

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



**MICROCOPY**

**405**

**ROLL**

**88**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN  
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF  
MISSOURI

Roll 88

Third State Militia, Cavalry (Second Organization), Mas - Mu



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

1111  
Mason, David C.

Co M, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

4<sup>th</sup> Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8126179	26
2	8126256	27
3	8126324	28
4	8126397	29
5	8126488	30
6	8126575	31
7	8126748	32
8	8124392	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*David C. Mason*

*2<sup>d</sup> Capt.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for ..... *Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> & Feb.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

Period ..... years. *during the term in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When ..... *Mar 6*, 1862.

Where ..... *Location, Mo.*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *From and back of horse and harness*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.  
*12 Reg't Mo S. M. Cav.*

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

*Corrected July 10, 1865 by S. E.*

*J. H. Clarke*

MAR. 19

8126179

018913

*Equipment since last Muster, 59 days*

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

David C. Mason

4 Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

Period ..... years. During the war

Mustered in:

When March 6, 1862

Where Ironton Mo

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Own horse & Equip' 61 days  
over

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cav.  
12 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark: .....

& Corrected July 10, 1890 by S. S.

S. O. York

MAR. 19

8126256

01891\*

*Sick at Ironton Mo*



*M* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*David C. Mason*

*5<sup>th</sup> Spt.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Own Horse and Equipments*  
*122 days*

Book mark:

*Edwards*



*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*David C. Mason*

*Sgt.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(24 Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Own horse and Equipments.*

*12 days*

Book mark:

*Edwards*

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

David C. Mason

Sergt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Own horse & traps 61 days

Book mark:

A. Fairley

*7*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*David E. Mason*

*Sgt.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4th*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Own horse & Equipments*  
*61 days*

Book mark:

*W. M. M.*

*M* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*David V. Mason*

*Sgt.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged for disability Feb.*  
*1864. Final statement given*

Book mark:

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*Saml J Mason*

*Sgt.*, Co. *M*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Mason, Mo.*, *May 9*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for Disability*

*July 14/65. Fine returned 9000.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L. Marks*

Mason, David

Sgt, Co. M, 3 Regt. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

# NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as  $\frac{1}{2}$ , &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1960 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

# DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; one that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

20115

M. 70, 76<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Div. 1861.

R. 11.

# CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

R 131

184

David C. Mason

a Sergeant Co. "M."

3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't of Ill. Cav

Approved

J. G. Porter Surg. Insp. Med. Director

S. Louis Dist. H. Q. Saint Louis District Saint Louis Feb. 11, 1862.

To be Discharged

By order of Surg. Genl. G. B. Rusk

R. M. Ellison

Adjutant General's Office Apr. 7, 1861

Duplicate sent the Division Office

Received (A. G. Office) \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Ant. on 1861 R. B. R.







1112

Mason, Foster J.

Co M, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

7th Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8126182	25
2	8126258	27
3	8126329	28
4	8126402	29
5	8126495	30
6	8126579	31
7	8126669	32
8	8126772	33
9	8126862	34
10	8126950	35
11	8127041	36
12	8127133	37
13	8127222	38
14	8127303	39
15	8127349	40
16	32880460	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Forster I. Mason*

*7<sup>th</sup> Cap.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for

*Jan. & May, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years. *during the term in the*

Mustered in:

When ..... *April* ....., 1862.

Where ..... *Greenville, Mo.*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav. 12 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Book mark:  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

*Corrected July 10, 1865 by S. E. ...*

MAR. 19

8126182

018910

*Equipment since last Mar 15 1940*

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (20 reg.) Mo.

*Foster J. Mason*

*6* Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Master Roll\*

for *March & April, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

Period ..... years. *During the war*

Mustered in:

When *April 9, 1862*

Where *Drouton Mo*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks *Wound horse & Equip 6 days.*

\*First current roll. No master-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.  
12 Sept 1861

Book mark: .....

*2 Comd'g Adjutant Gen'l*

*A. O. York*

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Foster J. Mason*

*4 Regt*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 18*69*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Own horse and Equipments*  
*122 days*

Book mark:

*F. Mason*

*N* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Forster J. M. M.*

*Capt.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st Regt.*, 1869.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *One horse and Equipments.*  
*53 days.*

Book mark:

*W. M. M.*

..1 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Foster J. Mason*

*Corpl*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Loses horse & equip 61 days*

Book mark:

*A. Hawley*



*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Forster J. Mason*

*Regt.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st Dec.*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Not present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Same horse & Equipments*  
*6/10/1869*

Book mark:

*H. Marks*

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Frederic J. Mason*

*Comdr.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *From horse & Capt. George*  
*on detached service*

Book mark:

*W. H. H.*

*2*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Forster & Mearns*

*2<sup>d</sup> Capt.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent Sick. Furnished  
horse & Capt. 120 days.*

Book mark:

*Remarks*

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Foster D. Mason*

*Capt.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on sick leave*

*Terminated leave Capt. 15 days*

Book mark:

*De laune*

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Foster J. Mason*

*Cash*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equip'ts*  
*2 1/2 days*

Book mark:

*Mason*

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Foster J. Mason

Sgt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1st, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Promoted from Capt. to Sgt.  
Sept. 4th. On detached service.  
Promoted from 1st Capt. to 2nd Lt.

Book mark:

Belmont

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Frederic J. Mason*

*Sgt.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 10 Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Presented for Capt's Sqd.*  
*Sep. 1/10* *Furnished*  
*horse + Capt. 2/12 Aug.*

Book mark:

*Remarks*

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*John J. Mason*

*Apr.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st Feb.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Clark*



M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Robert J. Mason

Sgt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stopped Halter Strap  
& Horn Buckle 2.65

Book mark:

B. Wagner

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*Walter J. Mason*

*Sgt.*, Co. *M*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Macon, Mo.*, *May 9*, 186*0*.

Muster-out to date *May 7*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Dec. 21*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 1*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *25* *72* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *2* *65* *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Uppl. Corp'l. Jan. 10/63.*

*Sgt. Sept. 4/64. Strap 1 Belt +*

*Strap 1 Buckle*

*Corrected Oct. 3, 1894. J.E.D.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. J. Mason*

*M* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Foster J. Mason*

....., Co. *M*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *White Co., Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Apr. 9*, 186 *2*.

Where *Iron ton Mo.*

By whom *Lt. Grayson*; term *4 yr.*

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

*Avery*  
.....  
.....

✓ 1113  
Mason, Ira W.  
Co m.a, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private | 1 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108024	26
2	8126639	27
3	8126726	28
4	8126828	29
5	8126918	30
6	8127001	31
7	8127092	32
8	8127180	33
9	8127281	34
10	8108422	35
11	8127472	36
12	8127442	37
13	8127575	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

16 3 Mo. I. M. Cav Mo.

Ira W. Mason

Pvt., Co. ...., 3 Reg't Missouri I. M. Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo., Nov. 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 27, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 18, 1863.

Where Potosi, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Bounty and  
premium not paid.

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

J. E. Nichol

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Ira M. Mason*

*Reg't*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov to Dec*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Quar. Master & Capt. 3rd Reg't*

Book mark:

*Edwards*

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Sra H. Mason*

*Pat.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *I was horse & buggy driver  
on detached service*

Book mark:

*Exempt*

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Sam M. Mason*

*Pat.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*  
*Furnished horse & saddle (orange)*

Book mark:

*W. H. H. H.*



*M*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Era M. Masca*

*St.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Capt.*  
*12/10/64*

Book mark:

*W. M. Masca*

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Geo W Mason*

*Co. M*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equip't*  
*157 days*

Book mark:

*In*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Geo M. Mason*

*John*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 10th*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on detached service*  
*Dismissed, honor & bounty 15 days*

Book mark:

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*John H. H. H. H.*

*Col.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1st Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip.*

*157 days*

Book mark:

*John H. H. H.*

M | 3 S M Co | Mo.  
(209)

J W Mason

Priv, Co. 8 Reg't Missouri Co

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Dec 31/64 to Feb 28, 1865

Station Weston Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Indebted to U.S. for one  
ounce 1.12

Book mark:

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Wm H. Mason*

*1st*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan. & Feb. 1865.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred, 1st Mo. 2d*

*Reg't. 3rd Mo. S. M. Cav. 2nd*

*Statement given*

Book mark:

*Wm H. Mason*

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*James H. Mason*

*Sgt.*, Consolidated Co. <sup>*2*</sup> 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *One U. S. for one*  
*inscribed \$1<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Book mark:

*A. C. Taylor*

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*Geo. M. Mason*

*Pvt.*, Co. *M*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*March, Mo.*, *May 9*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. R 3 Mo.*

*Asst. S. M. No. 55 4th Mo. Dist.*

*Transferred Mo. May 1865*

**Book mark:**

*W. S. Marks*



*M* **[3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.**

*Ira M. Mason*

*Egt.* Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo. July 15, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*July 15, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Dec. 31, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Aug. 31, 1864*, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 25<sup>41</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 8<sup>47</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Appointed 1 Egt.  
March 16, 1865 from  
private.*

Cook's mark: .....

*D. C. Taylor*

1114  
Mason, Levi P.

Co M, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

1" Sergeant | 1" Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1 8126171

2 8126248

3 8126320

4 8126393

5 8126484

6 8126569

7 8126661

8 8108505

9 8108250

10 8126763

11 8126853

12 8127009

13 8127121

14 8127418

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 13 McCav

*M* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Ken J. Mason*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *June & July*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

Period ..... years. *during the war in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When *July 27*, 186*7*.

Where *Franklin, Mo.*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *For use on a ride of land*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. &  
12 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark:  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

*Corrected July 16, 1867 by S. L.*

*W. M. L.*

MAR. 19

8126171

01891\*

*and Horse Equipment. Number of  
days since last Muster, 59.*

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Levi P. Mason

1 Sgt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for ..... March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years. During the war

Mustered in:

When ..... Feby 27, 1862

Where ..... Ironstone Mo.

Present or absent ..... Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Own horse & Equip's 61 days

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav. &  
12 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark: .....

Corrected July 10, 1863

J. O. York

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Levi P. Mason*

*1st Sgt.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 18*69*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Own horse and equipments*  
*122 days*

Book mark:

*Levi P. Mason*

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Levi E. Mason*

*1<sup>st</sup> Sgt.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *From Personal Equipments*

*12 days*

Book mark:

*Full Marks*

U

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Levi H. Mason

1st Lt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Given horse & equip 61 days  
Stoppage 26.25 for 1 horse & equip

Book mark:

A. H. H. H.



*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Levi P. Mason*

*1<sup>st</sup> Sgt.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> Dec.*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Own horse & Equipments*  
*all done*

Book mark:

*Edwards*

*N*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Levi J. Mason*

*154th*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June & July*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Came home & left in day*

*Ready and \$100*

Book mark:

*Levi J. Mason*

716 3 S. M. Co. Mo.

Levi O. Mason

1 Sgt, Co M, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob Mo. Apr 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date Apr 3, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 1, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 41.49 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks Turnished his own Service

=ble horse and Equipments from  
Dec 31 63 to date - Mustered  
Out to take effect  
from date of Enrollment

Book mark:

M 35th Mo. Mo.

Levi P. Mason  
priv. Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Ar.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Feb 1st Mo Apr 4, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb 5, 1864.

When mustered in

Apr 4, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$400 100

Company to which assigned

M.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Bellevue Wash-  
ington Co Mo. 3 Cong.  
Dist.

Muster in to take  
effect from enlist-  
ment.

Book mark:

Pratt.

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Levi P. Mason*

*1<sup>st</sup> Sgt.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *C. W. Furlough*

*Thornhill & Hunt & Egle (2d Regt)*

Book mark:

*Blanks*

*M* • | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Levi P. Mason*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered in 5<sup>th</sup> Vol. Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. to date from March 1864. One month's advance pay & 1<sup>st</sup> dist. of bounty paid. 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. from March 1864.*

*Glennville & home to Egypt 119 days.*

Book mark:

*Ellis*

*M*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Levi J. Mason*

*2d* Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent D. S. Mustered as Vet.  
April 4<sup>th</sup> to date from Jan. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.  
Bounty and one month's pay and  
1<sup>st</sup> Sept to Aug. 6<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.  
Travel + Exp't. 14<sup>th</sup> Aug.*

Book mark:

*L. J. Mason*

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Levi J. Mason*

....., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *September*....., 186*4*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Transferred to 3rd Mo. Vol.*  
*Co. 2d. Fine statement given.*

Book mark:.....

*R. A. Marks*



*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Levi P. Mason*

*1<sup>st</sup> Sgh*, Co. *M*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Mason, Mo.*, *May 9*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Re-enlisted in 1<sup>st</sup> Mo.*

*Vol. Rec. Sept. 23/64*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Levi P. Mason*

Mason, Levi P.

M, 3 Mo S. M. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty /	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Levi P. Mason, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
do declare, That I am 28 years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Pittsboro N.C.  
the 5 day of March 1864

Witness:  
J. M. Roberts Lieut  
3d Regt of Cavalry

No. 15  
1st Sergt Levi P. Mason  
Volunteered at Pittsboro N.C.  
March 5<sup>th</sup> 1864,  
By J. M. Roberts Lieut  
3d Regiment of Cavalry  
Infantry

Re enlistment; last served in Company (M)  
3d Reg't of Leav Infantry  
Discharged March 4<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Wm. H. Scott

4194

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Levi P. Mason, Do certify, That I am  
the 28 of March; that the  
said Levi P. Mason is 28 years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at Pittsboro N.C.  
the 5 day of March

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the United States service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Pilot Knob

I, Levi P. Mason born in Monroe County  
in the State of New York aged 28 years,  
and by occupation a Blacksmith DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this fifth day of March 1864  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, Levi P. Mason do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pilot Knob  
this 5th day of March 1864 Levi P. Mason  
BEFORE 2d Lt. Robert S. C. Smith  
2d Co. 3d Regt. Mo. Inf.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Hallger  
2d Lt. 3d Co. Mo. Inf.

Wm. Hallger  
2d Lt. 3d Co. Mo. Inf.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has Blond eyes, Blue hair, Dark complexion,  
feet 6 inches high.

Wm. Robert S. C. Smith  
2d Co. 3d Regt. Mo. Inf.

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, Company M  
3rd Regiment of Car Mo. Inf. Volunteers, on the 4th day of April, 1864, at Pilot Knob Mo.

for general service, and attached to

Wm. Hallger  
2d Lt. 3d Co. Mo. Inf.

Asst Comd. Mustas

Comd. 3d Regt. Mo. Inf.  
Wm. Robert S. C. Smith  
2d Co. 3d Regt. Mo. Inf.

RECEIVED OFFICER

# Headquarters Department of the Mo.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 19, 1864.

Respectfully

returned to the General commanding for the purpose of calling his attention to the evident misapprehension of the character of the within application. It simply asks for the detail of a veteran, yet on service with his old company at Hermann to be clerk to the District Prov. Marshal at Franklin. There is nothing in the letter at all raising the question of extra help.

L. P. Sanderson  
Provost Marshal General

For the Provost Marshal General

D. J. Detail  
him as clerk  
in office of  
the Provost Marshal  
at Franklin

✓

Mr. J. M. S. C.  
L. P. Sanderson  
Aug 20 1864

316 P.M. 22/64  
Headquarters Department of the Mo.  
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 17, 1864.

Respectfully forwarded to the  
General commanding, with  
the recommendation that  
the request be granted  
and the detail made

L. P. Anderson

Provost Marshal Genl.

Mo. Co. Dept of the Mo.

St. Louis Aug 10/64

Respect returned thru the

Ex. Maj. Genl. Dept of Mo.

The Sub District Commander

has authority to make details  
of extra duty men. but un-

less employed at Geograph-  
ical Dept or Dist Hqs.

Clarks & messengers can not  
be allowed extra duty pay

F. I. (over)

By order of  
Maj. Genl. Rogers  
J. H. Smith  
cal

10/64 289/10



78 7th Sub Dist. St. Louis Dist  
Office Capt. Provost Marshal  
Grand Jury Mo. Aug. 16th 1864  
W. H. R. M. G. C. 7/2/64

Refer to Col

Williamson S. C. 2030  
S. & A. R. M.  
West of St. Mary's  
Request that S. P. Mason

return private Co. M. 3rd  
Mo. S. M. stationed at Hermann  
Mo. be detailed as clerk in  
office of S. P. M. 7th sub. dist.

Head Quarters St. Louis Dist  
Office Provost Marshal  
St. Louis Mo. Aug 17th 1864

Respectfully referred to Provost  
Marshal General Dept of the  
Mo. and recommend the  
granting of the request if no  
clerk has been detailed for  
that office

Chas. S. Hill Capt &  
Provost Marshal



Aug. 17th 1864

Office Adjt Gen Mac. Frankln Mo Aug 16<sup>th</sup> 64

Sir:

I have the honor to make application through you to the proper authorities to have Private S. P. Mason of the Veteran Service detailed for clerk at this office. Private Mason is as yet unengaged in the Veteran Service but is remaining with his former company, Capt W. Y. Hunter's Comp'y M, 3<sup>d</sup> M. S. M. (Cavalry) at Hermann.

I have the honor to be,

Very respectfully

Yours, Adjt Asst,

L. O. Williamson

Capt C. F. Wells

Gen Mac,

St Louis Mo

L. O. A. A. is asst Gen Mac,  
7<sup>th</sup> Sub Dist St. Louis Dist.



✓ 1115  
Massey, Greury  
Co K, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8124289	26
2	8124364	27
3	8124431	28
4	8124513	29
5	8124594	30
6	8124682	31
7	8124767	32
8	8124855	33
9	8124944	34
10	8125028	35
11	8125109	36
12	8125162	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Gsz 238 1865

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

*M* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Henry Massey*  
Pat, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*  
for *Aug & Feby*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Period *During the War in md* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan'y 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *For use and risk of*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State  
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

*H. E. Wetman*  
(3582) *Copyist*

MAR. 18

8124289

1891

*Horse and horse equipments  
.59 days,*

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Henry Massey*

*Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.*

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

*For use and risk of  
horse and horse equipments  
Co. K, 3 Reg't.*

Book mark : .....

*M* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*Arund Massey*

*Pat*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May + June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*H. E. McIntosh*  
Cpyist.

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry M. Massey

Det, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Sick in camp

Book mark:

*M* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*Arvey Massey*  
*Pat*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. E. Netemay*  
(358) *Copied*

*M* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Henry M. Massey*  
*1st*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *New Sec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. E. Stearns*  
Copyright



16

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James M. Mays*  
*Pat*, Co, K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James & Philip*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse in service.*

*For use of horse & Equipments*  
*60 days*

Book mark:.....

*J. L. Morris*

M

'3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

*Drummond M. Maffey*  
*Plt*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse in service*  
*For use and risk of horse and*  
*Equipments of camp*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

*J. L. Morris*  
Coyt.

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Drury M. McFarley*  
*Pat*, Co, *K*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

**(2d Organization.)**

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & August*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks *For use & picket of horse & equipments 160 days.*

Book mark: .....

*J. L. Harris*

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Dwight Mapey*

*Pvt.*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Sept & Oct*

186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't, \$

*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$

*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

*100*

Remarks:

*Use of horse and  
Equipments 160 days.*

Book mark:

*J. L. Norris*

*No*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Dwight M. Mason*  
*Plt*, Co. *46*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. A. Morris*  
Copyist.

*M*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) |

Mo.

*Dwight Maffey*

*Pat*, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Jan'y 31*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*Jan'y 31*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 1864; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *34*<sup>*27*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: *See Reg-238-1865*

*J. H. Morris*

1116  
Massey, Griffin  
Co K, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: *Gay 238 1825*

See also *125 Mafm. C.*

✓ 1117  
Massey, John L.  
Co K, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8124390	2
2	8124365	3
3	8124432	4
4	8124512	5
5	8124620	6
6	8125199	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: Sz 238 65  
General Notation Sz 238 1865.

✓ See also



M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John S. Massey  
Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for May 1<sup>st</sup> 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 12, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period For during the War in mo

Mustered in:

When Dec 26, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks Absent Sick - over

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

H. E. Notman

(255d)

Copyd.

MAR. 18

8124290

218914

At Hospital Jackson Mo  
For use and risk of  
Horse and Horse Equipments  
59 days.

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John L. Massey

Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Turnover and risk of  
horse and horse equipments  
60 days.

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Noteman

Copy

*M* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*John L. Massey*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Absent Sick at*  
*Fronten.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. E. Noteman*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Corry

*M* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*John L. Mussey*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July & Augt*, 186*3*  
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick at Regt Hospital*

Book mark: .....

*M* '3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

*John L. Massey*  
Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Discharged for*  
*disability Sept 13, 63*

Book mark *Discharged Sept 12, 63*  
*Vide R & R*

(355)

*H. E. Noteman*  
Copied.

*No*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*John R. Mafser*

*Priv*, Co. *76*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis, Mo. Jan'y 31, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*

*Sept. 12 1863*

Book mark: *Disch'd Sept 12, 1863 -*

*Order D & D.R. Ser 238-1865.*

*J. L. Morris*

*Marsey, John L.*

Co. *K 2*

*Mo.* S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *i. e.* &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; so that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward some of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

123

John L. Massey  
a Private Co. No. 3<sup>d</sup>

Reg't of M. S. P.

Approved,  
S. M. A. H. H. H.  
Surgeon U. S. A. Medical Director,  
Dist. S. E. Mo.

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF S. E. Mo.

Pilot is not Sept 10<sup>th</sup> 1863

186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Genl. L. B. Frank

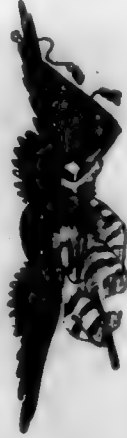
Adjutant General's Office,  
Oct 1863.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

Received (A. G. Office) Oct. 2 1863

Endorsed as follows  
now Sept. 12.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

*John L. Mearns* of Captain *W. L. Hard*,  
*Hammann* Company, 8<sup>th</sup> of the *3<sup>rd</sup>* *Regiment of United States*  
*Infantry*, was enlisted by *Capt. L. Mearns*, *Wm. S. Mearns*, of  
the *12<sup>th</sup>* *Regiment of U. S. Infantry* at *Fort George G. Meade*  
on the *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *December*, 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born  
in *Washington* in the State of *Virginia*, is *27* years of  
years of age, *5* feet *7 1/4* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Private*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.\* *1<sup>st</sup> Private* *Wm. S. Mearns*  
*Co. 12<sup>th</sup>* *Regiment of U. S. Infantry* contracted at *Washington* on  
the *23<sup>rd</sup>* of *December* 1861 while on line of duty.

STATION: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Wm. S. Mearns*

DATE: *Sept. 8<sup>th</sup> 1863*

*Wm. S. Mearns*  
*Capt.*  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John L. Mearns* of  
Captain *Hammann* Co., Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of *Chronic Dysentery*. He is *now* disabled *in* *the*  
*for* *Invalid Corps*.

*W. L. Hard*

Discharged this *Twelfth* day of *September*, 1863, at  
*Pike* - *Wm. S. Mearns*

Surgeon.

*3<sup>rd</sup> Regt. Md. Inf.*

*James Wilson*, Major  
*3<sup>rd</sup> Regt. Md. Inf.*  
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *Dallas* County *Bollinger* State *Mo.*

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. O. No. 100 & 101 - First.]

[DUPLICATES.]

1118.

Masters, George W.  
Co K, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:  
General Notation 652 238 1865.

See also 12 Mrs M. C. C.

1119

Masters, William H.

Co K, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference

Envelope

Book Mark:

See also 12 mof. m. l. v.

1120  
Mathews, Benjamin F.  
Co G, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8119417	26
2	8119520	27
3	8119619	28
4	8119713	29
5	8119808	30
6	8119902	31
7	8119992	32
8	8120087	33
9	8120176	34
10	8120268	35
11	8120364	36
12	8120454	37
13	8120544	38
14	8120629	39
15	8120713	40
16	8120793	41
17	8120878	42
18	8108415	43
19	8108702	44
20	32879980	45
21	36646624	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

m. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Benjamin F. Matthews

, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Lincoln Mo.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When March 10, 1862

Where Warrenton

By whom Capt. H. K. H. ; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

\*This organization became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d Organization).

*M.* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Benjamin F. Mathews,*  
*Private* Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May + June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has had a horse*  
*in the service since*  
*enlistment.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

(258)

*C. H. Woodford*  
Copied.



M. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Benjamin F. Mathews;  
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug-, 1862

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Has had a horse in  
the service since enlistment.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark: .....

E. H. Woodford  
Copyist.



M. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | Mo.

Benjamin F. Matthews,  
Civil Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse and equipments  
furnished by himself from  
Mar. 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. A. Woodford  
Clerk

M. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Benjamin F. Mathews,  
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments himself from  
Sept. 1/62 to Dec. 31/62  
Enrolled March 10 1862  
Warren in. Mustered in Aug.  
31 1862 Mexico during the  
War in Mex.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. H. Woodford  
Copyist.

*M.* | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

*Benjamin F. Mathews,*  
*Private,* Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feb'y.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and  
equipments himself from  
Nov. 1/62 to Feb'y. 28/63.*

Book mark:

*E. H. Woodford,*  
Copyist.

*M. & M. Cav. (2007)* **Mo.**

*Benjamin F. Mathews,*  
*Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri* *M. Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *(Not stated.)*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*Benjamin F. Mathews,*  
*Private*

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and  
equip'ts. himself from Mar. 1/63  
to Apr. 30/63.*

Book mark:

*C. H. Woodford*

*M.* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*Benjamin F. Mathews,*  
*Private,* Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

for **Company Muster Roll**  
*May & June*, 18*63*.  
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and*  
*equipt. himself from May 1/63*  
*to June 30/63*

Book mark:

*C. N. Woodford*  
Coppist.

74 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Benjamin F. Mathews

Pr., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horses  
Exempt himself from  
July 1 - 1-3 to Aug 31-63

Book mark:

Hebron

*W* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Benjamin J. Walker*

*Co.*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Trained horse & equipment himself*  
*from Sept 1-63 to Oct 31-63.*

Book mark: .....

*Stebbins*



*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Benjamin J. Mathews*

*In*

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned out horse*

*equipts himself from Nov. 1863*

*to Dec 31 - 63*

Book mark:

*Debrink*

77 | 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

*Benjamin J. Mathews*

*Pr*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& equipments himself for  
60 days*

Book mark: .....

*J. H. Brooks*

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Reynolds T. McArthur*

*Co.*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March - April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
Equipts himself for  
6 days*

Book mark:

*J. H. Brown*

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

*Reuben S. Nathan*

*Co*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *August 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned in horse & Equip  
himself for 122 days*

Book mark:

M

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg) Mo.

Benjamin F. Matthews

Pri., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& equipments himself for  
168 days

Book mark:

*M* | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

*Benjamin W. Mathews*

*Pr*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1861*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Pollock*

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*Benjamin F. Milburn*

*Pr*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 20th*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Perished horse*  
*Exempts himself 265 days*

Book mark:

*Stillbrook*

W 138 M Co Mo.  
2079

B. J. Mathews

Ordn, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Co.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Dec 31 '64 to July 28, 1865

Station Weston Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
horse equipments from March 1/64  
to July 15/64 137 days

Book mark:



M

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benj. F. Matthews  
Qms, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863. On duty in  
2d. M. Dept.

Nov. & Dec. 1863. - Teamster  
in 2d. M. Dept.

Feb. 1864. - In 2d. M. Dept.

March 1864. - On extra duty  
as teamster in  
2d. M. Dept.

April & May 1864. - On duty  
2d. M. Dept.

June 1864. - Teamster in  
2d. M. Dept.

Aug. 1864. - On duty in  
2d. M. Dept.

also Matthews.

Book Mark:

Thomson

*M* | *3 S. M. Cav*  
| (*11 org*) | **Mo.**

*Benjamin J Mathews*  
*Capt*, Co. *H*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Cav*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Macon Mo*, *Mar 10*, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date *Mar 10*, 186 *5*.

Last paid to *Feb 29*, 186 *4*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *59 18* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Clothing account*

*settled to 29<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1864*  
*Pay due for horse equipments*  
*from Mar. 1<sup>st</sup> 64 to July 15<sup>th</sup>*  
*64. Muster out to take*  
*effect Mar 10<sup>th</sup> 65 by*

Book mark: .....

(over)

*J. C. Parks*

MAR. 18

8108702

018910

reason of expiration  
of term of service.

✓ 1121  
Mathews, Elijah A.

Co. M. a, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8107947	26
2	8126458	27
3	8126544	28
4	8126637	29
5	8126724	30
6	8126826	31
7	8126917	32
8	8127000	33
9	8127090	34
10	8127179	35
11	8127280	36
12	8108421	37
13	8127543	38
14	8127443	39
15	8127640	40
16	32879159	41
17	32880465	42
18	32229701	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

*M* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Elijah A. Mathews*

, Co. *M*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.  
(3d Organisation.)

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Gibson Co. Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 3*, 186 *3*.

Where *Frederick town*

By whom *Capt. Hunter*; term *War yrs.*

Remarks: *Transf'd Feb. 16<sup>th</sup> S. O. No.*

*20. H. d. Tro. 3<sup>rd</sup> M. S. M. Cav.*

*Aveng*  
Cavalry

*M* | **3** S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | **Mo.**

*Elijah A. Matthews*

*A*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Gibson, Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug. 3*, 186*3*.

Where *Fredstown*

By whom *Capt. Hunter*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Armstrong*

*M* *3rd M. Cav.* **Mo.**

*Elijah A. Matthews*

*Priv*, *Co M*, *3* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Pilot Knob Mo*, *Sep. 21*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Sep. 31*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 3*, 186 .

Where *Fredericktown*

*During the war,*

Period ..... years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

*General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

*J. E. Nichol*

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Eliza S. Mathews*

*Ent.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1 Aug.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Eliza S. Mathews*



*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Eleazar S. Harris*

*H.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. Fairley*

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Elijah A. Matheson*

*2d*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Over horse & Equip. 4 days*

Book mark:

*Blank*

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Elijah A. Mathews*

*Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

**(2d Organization.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *150*

Remarks: *Went to fight at Gettysburg*

Book mark:

*E. Mathews*

*M*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Elijah R. Matthews*

*Pvt.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*x*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Team & Equip.*  
*60 days*

Book mark:

*Reverts*

*M*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Elijah A. Matthews*

*Det.*

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not Det. Service*

*Furnished horse & outfit 12 days*

Book mark:

*E. A. Matthews*

*M* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Elijah W. Mathews*

*Det.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went Det. Serv. Forwarded  
Horse & Capt. No days*

Book mark:

*W. Mathews*

*M*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Eljah C. Mathews*

*2nd*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Farming horse & saddle*  
*160000*

Book mark:

*Mathews*

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Elisha P. Matthews*

*Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *State 1st Reg't 7<sup>th</sup> Ind  
Holtz 1st Reg't 14<sup>th</sup> Ind  
Holtz 2<sup>nd</sup> Ind 1st Reg't  
Holtz 5<sup>th</sup> Ind 1st Reg't  
Holtz 5<sup>th</sup> Ind 1st Reg't*

Book mark:

*E. Matthews*



*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Elijah A. Mathews*

*Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. + Feb., 1865.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of-horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred S.C. No. 2*  
*Ad. Gen. 3rd Mo. S. M. Cav.*  
*Final Statement given.*

Book mark:

*J. H. Smith*

W | 3d M Co | Mo.  
2 Org

Elijah S Mathews

Oris, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Dec 31/64 to Feb 28, 1865.

Station Weston Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Issued to U.S. for  
one single one canteen  
and Haversack Total 3.39

Book mark:

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*Origen A. Matthews*

*Publ* Consolidated Co., 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owe U. S. for 1 Sur  
cingle \$1<sup>12</sup>/<sub>100</sub> canteen  
and haversack 1<sup>27</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Book mark:

*A. C. Taylor*

*M.* | *3. Cav.* | *Mo.*

*Elisha A. Matthews*

*Priv.*, *Co. M.*, *3. Reg't M. S. M. Cav.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: *Rel'd to duty Oct. 22/64*

Book mark: .....

*S. Thompson*

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*Eljah A. Matthews*

*2nd*, Co., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*March, Mo.*, *May 9*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. A. 3 Mo.*

*See S. O. No. 55 H. Gen. Dist. No. 20*

*Mo. Nov. 16/65*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Remarks*

*Al*

[3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)]

Mo.

*Elijah A. Mathews*

*Cont.* Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo., Aug. 3, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 3, 1864.*

Last paid to

*Dec. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*28.52*\_\_\_\_\_100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_27\_\_\_\_\_100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Remarks:\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Cook's mark:\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*A. C. Taylor*

Mathews, Elisk A.  
P. M., 3 Regt. M. & M. B. L.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Den. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Hospital Number

2361

{ 52  
H

Name

Eliza A. Mathews

Age

24

Nativity

Tenn

Married or Single

Single

Residence

Bolinger Co Mo

Post Office address of

Elders Mathews

wife or nearest relative.

Andover Mo

Rank

1st Co

Regiment

3rd Mo. Inf. Div.

When admitted

Oct. 17, 1864

From what source

Franklin Mo

Diagnosis:

(in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Scarlet, hot, mit  
Fever

Marine G. H.

St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon



## TREATMENT.

[WERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

---

## RESULT AND DATE.

*Ret. to Duty Oct. 22/1869*

+

1122

Mathews, Henry M.

Co., 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Major

Lieut. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8107851

2 8108878

3 8108893

4 8108910

5 8108926

6 8108941

7 8108515

8 8107852

9 8108956

10 8108972

11 8108988

12 8109004

13 8109020

14 8109035

15 8109054

16 8108514

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

M. | 3 E. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry M. Matthews

Maj., Co. 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Age 38 years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, May 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Mar 28, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 27, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Commissioned as Major  
of 3<sup>d</sup> Cavalry Regt. M. & M.  
by His Excellency H. R. Gam-  
ble, Governor of Missouri

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.)

H. G. White

MAR. 18

8107851  
\*161810

to fill a vacancy which  
existed by the consolidation  
of said Regiment and  
mustered in upon the same  
he having complied with  
Gen. Orders No. 48. Jan. 8.  
Rule 4. A. S. C. 1863.

MAR. 18

8107851

1891

to fill a vacancy which  
existed by the consolidation  
of said Regiment and  
mustered in upon the same  
to take effect Mar. 28. 1863.  
He having complied with  
Gen. Orders No. 48. Par. 8.  
Rule 1. A. G. O. 1863.

W. M. J. Mear  
(2094)

Mo.

M. H. Mearns

Rank *Major*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Mearns*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service.*

Book mark:

No. 3 McJ. M. Cox Mo. (2 regt)

Alfred W. Barber

Rank Major, 2 Reg't Missouri J. M. Cox

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for July 1 day, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached  
service

Book mark:

Joseph Stewart

711 57th St. Cal. Mo.  
(2000)

Henry M. Matthews

Rank Major, 3 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Apr Oct, 1861

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Member of Gen  
Court martial at  
Louis Mo.

Book mark:

from roll in 2nd ad Office

Joseph Stewart



*M. J. Matthews*  
*(copy)*

Mo.

*Henry M. Matthews*  
Rank *Major*, *3* Reg't Missouri *4th*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Nov. Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Member Gen.*  
*Court Martial St.*  
*Louis Mo.*

Book mark:

*Joseph Stewart*

776 | 3. S. M. bar | Mo.

Henry M. Mathews

Major, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. bar

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Feb 19, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb 19, 1864.

Last paid to Jan 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out as Major 3<sup>d</sup> bar  
M. S. M. to enable him to accept promotion  
Said Henry M. Mathews is not indebted  
to the U. S. in any particular as  
shown to before me he was last  
seen

Book mark: .....

MAR. 18

8108515

018910

by Major Johnson & include  
the 31 day of July 1864

M. | S. & M. Cav | Mo.

Henry M. Matthews

St. Louis, Co. 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Age 38 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 19, 1864.

Muster-in to date Feb. 19, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 19, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period During the war. years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Major  
3<sup>d</sup> Regt. Cal. S. M. and  
Commissioned St. Col. same  
Regt. by His Excellency

Book mark:

(over)

J. H. White

MAR. 18

8107852

1891

Mr. J. Hale, Gov. of Mo. to  
fill a vacancy, vice Broad-  
head, resigned and Mus-  
tered in upon the same to  
take effect Feb. 19. 1861

74 37th. N. 6th.  
(100. 30)

Mo.

Henry ...  
Rank *Private*, Reg't Missouri *Inf. Cav.*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Joseph Stewart*

711

3 mo. 1. m. car  
(2 regt)

Mo.

Henry M. Wankers

Rank

1st Lt.

3

Reg't Missouri

1st m. car

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

May 6 June

, 1864

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Member G. C. M.

St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

(857)

Joseph Stewart

Copyist.

*711* *3710.1.100* **Mo.**  
*(Page)*

*Henry M. Warner*  
Rank *St. 400*, Reg't Missouri *1.1.100*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Sept Aug*, 186 *41*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Joseph Stewart*  
Copied



*Mo. J. M. (ad)*  
*(20911)* **Mo.**

*Henry M. Matthews*  
Rank *1st Lt.* *3* Reg't Missouri *J. M. Cow*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Sept Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Joseph Stewart*

M

3 Mo. I. M. Cav.  
(20th)

Mo.

A. M. Matthews

Rank

1st Col.

3

Reg't Missouri

I. M. Cav.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for

Nov. 1864

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Witness before

Gen. C. M. St. Louis.

Mo.

Book mark:

(357)

Joseph Stewart

Copyist.

111

37th Mo. S. I. Cav  
(2 copies)

Mo.

Henry M. Matthews

Rank 1st Lieut., 3 Reg't Missouri S. I. Cav.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Jan 1st Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Genlly Sub  
Dist of Platte

Book mark:

Joseph Stewart

*M* *37th Co. 1st Regt* **Mo.**  
*(26th)*

*Henry M. McPherson*  
Rank *Private*, *3* Reg't Missouri *37th Co.*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*1*.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out*  
*for expiration of term*  
*of service.*

Book mark: .....

*Joseph Stewart*  
Copyist.

170

3 S. M. Co

Mo.

Henry M Mathews

St. Louis, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co

Appears on an

## Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo Apr 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr 13, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

## Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of sickness  
 from service of his Regt. This Officer  
 is receiving unpaid payments until  
 settlement of his account with the  
 proper Dept

Book mark:.....

M1

Wm. S. M. Co.  
(copy)

Mo.

Henry M. Vincent

Rank Lt. Col., 5 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for James M. Vincent, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from  
Maj Oct 18/64  
Frederick G. C. M.

Book mark:

Joseph Stewart

Mathews, A. M.

Lt. Col. 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

23 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dir. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 2
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1/5.5
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports ✓
Desertions	Rank 2
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty 4	Transportation

M#175 Pilot Knot Mo. 1863  
M#94 May 13<sup>th</sup> 1863  
(R+11)

Matthews H. M.  
May 3<sup>rd</sup> Cap. W. M.

Asks for ten (10) days  
leave of absence to attend to  
official & private business.

Give 7 days  
leave

H. C. 12. 9. 12. May 12. 1863  
24 days

Rec'd H. C. 2. S. Louis Dist.  
May 14/63

Head Quarters 3<sup>rd</sup> Cavalry  
Fort Fort. May 13<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Respectfully referred to  
commander of the Sub-  
division of Pilot Knot  
and recommended

R. J. Woodson  
Maj. Com. 3<sup>rd</sup> Cavalry

Adj. Gen. Sub Div Pilot Knot  
Pilot Knot Mo  
May 18<sup>th</sup> 1863

Respectfully referred to  
Adj. Gen. Division Comdg  
Sub Division

L. L. Leland  
Capt. Comdg  
Rec'd H. C. 2. Sub Div Pilot Knot May 18<sup>th</sup> 1863

Adj. Quarters of Sub-  
Division  
May 18<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Approved and forwarded  
forwarded.

M. W. Woodson  
Adj. Gen. Comdg.



Dear Mr. May. 23<sup>rd</sup> 1863

2

I am compelled by the pressing season, but unwilling to leave of absence for ten days. I have to attend to business, both official, and private. I was ordered to stop my Regt. and to which I have been ordered to give the slightest attention since, owing to the active field duty in which I have been engaged. And which is likely to be. Am compelled if summer is much further delayed, on account of the unfortunate loss of all my papers both official and private, during the action of the 3<sup>d</sup> Cav. M.S. on. from Fort in

Summell, as my master in By Col. Eastons  
has been anxious to be involved, - I  
desire an opportunity of being re-  
minded, in a proper manner, as  
required by Genl. Greene,

Should leave the granite, I  
should of course, report for duty at  
the earliest possible moment, - and  
under any circumstances, should the  
Capt. to which I belong be ordered to  
the field, it would be a pleasure  
as well as a duty, to report at  
once,

Very Respectfully  
Yours at the Service  
J. M. MacArthur

Maj. 9<sup>th</sup> Cav. M.S.A.

To  
Capt. J. C. Feltman  
A. A. Smith  
St Louis District  
Samir Louis Mo

Weston Mo Feby 28/65

Mathews Lt Col N Mo.

Comdg Sub Div of Platts

Requests permission  
to visit Saint Louis Mo for  
one day on Public Business

50

✓

Recd also D. North Mo Mch 1/65

Rec'd Geo Sub Dist of Alaska  
Watson Mo February 28<sup>th</sup> 65-

Maj. Genl. Dodge  
Comdg Dept of the Mo  
St Louis

Mo

Genl.

I respectfully  
request permission to visit St. Louis. Mo. on  
Public business, to remain one (1) day.

Very respectfully  
Your obedient servant  
H. M. Matthews

Lt. Col. Ira M. M. Cavalry

Lt Col Mathews

3<sup>rd</sup> Cav No 2<sup>nd</sup> Me

# OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name *D. M. Walters*

Rank *1st Lt.* Regiment *3.*

Arm *Quay*

Casualty *Wounded*

Day *25*; Month *April*; Year *64*

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *104 M.*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*E. L.*

Clerk.

Sturgeon Mo Aug 25/68

Matthew H. Wb.

Lt Col Comdg 5<sup>th</sup> Cas m gm

Enclosed copy of Special Order  
No 215 Par 5 - directing  
him to establish his head  
at Sturgeon Mo - which  
he has accordingly done

one enclosed

V

Lieut Col St H. Mo Aug 26/68

Brig Gen. 3<sup>rd</sup> Inf M Gen.  
Sturgis Mo Aug 25<sup>th</sup> 64

Gen l

In obedience to Special Orders  
No 215- Par 5- Head Quarters depar-  
ment of the Mo. hereto annexed. I have  
the honor to report that I have fix-  
ed the Head Quarters of my Regiment  
with that portion of it stationed at  
this place, and await further orders  
from your Head Quarters

I am General

Very respectfully

Your Obedt Servant

W. M. Matthews

Lt. Col. Comdg 3<sup>rd</sup> Inf M Gen

To

Brig Gen Chas. Fisk

Comdg Dist of North Mo.

Lt Joseph M



# U. S. Military Telegraph.

November 14 1864

By Telegraph from

St. Joseph 8<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> M 1864

To

Col J. V. Du Bois

Chf of Staff

Lt Col Matthews 3<sup>rd</sup> Cav  
M. S. M. and Command  
is at Pleasant Hill waiting  
Orders

16 D.H.

Clinton B. Fisk  
Brig Genl

deceitful & crafty  
H. M. Matthews

3<sup>rd</sup> Regt. A. M. S. M.

# U. S. Military Telegraph.

By Telegraph from Nov. 9<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Pleasant Hill 1864

To Col. Phillips  
Comdg. Dist.

Will you inform me  
if myself and command  
are ordered to report to you  
I was ordered here by Genl  
Rosecrans on the 28<sup>th</sup> and  
told written orders would meet  
me none have been received  
my Regt when detached was  
in McNeil's Brigade although  
we came from north Mo

H. M. Mathews

For Col 8<sup>th</sup> Regt

M. E. M

11. 38. a. M.

St. Joseph Mo  
Nov. 14th 1864

North Dist of Mo  
Chick / Brig. Gen. C. B.  
Camp 9.

By Del

1 Informs that Lt. Col. Mathews  
3rd Cav. Mo. with his com-  
- and is at Pleasant Hill  
waiting orders

File

Copy of Special  
Order No. 215. General  
Quarters. Dept of the War.  
relieving Dr and Master  
from duty on board  
transport, and ordering  
them to resume command  
of the Regiments.

(Copy)

Wm. L. Martin Spk of the Mo.  
Said Louis Aug 5<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Special Order.  
No 205

5.

10

2

2

Lieut Col W. M. Martin

3<sup>rd</sup> Cav W. Mo. is hereby relieved from duty  
as a member of the General Court Martial  
and of the Military Commission of which  
Brig Gen S. A. Meredith was is President  
and also as chief reserve command of  
his Regiment. establishing the 16<sup>th</sup> Div of  
his Regiment with the 10<sup>th</sup> Div now serving in  
the State of North Missouri.

By Command of Maj. Gen. R. C. Brown  
(Signature) Frank C. Brown  
Lieut. Col.

James C. Brown  
Adjutant & Quartermaster

Wm Mee Mch 15/5

Mathews Lt Col A M

Comdg  
3rd Regt S. V. C.

Requests that an  
order may be issued ordering  
him to place of Muster Out  
with Companies C and D

✓

Make the order -

L

Recd also Det. North Mch 15/5

Head Quartermaster General  
Mexico 3rd, March 17th 1865-

Genl

In compliance with Genl Orders  
requiring all Officers to take note up  
the time when they should be awarded  
and of service, "a give notice of the same  
to the proper authorities, I have the honor  
to state that, with the number and of ser-  
vice of Govt. Co. D., 1st M.D.M. Cavalry, which  
I presume will be with the close of the  
present month, the Regiment, to which, I  
have the honor to belong, will be reduc-  
ed below the number of Companies  
required by orders and regulations,  
to entitle it to a Lieut. Genl.

I would therefore, respectfully ask  
permission to accompany them Co.,  
with the members of the Regimental  
Staffs - commissioned and Non. Comm-  
missioned - for the purpose of being  
instructed and of service.



If however it is deemed for the interests of the service, that I be retained, I would respectfully ask an order authorizing my retention in service.

I am General  
Very respectfully

Your obedient servant

H. M. Martin

Lieut. Col. Lewis Regt.

To

Brig Genl C. D. Fisk

Commanding Dist of North Regt

Meander

W. C.

Regt 40 A. G. O. St Louis Dist Mo

St Louis Mo Mar 63  
Saint Louis Dist  
Dist. of Col. C. C.

Comd St Louis Dist

8223 also D. M. 1/64

Having received official notice of  
the dismissal of Col. Matthew

3<sup>rd</sup> Regt. I. M., request that

Col. X. M. Matthews be relieved

from duty in this city & ordered

to his Regiment to take command.

S. O. File

S. O. 66. Ar. 12. Mar. 7. 64

Dist. S. O. Dist. Mo. Mch 5 1864

Regt 40 A. G. O. St Louis Dist Mo

Head Quarters, St. Louis District.

St. Louis, Mo.,

May 24<sup>th</sup> 64

Major

Having this day received official notice that Col R. G. Gordon of Cavalry Mills has been dismissed the service leaving his Regiment with no Field Officer present. I have the honor respectfully to request that Lieut. Colonel W. Mc. Matthews of Cavalry M. S. M., now on duty in this City as a member of the Court Martial of which Col Cantow is President be ordered to report to his Regiment at Pilot Knob Mo. to take command.

I have the honor to be Major  
Very Respectfully

To  
Major O. D. Greene  
Q. A. & Dep. of the Mo.

Wm. A. D. H. K  
Brig Gen

242 M (Davidson) 190

St. Louis, Mar. 27. 1863.

Missouri, State of.

Adjutant General's Office.

Gray, John B. Col. & A.S.

H. M. Matthews commissi-  
oned Major 3<sup>d</sup> Cav. M.S. M.

30<sup>2</sup>

Major Matthews will  
report in person to Brig.  
Gen. W. Davidson  
Comd'g Div. of S. L.  
for duty.

S.O. 81. Paid.

Rec'd H. 2<sup>d</sup> Div. Mar. 27



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, *Laurey* 1863

Sir:

His EXCELLENCY the GOVERNOR having this  
day appointed and commissioned Major H.  
*M. Matthews*

of 3<sup>d</sup> Reg't Cavry Mo. *Ill.*,  
said officer is hereby directed to report to you  
IMMEDIATELY for orders.

I am, Sir,

Very respectfully,

Your Obed't Servant,

*John May*

Adjutant General, State of Missouri.

D.

MAJOR-GENERAL S. R. CURTIS,  
Commanding Department of Missouri.

Mo. 325. dated Mo. 23/64

St. L. is Mo. Feb 23/64.

336

Matthews Lt. Col. M. Mo.

3<sup>d</sup> Cav. Mo. S. Mo.

Requests to be relieved from his  
present duty in order that he may  
report for duty with his Regt.

File

W

Rec'd A. C. Dept Mo. Feb 28/64

General Court Martial and Military Commission,  
Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Feb'y, 28<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Maj O.D. Grend  
a a G. }

Sir: Having been promoted  
by his Excellency Gov. Hull to the  
Lieut. Colonelcy of my Regt. - and  
demanding my presence necessary with  
the Regt. - And having now been on active  
duty in this city - over nine months,  
- I must respectfully ask to be  
relieved from my present duty  
in view that I must report  
for duty with my Regt.

Very Respectfully  
Yours of St. Louis

Wm. M. Matthews

St. Col. 8<sup>th</sup> Cav. Inf. M.

Matthews H.M.

Maj - 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt M.S.M.  
Can



Dear Sam is now  
May 20 - 1863

Dear,

I wonder he is expecting  
to withdraw. My resignation,  
however, I have, of the  
position I now hold of Major  
3rd Regt. Cav. M.S. M.

I am in  
2500 Prospect St  
New York at the Bank

Wm. W. W. W.

May 3rd Cav. M.S. M.

To

Capt. W. C. Feltman

A. A. Gent

Miss W. C. Feltman

St. Louis now

Matthews H.M.

W.C. 3<sup>rd</sup> M. J. 21 Cap

---

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

# A. S. Military Telegraph.

Jan 28 1865.

By Telegraph from

Boston

186

To

St M & Clerk

Q. Q. P.

Ist Regt Ohio

I would

respectfully ask

permission to visit

you to meet the

Company to be mustered

out & attend to business

connected with

the Regt.

Yours faithfully

St Col S. W. M. J. M.

Comd 1st Dist of 1st Regt

11.                     

0 12 1 12.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 4<sup>th</sup>, 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }  
No. 536. }

(EXTRACT.)

3. Lieut. Col. W. H. Hartung, 3<sup>d</sup> Barb. M. I. M. is hereby relieved from duty as a member of the General Court of Claims - institutions in S. O. No. 278; c. d. from these Headquarters, and will at once rejoin his Regiment. —

4. Lieut. Col. W. H. Hartung, 3<sup>d</sup> Barb. M. I. M. is hereby relieved from duty as a member of the Military Commission - institutions in S. O. No. 274; c. d. from these Headquarters, and will at once rejoin his Regiment. —

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS.

*James Beck.*

*Wm. H. Rosecrans*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Head Quarters  
Saint Louis Mo Sept 21st 1864

Special Order  
No 104

Ordering Lt Col Matthews  
to report for Muster at  
3 Mo 5 m Cav

Oct 1905. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Acting Assist.  
Provost Marshal General, of Mo, in the  
Archives Div. M. A. O.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., April 28<sup>th</sup>, 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

(Extract.)

No. 104.

I. . . . . Lieut. Col. H. M. Matthews,  
3<sup>d</sup>. Cav. M. S. M., his term of service having  
expired, will proceed to St. Louis, Mo., and  
report to the Commissary of musters for muster  
out of service.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL DODGE:

To Commissary of musters }

J. W. Davis  
Assistant Adjutant General.

Head. Quarters,  
State of Mo. Adjutant  
Genl. Office, Saint  
Louis. Mo May 18<sup>th</sup> 63

Alexander. Loring Capt  
and. U. S. A. Genl

H. M. Mathews Civilian  
was commissioned on the  
25<sup>th</sup> of March, 1863. as  
Major, 3. Regiment Cavalry  
Mo. State Militia, to rank  
from the 15<sup>th</sup> of March  
1863. *W. H. 3*

Oct 1906. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Chief Musterling  
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the  
Archives Division, M. S. O.

*new  
filed*

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a  
part of a book of Subj. of Regulations for  
Transposition. The book was formerly  
filed in the records of the Division, M. S. O.  
with the records of the Adj. Genl. Rec.  
Service of Mo.

Recd M & D office May 19/863





Head-Quarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, 18 May 1863.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that

H M Mathews, Civilian

was commissioned from these Head-Quarters on 25th March 1863

as Major, Company

3d Reg't Cavalry, U. S. M. to rank from

18 March 1863 in being the 3d Major appointed to

said Reg't upon its re-organization under the recent  
orders from these Head-Quarters.

You are hereby respectfully requested to muster said officer into  
service accordingly.

By direction of the Governor.

Colonel B. L. E. BONNEVILLE, U. S. A.,

Commissary of Musters, Department of the Missouri.

Alexander Leary  
Act'g Ass't Adj't General.

*St. Louis, Mo.*  
*3 Mo. Supt. Car*  
3 Mo. Supt. Car

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed  
 with the records of the Chief Muster-  
 ing & Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the  
 Archives Division, M. S. O.

NOV. 1906. This paper was  
 in the Archives Division, M. S. O.  
 with the records of the Supt. of  
 Service of Mo.



Head-Quarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, February 19<sup>th</sup> 1864

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that

— W. M. Matthews —

was commissioned from these Head-Quarters on February

18<sup>th</sup> 1864

as First Colonel, Company

Third Reg't Cavalry U. S. M. to rank from

February 7<sup>th</sup> & for vice James O'Broadden resigned

You are hereby respectfully requested to muster said officer into service accordingly.

By direction of the Governor.

Colonel B. L. E. BONNEVILLE, U. S. A.,

Commissary of Musters, Department of the Missouri.

Adj't Gen'l J. T. General.

And able to address  
all such grievances  
Hoping my explanation  
will be deemed satisfactory

Yours, - they are  
respectfully submitted

H. M. Mathews

Sr. Col. 3<sup>rd</sup> Inf. Ar.

Comd'g. Sub Dist.

H. G. Dist North Mo  
Hacon Mo Jan 23/65

Respectfully returned  
to Capt. H. G. Dist North Mo  
of attention invited to  
endorsement of H. M. Mathews

E. Clifton S. Felt  
Brig Genl

By M. J. Tidwell p  
L. A. A. A.

Office Hotel Anice  
House of Real Estate Agents  
65, Washington Ave.  
St. Louis Jan 20<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Sir. Licit. Col. H. M. Mathews  
in one of the houses of which we  
and owes on the 1<sup>st</sup> inst.  
nine months' rent for this  
\$20.00 per month - He has  
to pay, but does not do it.  
is ample for the support of a  
family and such rent, but he  
pay, nor move out of the  
cannot by law eject him,  
is a soldier - We are sure  
the law did not contemplate  
a license to an officer.  
aid us, in either giving  
of the house, or com-  
payment of the rent. The

Ad. Ins. Sub. Dir. of Platte

Recd. Mr. Jany 20<sup>th</sup> 1865

Respectfully returns  
to the Comd<sup>g</sup> Genl -

And with great regret, and  
mortification that I feel  
compelled, in justification of  
any portion of my conduct  
to enter in to any portion of  
my private history. - I  
acknowledge however fully  
the right of the Genl. to  
an explanation of any  
conduct upon the part of  
an officer, seemingly de-  
rogatory to the character  
of a gentleman. - such as  
the denial or evasion of  
a just debt ought justly  
to be considered, - If  
to be unfortunate, forfeits  
my right to this title. -  
I am guilty of the fault

- Not otherwise - But I  
am not aware, that I  
have ever denied any  
just claim upon me  
or sought to evade its  
payment when in my  
power, to do so, - Nor  
am I aware that my inability  
to meet my just obligations  
at any and all times, is a case  
of singular occurrence, or  
that it has been deemed a  
cause of forfeiture to the  
title of gentleman, unless  
combined with criminal  
intent and effort. -

The claim of Captain Breckhoff  
is a just and honest one,  
and will be paid at the  
earliest possible moment,  
that it has not been done before  
arises from no intention of  
neglect. I am

and able to redress  
all such grievances

Hoping my explanation  
will be deemed satisfactory  
and that they are  
respectfully submitted

J. M. Matthews

Sr. Col. 3<sup>d</sup> Inf. M.

Comd'g. Sub Dist

H. G. D. North mo  
Hacon Mo Jan 23/65

Respectfully returned  
thru' Capt. Haden's quarters  
and attention invited to  
endorsement of H. G. D. Matthews

E. Clifton. J. Felt  
Brig. Genl

J. M. J. Sidwell  
Lt. a. a. g.  
D. B. 155

Office Mable & Amie  
House & Real Estate Agents  
65, Washington Ave.  
St. Louis Jan'y 20<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Sir,

Lieut. Col. H. M. Mathews

in one of the houses of which we  
and owes on the 1<sup>st</sup> inst.  
nine months' rent for this  
of \$20.<sup>00</sup> per month - He has  
to pay, but does not do it.  
is ample for the support of a  
family and such rent, but he  
to pay, nor move out of the  
cannot by law eject him,  
is a soldier - We are sure  
the law did not contemplate  
a license to an officer.  
aid us, in either giving  
of the house, or com-  
payment of the rent. The

owner's name is Eng  
a well known true and  
Man, and deserves  
payment of his per  
advising us in this  
you will very much ob

Yours very obt  
Yr



Nd. Ins. Sub. Dir. of Platte  
Neelon Mr. Jan. 20<sup>th</sup> 1868.

Respectfully returns  
to the Comd<sup>g</sup> Genl -  
He is with great regret, and  
mortification that I feel  
compelled, in justification of  
any portion of my conduct  
to enter in to any portion of  
my private history. - I  
recognize however fully  
the right of the Genl. to  
an explanation of any  
conduct upon the part of  
an officer, seemingly de-  
rogatory to the character  
of a gentleman. - such as  
the denial or evasion of  
a just debt. ought justly  
to be censured, - If  
to be unfortunate, forfeits  
my right to that title. -  
I am guilty of its forfeiture

- Not otherwise - But I  
am not aware, that I  
have ever denied any  
just claim upon me  
or sought to evade its  
payment when in my  
power, to do so, - Nor  
am I aware that my inability  
to meet my just obligations  
at any one all times, is a case  
of singular occurrence, or  
that it has been deemed a  
cause of forfeiture to the  
title of gentleman, unless  
combined with criminal  
intent and effort. -

The claim of Edgar Greenhof  
is a just and honest one,  
and will be paid at the  
earliest possible moment,  
that it has not been done before  
arises from no intention upon  
my part. to evade its pay-  
ment. - It is my mis-

fortune, to have other  
creditors than Mr.  
Greenhof. - whose claims  
are equally just and  
binding upon me,  
and of longer standing  
and even larger amounts  
than his. - Some of  
these also are far  
less able to stand a  
defamation of their just  
debt than is he. -

The effort during the  
past year, to liquidate  
some of the more pressing  
of these claims, has caused  
me for a time to neglect  
his. And especially as  
I was not aware that  
his possession such a  
peculiar delicacy of  
character, as entitled  
it to satisfaction at the  
expense of the rights of

others. — Should I  
have come in this  
opinion, an intimation  
from the Com<sup>d</sup> Genl.  
will suffice to correct  
the error. —

It is my wish and  
intention to remove my  
family from the city  
and I shall vacate  
the house, as soon as  
it is possible for me  
to do so. —

Were I to follow the  
example set me, I might  
privately appeal, for pro-  
tection against insults  
offered as I am informed  
to female members of  
my family, during my  
absence by the members  
of this firm. — but I  
can deem myself  
fully compensated.

And able to address  
all such grievances

Hoping my explanation  
will be deemed satisfactory  
and that they are  
respectfully submitted

J. M. Matthews

St. Cal. 3<sup>d</sup> Inf. Regt.

Comd'g. Sub Dist

H. G. Dist North  
Haven Nov 23/65

Respectfully returned  
thru Dep't Head Quarters  
and attention invited to  
endorsement of Genl. Matthews

Chas. S. Felt  
Brig. Genl.

By Mrs. Felt  
D. B. 138  
L. & A. A. G.

Office Melrose  
Houses & Real Estate Agents  
65, Washington Ave.  
St. Louis Jan'y 20<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Maj. Genl. Dodge  
Quar. Dep't. Mo

Sir,

Lieut. Col. H. M. Mathews

is a tenant in one of the houses of which we have charge, and owes on the 1<sup>st</sup> inst. more than nine months rent for this house at \$20.<sup>00</sup> per month - He has often promised to pay, but does not do it. His salary is ample for the support of a small family and such rent, but he will neither pay, nor move out of the house - We cannot by law eject him, because he is a soldier - We are sure however that the law did not contemplate giving such a license to an officer. Will you aid us, in either giving up possession of the house, or compelling the payment of the rent. The

owner's name is Eugene Frank of  
a well known true and loyal  
man, and deserves the prompt  
payment of his rent. By  
advising us in this matter,  
you will very much oblige

Yours very obt. Servts  
Wm. H. Kaine

Major Barnes:

Where  
is Matthews?

Eden

He is not at home

He is not at home

123

Maj. Lucien Eaton  
Judge Ad. No. 10

Si

M. Low

Capt. Thomson who told us that  
Lieut. Col. Matthews was not  
mustered out of service, and  
would not be for a month.

Respectfully

St. Louis July 15<sup>th</sup> / 65. M. B. Kane

Of 13. also 2 Mar 1865  
St Louis Army 10th/65

Webb and Vaine

House & Real Estate agents  
506

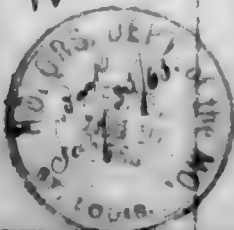
State that Lt. Col. W. M. Mathews

is a tenant of a house of  
which they have charge that  
he has occupied said house 9 months  
and paid no rent. Ask that he  
may be made to leave the house  
and pay the required rent. &c

W. B. Ad Gen Dir to Mo Jan 17/65

3. Cav. M. S. M.

File  
W



Ad A. G. C. Ad Gen Dir to Mo Jan 17/65

Head Qr Lpt of the Mo

St Louis Jan 10, 1865

Respectfully referred to Col,  
H. M. Matthews, 3rd Cav Mo  
(thru Head Qr Lpt of North  
Mo) for a full report of  
his action in this case

This paper to be returned  
with report of action endorsed.

&

By order of

Major General

J. P. Smith

Asst Major General

Head Qr Dist North Missouri

Marion Jan 17, 1865

Respectfully forwarded to Col Matthews thru

Head Qr Dist of St Louis for a full

immediat report of his action in

this case

& By Order Brig Gen Fick

W. F. Clarke

(D. B. 101) Major General



File to answer

File

General

This is a private matter - You can instruct order his pay stopped for the purpose of paying his rent nor order him from the premises. Such conduct however is very disgraceful in an Officer and dishonorable for a gentleman - and I could see no impropriety in directing Major Eaton to so inform him as an opinion - at the same time intimating the likelihood of his being reported to the War Department which would I think be proper and good grounds for dismissal. He has undoubtedly taken advantage of his official position to swindle the owner out of his rent - Respy  
Belmont

Look at these papers & see what a disgraceful conduct it seems very dishonorable to receive a house, pay rent & refuse to leave the premises. L. E. -

This is to certify that Lieut. Col. A. M. Mathews,  
F. M. S. M. has lived in or occupied one  
of my two story brick houses on the East side  
of Tayon Avenue or 18<sup>th</sup> Street, opposite  
Poplar Street, for the last two or three years  
and that he owes rent from the first  
day of April 1864. to me for the said  
house up to this date, that he  
promised to pay the rent every month  
for said house, that ~~Wm~~ McKaine are  
my legally authorized agents to collect  
the rent of mine said Mathews, that  
they have called on him and demanded  
the rent at various times at his house  
and on the street and in their office  
No. 68. Washington Avenue, that he the  
said Mathews has at said times promis-  
ed to pay the rent soon as he could get  
the money from the Government of the  
United States which was due for his ser-  
vices, that he said Mathews has failed  
to fulfill or keep any one of all of  
said promises and agreements; that  
said agents ~~Wm~~ McKaine have demanded  
the possession of said house, and said  
Mathews has promised to give up  
the same soon as he could possibly  
get another house within in this City  
or at ~~Quincy~~ New Illinois, that  
this promise was made by him.

not less than six months prior to this date, but that said Matthews has not yet given up possession of said house but still occupies the same. It is also hereby certified that the said Matthews spends a portion of his money which is partly due for the aforesaid rent, in drinking saloons, in the Theatre, and smoking cigars and attending horse races. This subject was brought to the attention of Maj. Gen. Dodge Comd. Dept. Mo. in a letter from Messrs Kaine dated January 10th 1865. which with inclosure of Maj. Gen. Dodge, Big Gen. Fair, and a reply of said Matthews was returned to said Messrs Kaine, and which is hereto attached. It is further hereby stated that on this the 14th day of July 1865, the subject was again personally brought before Maj. Barnes again, by Messrs Kaine and by Eugene Greenleaf the owner of said house, and they were requested to report the case in full to Maj. Lucien Eaton, Judge Advocate all of which is very respectfully submitted with the request that said Matthews be made to pay said rent or to vacate said house immediately.

To  
Maj. Lucien Eaton Judge Advocate  
St. Louis  
Ed Greenleaf  
Messrs Kaine

St Louis Feb. 14. 1865.

1123

Matthews Henry M  
Co, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Major Lieut Colonel  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Matthews	28 Henry M
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also



1124  
 Matthews, James C  
 Co G, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8119418	26
2	8119521	27
3	8119620	28
4	8119714	29
5	8119809	30
6	8119903	31
7	8119993	32
8	8120088	33
9	8120177	34
10	8120269	35
11	8120365	36
12	8120455	37
13	8120545	38
14	8120630	39
15	8120714	40
16	8120752	41
17	8120837	42
18	8108358	43
19	8108699	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

M. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | Mo.

James C. Mathews,  
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Has had a horse  
in the service since  
enlistment -

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

C. S. Woodford  
Copied.

*M.* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*James C. Mathews,*  
*Private,* Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has had a horse in the service since enlistment*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. H. Woodford*  
Coyte



*M.* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*James C. Mathews*  
*Private*, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Horse and equipments*  
*furnished by himself from*  
*Mar. 10/62*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*C. H. Hoodford*  
*Capt.*

M. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | Mo.

James C. Matthews,  
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments to himself from  
Sept. 1/62 to Dec. 3/62.  
(Enrolled March 10/1862  
Warren Co. Mustered in Aug.  
11/1862 Mexico. During War in  
Mo.)

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. H. Woodford  
Copyist

M. 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

James C. Mathews,  
Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipment himself from  
Nov 1/62 to Feb. 28/63.

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford  
C. H. Woodford

W. A. M. Cav. (200) **Mo.**

James C. Mathews,  
Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri W. A. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent (Not stated.)

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(250)

C. H. Woodford  
Corr.

*M.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*James C. Mathews,*  
*Private,* Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and  
equipments himself from Mar. 1/63  
to Apr. 30/63.*

Book mark:

*E. H. Woodford*  
Copyist.

*M.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*James B. Mathews,*  
*Private,* Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 18*63*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished horse and*  
*equipment himself from May/63*  
*to June 30/63.*

Book mark: .....

*C. B. Woodford*  
Coppied.

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James C. Matthews

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turnish of Horse  
Equip't. himself from  
July 1 - '63 to Aug. 31 - '63

Book mark:

Stalbrook

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*James C. Matthews*

*In*

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sep + Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Exempt from duty*  
*from Sep 1-'63 to Oct 31-'63.*

Book mark: .....

*Rollbook*



71

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James M. [unclear]*

*Pr.*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equip't. himself from Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> '63 to Dec. 31<sup>st</sup> '63.*

Book mark:

*Strebner*

M

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James E. Mather

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse +  
Equip. himself for 60 days

Book mark:

Halbrook

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*James S. Walker*

*1211*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Rich. 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *I. missed time  
I equipt. from self for  
61 days*

Book mark:

*Walker*

*M* '3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*James A. Matthews*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May - June*, 188*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipment*  
*himself for 122 days*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Atleebrook*

7. 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

*James C. Miller*

*Pr*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7<sup>th</sup> Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse +*  
*exp to himself for*  
*15.3 days*

Book mark:

*Stellman*

M

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

James C. Mathews

Compl., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was private till  
Sep. 23 - '64.

Book mark:

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*James C. Melhens*

*Capt*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipment*  
*himself 280 days.*

Book mark:

*J. Melhens*

W | 3d M bar | **Mo.**  
(209)

James B Mathews  
Co. 1st, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri bar

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Dec 31/64 to Feb 28, 1865.

Station Weston Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*M* | *3 S. M. Cav*  
| *(2 org)* | **Mo.**

*James L. Matthews*  
*Corpl, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav*

Appears on a

*17* **Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Macon Mo, Mar 10, 1865*

Muster-out to date *Mar 10, 1865*

Last paid to *Feb 29, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *49.00* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Clothing Account*

*settled to Feb 29 - 64*

*Furnished private*

*horse equipments*

*137 days. Muster out*

*to take effect Mar 10 - 1865*

Book mark: .....

*(over)*

*J. E. Parks*

MAR. 18

8108699

1891\*

by reason of expira-  
tion of term of  
service

+ <sup>1125</sup> Mattocks, Robert S.

Co D, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8114053	26
2	8114150	27
3	8114251	28
4	8114349	29
5	8114448	30
6	8114544	31
7	8114641	32
8	8114733	33
9	8114814	34
10	8114901	35
11	8114980	36
12	8115056	37
13	8115136	38
14	8115243	39
15	8115763	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 942 238 65

General Notation Gsz 238 1865

See also 12. Mo Cav

M. | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Robt. S. Matter

-----, Capt. McElroy's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo. Mch 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mch 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 10, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period During the war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

G. A. Wright

Am.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Robert L. Matthews

Det., Co. D, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for from Enlistment to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service Mar.  
10, 1862.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

J. C. White

M. | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | Mo.

R. S. Matlock

Pot, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 9 June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: one horse in  
service, March, 10,  
1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

J. A. Wright

Mr | **3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Robert S. Mattocks

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....82 40 100

Remarks:

Furnished  
horse and equip-  
ments: Horse in  
service March 10,  
1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

G. A. Wright

M. | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Robert S. Mattock  
Pot, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse  
& equipments from Sept.  
1, 1862 to Oct. 31, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:



in 3 S. M. Cav. (20th.) Mo.

Robert B. Mattacker

Co. D, 10 Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 7, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Govt, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his own

horse & equipments

from Aug. 8, 1862 to

Dec. 31, 1862.

Day & attendance at each

for nine days by our

troop of a Regimental scout

(over)

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Regt Missouri

State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E. A. Wright

M | **3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)** Mo.

Robert S. Knattocks

Pot, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his own  
horse & equipments  
from Aug. 31, 1862 to  
Dec. 31, 1862.

Pay & allowances stopped  
for nineteen days by sen-  
tence of a Regimental Court  
(over)

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F. A. Knight Capt.

MAR. 18

8114544

018910

*Martial \$15.83*

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Robert S. Mattocks

Pvt.

Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

furnished horse

and equipments from

Oct. 31, 1862 to Feb. 28,

1863.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

Mo | 3d. M. Cav. (2 reg) | Mo.

Robert S. Mattocks  
Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri 1st M. Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 186 3.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F. A. Wright

*M.* | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

*Robert S. Mattock*  
*Pot.*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished*  
*horse & equipments*  
*from Feb. 28, 1863*  
*to April 30, 1863*  
*Absent pick.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

Book mark:.....

*F. A. Wright*  
Clerk

Mc | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

Robert S. Matlocke  
Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: furnished horse &  
equipments from  
April 30 to June 30-  
1863.

Book mark: .....

F. A. Wigner  
Capt.

M | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | Mo.

Robert S. Mattacks  
Plt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& equipments sixty-  
two days.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F. A. Wright



M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Robert B. Mattocks.

Privt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse and equipments sixty one days, Absent on detached service.

Book mark:

Callaway

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Robert S. Mattocks  
Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9 Dec. 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Furnished horse  
and Equipments sixty  
one days

Book mark:

L. J. Sparr

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

Robert S. Hollands

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Disch'd by special order  
No. 10. Final statements given

Book mark: Disch'd to date Jan. 3/64.

(over)

R. Bradin

MAR. 18

8115243

81891\*

having enlisted in 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.  
A. O. 10. 26<sup>th</sup> Cas. Bato of Mo. Jan,  
20<sup>th</sup>/64.

File

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

*Robert S. Holloman*

*Sub.*, Co. "D", 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*November 25<sup>th</sup>*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd by order of the  
Governor. Special order to en-  
list in 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav. Vol. Jan'y 4/66*

Book mark: *Log. 233-1865*

*R. Braxton*

1126

Matton Robert S.

Co. D., 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Matlocks	27 Robt S.
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

1127

Maurey Allison H.

Co 14, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Mourry	28	Allison H.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1128

*Harry Allison*

Co *K*, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>De Moury</i>	28	<i>Allison</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also



✓ 1129  
Maxwell, Albert P.  
Co D, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8114052	25
2	8114149	26
3	8114250	27
4	8114348	28
5	8114447	29
6	8114543	30
7	8114642	31
8	8114731	32
9	8114812	33
10	8108277	34
11	8114899	35
12	8114978	36
13	8115034	37
14	8115134	38
15	8115212	39
16	8115297	40
17	8115380	41
18	8115457	42
19	8108341	43
20	8115529	44
21	8115602	45
22	8115686	46
23	8115773	47
24	8108652	48
25		49

Book Mark: Gsz 238 1865  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 14 Mr. V. T. T. T.

*M* | **3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Albert P. Maxwell*

....., Capt. McElroy's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisiana Mo, Mch 25, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Mch 25, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch. 10*, 186 .

Where *Louisiana*

Period *During the war* years

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

*G. A. Wright*

Com.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Alfred S. Chapman

Det., Co. D, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ~~from~~ Enlistment to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service Mar.  
10. 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

J. E. White

M. | **3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Albert J. Maxwell

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: one horse in  
service, March, 10,  
1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

P. A. Wright

M. **3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)** Mo.

Albert P. Maxwell

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks: Furnished  
horse and equip-  
ments: Horse in  
service March, 10,  
1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. A. Knight

M

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Albert P. Nearwell,

Pt.

, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 1 to Oct.

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

furnished his  
own horse & equip-  
ments from Sept.  
1, 1862 to Oct. 31, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Nigh

*M*

**3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*Albert P. Maxwell*

*Pot*

, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished his own  
horse & equipments  
from Aug. 31, 1862  
to Dec. 31, 1862.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*G. A. Wright*

M | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | Mo.

Albert C. Maxwell

Pot, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnish horse  
and equipments from  
Oct. 31, 1862 to Feb.

28, 1863. Pay and al-  
lowance to be stopped for  
misconduct by sentence of a Reg-  
imental Court Martial

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F. Q. W. Pigho



M 3d. M. Inc. (2 or 7) Mo.

Albert C. Maxwell  
Pvt., Co. 10, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 186 3.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

M. | 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)' Mo.

Albert P. Maywell

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apr., 1863

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished  
Horse & equipments  
from Feb. 28, 1863  
to April, 30, 1863.  
Absent on detach-  
ed service.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(258)

F. a. Wigho

Copyist

M | 3d. M. Co. | **Mo.**

Robert S. Maxwell

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of 3 Reg't Missouri Can.

for March 4. 1863, 186 3.

When attached to Hosp. March 10, 186 3.

How employed nurse

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

M | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** Mo.

Albert P. Maxwell

Q. J., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &  
equipments from April-  
30 to June - 30 - 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F. A. Wright

M. **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** Mo.

Albert P. Maxwell  
Pt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(24 Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
equipments sixty two  
days

Book mark:

F. A. Wright Appd.

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Albert P. Maxwell.  
Privt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1863.  
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished horse and  
equipments sixty one days.

Book mark:

Callaway.

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Albert O. Maxwell  
Prt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and Equipments  
sixty one days.

Book mark:

L. J. Shamm

Mo. **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Albert B. Marshall

Brevet, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments duty trip.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



Mo. **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Robert B. Brannell

Park, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments 12 days

Absent on detached service

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Insert by Comp

R. Brannell

16 **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Albert P. Russell

Bt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments 182 days.

Book mark:

*M.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*Albert P. Maxwell*

*Pt.*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 4 request*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and  
equipments 245 days. Absent  
on 1st wheel service.*

Book mark:

*W. B. Martin*

W 13th M. Cav 1 Mo.  
(309)

Albert O Maxwell

Oris, Co., 8 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Dec 31/63 to Aug 31, 1864.

Station Pilot Knob Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: For horse and equipments  
from Dec 31/63 to Aug 31/64

Book mark:

S. O. York

16 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Albert R. Marshall

Robt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Therewith horse and  
equipments 245 days.

Book mark:

R. Brainer

16 | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

Albert P. Marshall  
Privt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

M | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Albert P. Maxwell

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
( 2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged by  
reason of enlist-  
ment into volunteer  
service. Descriptive  
Roll & final state-  
ments given.

Book mark:.....

Shannon

46 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Robert P. Maxwell

Reg't, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

November 10, Nov 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted into 4th Reg't Cav,  
under provisions of Genl Order  
No. 162 2d Genl Order of the 16th Feb,  
1865

Book mark: 445 228-1862



*W* *35 M. Car*  
*(7 07)* | **Mo.**

*Albert P. Maxwell*  
*Priv., Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Mo, Feb 14, 186 5*

Muster-out to date

*Feb 5, 186 5*

Last paid to

*Oct 31, 186 4*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Feb 29, 186 4*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *77* <sup>*20*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out by rea-*  
*son of enlistment in*  
*Genl Volanters service*  
*in 14 " Mo Vol Cav under*  
*provisions of Genl orders*  
*from Hdqrs Dept of the*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*(over)*

*J. E. Purkes*

MAR. 18

8108652

1891

Mo dated St Louis  
Mo Sep 7<sup>th</sup> 1864  
muster out to  
take effect from  
date of reenlist-  
ment.

✓ 1130  
Maxwell, John P.  
Co D, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8114054	26
2	8114151	27
3	8114252	28
4	8114350	29
5	8114449	30
6	8114545	31
7	8114643	32
8	8114732	33
9	8114813	34
10	8114900	35
11	8114979	36
12	8115055	37
13	8115135	38
14	8115213	39
15	8115298	40
16	8115381	41
17	8115458	42
18	8115530	43
19	8115603	44
20	8115687	45
21	8115774	46
22	8108653	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 14 Mo S. M. Cav

Mo. | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John P. Maxwell

\_\_\_\_\_, Capt. McElroy's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo., Mich 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mich 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich. 17, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period During the war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Check mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

G. A. Wright

Copyist.

M. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John D. Maxwell

Pl., Co. D, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for term Enlistment 15 Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service Mar. 17, 1862.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

J. E. White

Capt.

M. | 3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

J. P. Maxwell.

Pot, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: one horse in service. March, 17, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

J. A. Wright

Capt.

M. | 3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

John P. Maxwell

Pvt

, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks:

Furnished

horse and equip-

ments: Horse in

service, March,

17, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

M | **3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)** | Mo.

John P. Maxwell

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his own  
horse & equipments  
from Sept. 1, 1862 to  
Oct. 31, 1862,

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F. A. Wright



M.

| 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

John P. Maxwell

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his own horse & equipments from Aug. 31, 1862. to Dec. 31, 1862. Absent on detached service.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

J. A. Wright

Capt.

M | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | Mo.

John P. Maxwell  
Pt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse and  
equipments from Oct. 31, 1862  
to Feb. 28, 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F. A. Wright

Copyright.

M. 13 & M. Cav. (org) Mo.

John P. Maxwell  
Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M.* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*John P. Maywell*  
*Pvt.*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Furnished*  
*horse & equipments*  
*from Feb. 28, 1863*  
*to April, 30, 1863.*  
*Absent on detached*  
*service.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(200)

*J. A. Wright*  
Capped.

M | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

John P. Maxwell  
Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &  
equipments from  
April - 30 to June -  
30 - 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F. A. Wright

Captain

M. | 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

John P. Maxwell

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& equipments sixty  
two days.

Book mark:

P. A. Wright

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John P. Maxwell

Privt

, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 4<sup>th</sup> Oct.

, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished horse and

equipments sixty one days.

Absent on detached service.

Book mark:

Callaway

*M* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John O. Maxwell*  
Crt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.* 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse and equipments sixty one days.*

Book mark:

*L. J. Sparr*



*Mo.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*John P. Maxwell.*

*Det.*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organisation.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments sixty days.*

Book mark:

*R. Braden*

*Mo.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*John P. Maxwell*

*Regt.*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments at camp.*

Book mark:

*A. Braden*

16 [3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

John P. Maxwell  
Prh., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments 122 days.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

R. B. Bordin

John P. Maxwell.

But., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments 15th Regt. Absent on  
flatcouple.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

R. Brantlin

M. | 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

John P. Maxwell  
Ex., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own  
horse & equipments 184 days

Book mark:

16 | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

John R. McDowell  
Prk., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec., 186 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John P. Maxwell  
Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by  
reason of enlistment  
into volunteer ser-  
vice. Descriptive  
Roll & final state-  
ments given.

Book mark:

Spain

Mo.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John P. Mearns

Priv., Co. 'D', 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Marion, Mo., March 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted into 14<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.  
and under provisions of Genl Order  
No. 112. Hd. Qrs. Dept of the Mo. Feb 25  
10<sup>th</sup> 1865

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

R. Braden



*35. m. cur*  
*M* | *(2 org)* | **Mo.**

*John P Maxwell*  
*Pat, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Canton Okla Mo, Feb 14, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Feb 6, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Oct 21, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *46.81* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out by rea-*  
*son of reenlistment in*  
*Genl Volantien service*  
*in 14<sup>th</sup> Mo Vol cav. under*  
*provisions of Genl order*  
*from Adj Genl Dept of the*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*(over)*

*J. E. Parks*

MAR. 18

8108653

1891

Mo dated St Louis  
Mo Sep 7<sup>th</sup> 1864  
must be out to  
take effect from  
from date of re-  
enlistment

✓ 1131 Albert  
May, Elbert

Co G, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Corporal 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8119176	2
2	8119264	2
3	8119354	2
4	8119457	2
5	8119559	20
6	8119656	21
7	8119751	22
8	8119844	23
9	8119934	24
10	8120030	25
11	8108513	26
12	8107853	27
13	8120116	28
14	8120206	29
15	8120295	30
16	8120389	31
17	8120481	32
18	8120567	33
19	8120651	34
20	8120756	35
21	8120822	36
22	8120964	37
23	8120900	38
24		39
25		40

Book Mark: Gsz 238 1865  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

M. **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** Mo.

Albert May,  
Capt., Capt. Wommack's Mtd. Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Warrenton, Mo. Feb. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec - 23, 1861.

Where Jory, Mo.

Period of the war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

C. H. Woodford,  
Copyright.

*M.* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | *Mo.*

*Albert May,*  
*Capt.*, Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *from Dec. 23, 1861, to Feb. 28, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Was a private from Dec. 23/61 to Feb. 15/62 -*

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. H. Woodford,*

*M.*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Edward May,*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Corp.* Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Has had a horse  
in the service since  
enlistment -*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*C. H. Bradford*

M- | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Albert May,  
2<sup>nd</sup> Corp. Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has had a horse  
in the service since enlistment

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. H. Hardford  
Copyist

M. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | Mo.

Albert May,  
2 Corp Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments himself from  
Dec. 23/61.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358)

C. H. Woodford  
Copyist.



M - | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Albert May,  
2<sup>nd</sup> Enl Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec -, 1862.

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments himself from  
Sept. 15/62 to Dec. 31/62.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(200)

C. S. Woodford  
C. S. Woodford

*M.* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Albert May,*  
*Capt.*; Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feby.*, 1883.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and  
equipments himself from  
Nov. 1/62 to Feby. 28/63.*

Book mark: .....

*E. H. Woodford*  
Copied

M. 3d Mo. (2nd) Mo.

Albert May,

6 Reg't Co. 4, 3 Reg't Missouri S. H. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent (Not stated.)

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Woodford

M. | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Albert May,  
Serjt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments  
himself from Mar. 1/63 to Apr. 30/63  
Mar. Corp. until Mar. 1/63.  
Promoted to Serjt.

Book mark: .....

C. H. Woodford  
Copyist.

M. **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** Mo.

*Elbert May,*

*Sergt.*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 188*9*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and  
equipment himself from May 1/83  
to June 30/83.*

Book mark:

*C. A. Woodford*

711 3. M. bar Mo.

Elbert May

221, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri M. bar

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo Feb 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration  
of term of service. This officer is to receive  
no final payment until settlement of his  
account with the proper authorities. He  
has last paid by Maj Johnson & is due \$ 3 1/4

Book mark: .....

Brown

M. | 3 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elbert Swan

2<sup>d</sup> S., Co. 2, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Age 28 years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob Mo, Sept. 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 7, 1863.

Where Pilot Knob, Mo.

Period 11 months years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged as Serat of  
Co. E. 3<sup>d</sup> Reg't Cav. M. S. Co.  
per Special Order No. 150.  
Ad. Dis. Sept. of the 1863.

Book mark :

(over)

A. L. White

MAR. 18

8107853

1891\*

to enable him to accept promotion. Commissioned 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. same Co. & Regt. by His Excellency H. R. Gamble Gov. of Mo. to fill a vacancy, vice Rush, promoted, and mustered in upon the same to take effect July 30. 1863, he having complied with Gen. Orders No. 48. Par. 4. Par. 8. A. G. O. 1863.



M

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Albert May

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was sent till

July 28 - 1863

Book mark:

Stallion

*C. H.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Edwin May*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lieut*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Salbrook*

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*Eller + May*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*Stebbins*

M

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Albert May

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1884.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Albert May

*M.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

*Edward ...*

*2nd*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*A. Johnson*

*Alfred May* **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

*Alfred May*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Lt*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 188*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Failed in court*  
*Martins at Pilot Knob*  
*Mo*

Book mark:

*Alfred May*

*M*

'3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)' Mo.

*Edw. H. H. H.*

*2<sup>d</sup> S. M.*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Acting Battl 2<sup>d</sup>*

*Master*

Book mark:

*Stalbrook*

*M* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Edward May*

*I. Hunt*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stebbins*



*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*Albert May*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lieut*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 188*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Bebrons*

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*Elbert May*  
*Corp, Co. G*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Mo, Jan 31*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Promoted privt. Mich. 1-1863*

*Promoted 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut July 28<sup>th</sup> 1863*

Book mark: *see Gaz - 238 - 1861*

*Holbrook*

*No*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*Albert (Muss)*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Mo. Jan 31*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *To be mustered*  
*out on separate roll*

*In M. R. Roll on file*

Book mark: *See Gaz = 238 = 1865*

*Holbrook*

*May Elbert*  
*St. G.*, Co., *3* *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

*6* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges <i>1</i>	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>2</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. <i>1</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>1</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty <i>1</i>	Transportation

Rec'd at St Louis Dist June 3<sup>d</sup> 1864

Lieut Albert May Co. G.  
3<sup>rd</sup> Missouri Cavalry

Requests Leave of absence  
— For five days —

Approved & respectfully forwarded

J. Tyler  
Col. 1<sup>st</sup> Missouri Cavalry  
Comd'g Post Pilot Knob  
Mo

Rec'd at St Louis Dist June 3<sup>d</sup> 1864

Mr 195 R & A Dept Mo.

Adj Gen St Louis Dist.

St Louis June 3<sup>d</sup> 1864

Approved & respectfully forwarded

Thomas Ewing  
Brig Genl

S.O. 2

S.O. # 152. Par. 1. June 3<sup>d</sup> 1864  
2 days.

Rec'd at St Louis Dist June 3<sup>d</sup> 1864

St. Louis, Mo. June 20. 84.

General Thomas Ewing.

General.

I would respectfully  
ask for 2 days leave of absence to visit  
S. I. Mo. I am now over two years  
with the service and never had one day's  
leave of absence

I am, General, very respectfully  
Your obedient servant

Robert May.

2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Co. 3<sup>d</sup> Reg. M. I.

# U. S. Military Telegraph.

By Telegraph from

To

June 28 1862  
Pharris 28 1862  
Col. J. Tyler  
Suggest the Name  
of an officer of  
the 133<sup>rd</sup> Ill's to take  
the place of Lt  
May third 1862  
out Court Marshal  
By order of  
W. Baunah  
H. H. G.

20

# U. S. Military Telegraph.

June 28 1864

By Telegraph from

St Louis 27 1864

To Col D. D. Ogles  
cannot, Lieut Albert  
May 3<sup>d</sup> M 5<sup>th</sup> he found  
at well as not from  
the Court martial  
on which is now  
serving & returned  
to duty with his  
Company - by order  
P. H. Beaumont  
1864

251



Pl. & May

Leaving 3 Nov. 1890

---

1  
Head Quarters District of South East Missouri  
Pilot Knob Mo.

1863.

General Orders.  
No. }

II At the General Court Martial which convened at Pilot Knob, Missouri pursuant to Special Orders number seventy two from these Headquarters, and of which Captain J. W. McCadden of the Third Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, is President, were arraigned and tried: First, Second Lieutenant Albert May of Company E Third Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, on the following charge and specification:

Charge.

"Neglect of duty to the prejudice of good order and military discipline Specification first, On this that said Second Lieutenant Albert May of Company E Third Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia while on duty as officer of the Post Guard, and in being his duty to see that the prisoners in his charge were kept confined at the guard house did neglect his said duty and that by means of and through his neglect one Charles Henry private of Company E Third Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, a prisoner under his charge did leave the said guard house and go into the street of the town of Pilot Knob Missouri and did become very much intoxicated. All this at Pilot Knob Missouri, on or about the twentieth day of October 1863."

Specification second, On this that Second Lieutenant Albert May of Company E Third Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, while on duty as officer of the Post Guard, and in being his duty to take care that the prisoners in his charge were kept safely confined at the guard house, did neglect his said duty and did so carelessly and negligently perform the same that one of the prisoners in the guard house in his charge viz Corporal Oscar M. Leidy of Company

B. Third Regiment of Infantry Colorado Volunteers did escape from the custody of the guard without any effort being made by the said Lieutenant May to recapture the said prisoner. All this at Pilot Knob Missouri on the twentieth day of October 1863" To which charge and specification the accused pleaded "not guilty."

#### Finding of the Court

The Court having mutually considered the evidence adduced finds the accused second Lieutenant Elbert May as follows.

Of the first specification

"Guilty"

Of the second specification

"Not Guilty"

Of the Charge

"Guilty"

#### Sentence

And the Court does therefore sentence the accused second Lieutenant Elbert May of Company E Third Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, to be privately reprimanded by the General Commanding the District.

III. Finding as to charge and first specification approved as to the second specification disapproved. The evidence shows that Oscar M. Eady a prisoner in the charge of the guard was absent in the evening and over three miles from the guard house. and that he was again absent and did not answer to his name when the roll was called the next morning. This established a prima facie case against the accused, and no evidence appears that he used any means to recapture the absent prisoner, which could probably have easily been done, as the testimony shows that the prisoner at that time could have been absent but a few minutes



The sentence affixed to the offence as specified, of which he was found guilty is remarkably lenient, and inadequate.

An officer of a guard placed in charge of prisoners whose escape may entail irreparable injury to the service, should be held to the strict attention to his duties, and the welfare of the service requires that officers should be taught that they cannot be guilty of infractions of such duty without receiving adequate punishment. The sentence is confirmed Lieutenant Elbert May after having reported in person to the General Commanding the District will resume his sword and return to duty.

Albert May

3<sup>d</sup> M. I. M. Cav.



Recd Sept 12. 1863

Grand Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, August 4<sup>th</sup> 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 137.....

II.... Sergeant Albert May of Company G<sup>n</sup>

8<sup>th</sup> Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, is hereby discharged from the service to take effect from May 27<sup>th</sup> 1863, to accept promotion to 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant of said Company.

By order of the Commander in Chief

*Wm. B. Ewing*  
Adjutant General

To Brig Genl V. Thomas  
Adj't Genl U.S.A.  
Washington City  
D.C.

S.O. 150 Par. 2.

Sanctum Aug 4. 1793.

Wid State of Ohio.  
Gray John P. Esq.

Spence Carter  
W 150

File



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, August 4<sup>th</sup> 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 152

II... Ensign Robert May of Company G.

3<sup>rd</sup> Cavalry Missouri State Militia, is hereby discharged from the service, to take effect from May 27<sup>th</sup> 1863 to accept promotion to 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant of said Company.

By order of the Commander in Chief  
Thomas Gray  
Adjutant General

Lt. Col. J. H. Schofield

Commanding M. S. M.

St. Louis

M



+ 11324 Lewis.)

Mayberry, Levi  
Co L, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8125525	2
2	8125616	3
3	8125704	4
4	8125788	5
5	8125879	6
6	8125997	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

*11*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Wm. Mayhew*

*2nd*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged 18 July 1864 at Patuxent, Md.*

Book mark:

*Wm. Cassin*

*11* 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

*Alvin H. Johnson*  
*124*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 20 to June 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sworn horse and*  
*stoppage 121 days.*

Book mark:

*J. H. Collins*  
Capped

11 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Amos Marbury

1st, Co 1, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned horse and  
equipped to range

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*John H. Hickey*  
*John H. Hickey*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Chas Mayberry*

*2nd*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *7th - Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *7th - Dec*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. C. Miller*  
Official

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Levi Thompson*

*Levi Thompson*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Enrolled July 23 1863 at  
Big Creek. Mustered in Aug  
17 1863 Pilot Knob*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

**General Notation Gsz 238 1865.**

*Levi Thompson*

1133

*Maryden Daniel*

Co *B*, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1		2	
3	<i>See Madin</i>	4	<i>Daniel</i>
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	

Book Mark:

See also



1134  
Mayhall, Clay C. M.  
Co E 715 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization)

Bugler | Bugler  
CARD NUMBERS

1	8115808	=
2	8115910	=
3	8108774	=
4	8108790	=
5	8116090	=
6	8108806	=
7	8108835	=
8	8108845	=
9	8108859	=
10	8116397	=
11	8116463	=
12	8116521	=
13	8116588	=
14	8116648	=
15	8116734	=
16	8117362	=
17		=
18		=
19		=
20		=
21		=
22		=
23		=
24		=
25		=

Book Mark: General Notation Coz 238 1865

See also

*M*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Clara M. Marshall*  
Pvt., Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Macon, Mo., Apr. 15, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged, Pilot*

*March, Mo., Sept. 20,*  
*1863. On insur. cert.*  
*of disability.*

Book mark: *Discharged, Capt.*  
*Over*

*Chabine*

MAR. 18

8117362

1891

22, 1863, at Pilot Point,  
Mo., by reason of  
hernia. Tide D. & D. R.

*M* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*Clayton L. Lawrence*  
*Co.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 20*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Discharged on*  
*Surgeon Gen. of 1st*  
*Sept 22, 63 by order*  
*of Brig. Gen. T. L.*  
*Final statement*  
*given.*

Book mark:.....

M. **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Clay C. W. Mayhew

1st, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 7 1863, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: OK for Pay M

Drayton.

Furnished horse

& equipments from

July 30 to Aug 31.

Book mark:

*M.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Clay C. M. Mayhall.*

*1st*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*May June 1863.*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Detached Service  
Sept Ad Qs St Louis  
Mo.*

Book mark:

*Print*

111

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Clay C. M. Mayhall

1st Lt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached Service  
Transferred from  
Non com. Staff Jan 1863  
by order of Smart.

Book mark:

M. | 3 Sm. Cav. | Mo.  
(2 crg.)

Clay R. M. Mayhall  
prvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Sm. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without  
leave.

Book mark:.....



*M.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Clay C. M. Mayhew*

*Det.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Trans. from OCS*

*Jan 1. 63 by order*

*Col Smart.*

*Absent with leave.*

**Book mark:**

Mo.

Rank *1st Lt* ..... Reg't *Missouri*

Appears on

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Abundant

Transferred to C. 6.  
"E" Jan 1" / 16

**Book mark:** .....

(257)

*Joseph H. Cress*

Copyright

No. 3 mo. I. M. Cav. (1000) Mo. \_\_\_\_\_

W. M. Mayhew  
Rank 1st Lieut. Reg't Missouri 1st Cav.  
Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Nov. 1862, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: absent sick

\* Became 3 mo. I. M. Cav.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(857) Joseph Stewart Copied.

M

Dr. J. M. Carr  
(Copy)

Mo.

C. C. M. Marshall

Rank *Chief Bugle* Reg't Missouri *J. M. Carr*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept 10th*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments*

*# Became 3 mo A. M. Carr*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Joseph Marshall*

*M* *3 Mo. S. M. C. as* **Mo.**  
*(2091)*

*C. E. M. Mayhew*

Rank *Chief Bugler 10* Reg't Missouri *1st*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *July 1st Aug*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20 20* *100*

Remarks:

*Private from*  
*Mar 15th Chief Bugler*  
*from April 8th/62*

*Became 3 Mo. S. M. C. as*

Book mark:

*Joseph Stewart*

M. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Clay L. M. Mayhall

pr Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred

Appointed Chief Bugler

Apr 8. 1862. Transferred back

muster but error in book

muster roll did not show

him transferred to non-

commissioned staff.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

M 3 Mo. S. M. Cas  
(Vign) Mo.

Clay C. M. Mayhall  
Rank Chief Bugler 10 Reg't Missouri 1 M. Co.  
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for June 30, 1862 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30<sup>30</sup> 100

Remarks: Chief Bugler from  
April 8/62 Horse in  
service since enlist-  
ment.

\* Became 3 Mo. S. M. Cas.

Book mark:

Joseph Stewart

M. 3 Mo. S. M. Cav. (2nd Regt) Mo.

C. E. M. Mayhall

Rank Chief, 10 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav't

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mo. June 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 18, 1862.

Where Louisiana Mo.

Period war years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Pri' Corp & Mch 18/62. Appointed Chief Bugler April 8<sup>th</sup> 1862. Private. & Became 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark:

(254) Joseph Stewart

Captain



MAR. 18

8108774

01891\*

Remarks:  
Lines of enlisted men  
retained in service  
until subsequent to  
September 1864 exact  
date not known.  
See Reg-238-1865.

*M* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Clay C. M. Mayhall*  
*Muir, Co. E*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated April 30*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*E. M. Muir*

*Copy* Copyright

*M.*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Clay C M Mayhall*

*Regt.* Capt. Herring's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisiana Mo. Apr 8, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Apr 8, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 15, 1862.*

Where *Louisiana*

Period *.....* years. *during the war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *.....* 100

Remarks: *.....*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*General Notation Gsz. 238 1865.*

*Thatt*

Mayhall, Clay C. M.  
S. E. 3 M. S. M. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Cards	Final Statements
ial Records	Furloughs
ta. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
criptive Lists	Orders
Charge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

mission to Hosp'l	Furlough
ality Sheet	Med. Examination
inment	Misc. Information 2
tracts	Pay or Clothing
th or Effects	Personal Reports
utions	Rank
Charge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Charge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
y	Transportation

Saint Louis. Mo.

June 28<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Colonel:-

According to Gen. Orders  
No. 126 was Dept. A. G. O. Washington. Sept.  
6<sup>th</sup> 1862. Chief Butler delay to M. Mayhall,  
ought to have been mustered out of service.  
This Colonel had no authority to reduce  
him to the ranks & assign him to a company.  
That order says, "There being no bands now  
allowed, the chief trumpeter authorized by law  
will be mustered out of service. If any have  
been so mustered, they will upon receipt of  
this order, be mustered out."

Mayhall can receive no  
pay beyond the time the Colonel of his  
Regt. received the order -

I am Sir, very Resping  
your obd. servt.

Yrs

Edw. W. Wess.

Maj. Adj. Gen.

A. G. Donnell

Col. & A. G. M.

510. M. L. M. M. 1863

324

St Louis Mo  
June 17<sup>th</sup> 1863

Mayhall Clay to M,  
E. 3<sup>rd</sup> Cav M. S. M.

He was Chief Bugler of  
3<sup>rd</sup> Cav M. S. M. (Col Smart)  
& when General Orders 10126  
was Dept date Sept 62. was  
published, he was not  
mustered out as required by  
that order: but placed back  
in the ranks Jan 1<sup>st</sup> Com  
sequently last paid from  
Sept to Jan. The regiment  
was paid about May 1<sup>st</sup>  
from Jan to July 1862 but  
the paymaster refuses to pay  
him for the reason that he  
says he was not legally  
mustered in Col Woodson  
wrote to Maj Gen Schfield  
concerning his case but  
has received no reply and has  
since been ordered to report  
at A. D. M. June 17/63

as Clerk to this & A. D. M.  
is here without money  
or change of clothing

m. l. June 4. 1863

Chy Dept St. Mo  
St Louis June 18/63  
Respectfully referred to  
Brig Gen. Totten  
By order of Maj Gen Schfield  
A. D. M.

Respectfully referred to  
St. Louis June 27/63  
Respectfully referred to  
for Col. Brackett  
Asst. Com. Muster  
J. W. Mear  
Col & Asst Gen. Gen.

7/10

Recd July 9. 1863

Head Quarters, St Louis, Mo.  
June 17th, 1863.  
Lt Col G. W. Wood,

Genl.

I write you in regard  
to myself, and would like to have your opinion on  
the subject:

I was Chief Bugler of the 3rd Regt. Mo.  
(Col Smith) and when order No. 126, was issued  
ordering all Chief Buglers to be  
mustered out, I was not mustered out, but placed back in  
a Company. The order, I believe was issued in Sept-  
ber.

I was not placed back, in the Company until  
January 1st. Consequently last pay from Sept. to Jan.

Our Regiment was paid about the first of May. I  
received pay for two months, (from the 1st of Jan to the  
last of Feb.) We were again paid about the last  
of May, but the pay master refused me to pay

me, saying I was not legally mustered into  
service, and would have to be mustered out  
Col Woodson wrote to Genl Schofield Sept.  
in regard to the matter, but received no  
reply. I was then ordered to report, here  
to act in as clerk, I am here without a

Post; and not even a change of clothes

Hoping you will attend to it for me & send  
Yours Respectfully Wm. Mayhall



NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *i. e.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate." Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; so that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

AND CORRECTED BY

Certificate of Disability and Discharge  
In the case of **124**

Clay C. M. Mayhall  
Private Co. E  
3d Mo. Infy  
Approved, *[Signature]*  
Surgeon U.S.A. Medical Director.  
Dist. S.E. Mo.

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF  
South East Missouri  
September 21. 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Genl. C. B. Fisk  
*[Signature]*  
Adjutant General's Office,  
Oct 17 1863  
Duplicate sent via Pension Office  
Received (A. G. Office,) Oct 14 1863  
Dubouche Roll  
Nov Sept. 22.



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

*LeRoy C. M. Mayhall* a private of Captain *Amory*  
*Co.* Company, [ *E* ], of the *5<sup>th</sup> M.S.M.* Regiment of United States  
*Volunteers*, was enlisted by *Capt. C. C. Smith*, of  
the *2<sup>d</sup> M.S.M.* Regiment of Cavalry at *Louisiana* on  
the *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *March* 1865, to serve *3* years; he was born  
in *Roth Co.* in the State of *Missouri*, is *23*  
years of age, *5* feet *4 1/2* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Printer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. \* *He was kept twice before*  
*coming into service but was unable to do so having*  
*lost the position of Chief Engineer. He is unable to perform*  
*the duties of a soldier.*

STATION: *P.O. at Kansas Mo.*

DATE: *September 10<sup>th</sup> 1863*

*Geo. S. Fleming* Capt  
*Co. E. 3<sup>rd</sup> M.S.M.*  
*Commanding Company.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *LeRoy C. M. Mayhall* of  
*Captain Amory's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because *of Pelagic suppurated Pomeria of right Side. He is 1/2*  
*disabled. It entitles for Invalid Corps.*

*W. L. Short*

DISCHARGED this *22<sup>nd</sup>* day of *September* 1863 at *P.O. at Kansas*  
*Mo.*

*Surgeon.*

*James Wilson* Major  
*3<sup>rd</sup> M.S.M.*  
*Commanding the Reg't.*

The soldier desires to be addressed at

*Town* *Marion* County *Roth* State *Mo.*

\* See Note 2 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.]

[DUPLICATES.]

*Mayhall, Jefferson A*  
Co *E*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant* | *2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8115794	"
2	8115895	"
3	8115997	"
4	8116098	"
5	8116190	"
6	8116278	"
7	8116356	"
8	8116427	"
9	8116488	"
10	8116557	"
11	8116615	"
12	8116675	"
13	8116739	"
14	8116816	"
15	8116887	"
16	8116965	"
17	8117042	"
18	8117119	"
19	8117188	"
20	8117252	"
21	8117317	"
22	8108513	"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book kept:

General Notation Gaz 238 1865.

See also

711. 3 S. M. Co Mo.

Jefferson Maghall

24, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Apr 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr 14, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration  
of term of service. There is no final payment  
to be made to this Officer until  
settlement of his accounts with  
the proper Department

Book mark: .....

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Jefferson & Co. Laybald*  
*24* Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Macon, Mo., Apr. 5* 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *Mustered out*

*on a separate roll.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Jefferson A. Marshall*

*2nd*, Capt. Herring's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisiana Mo. Apr 8, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Apr 8, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 15, 1862.*

Where *Louisiana*

Period *years. During the War*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:  
*General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

*Port*

*11*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*James C. ...*

*2nd* Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*Satine*

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Jefferson T. Mayhail*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.* Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Absent, pro. mar,*  
*Macon City.*

Book mark:

*Sabine*

*M* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Jefferson T. Marshall*  
2<sup>d</sup> Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Test. pre. mar.*  
*Macon City, Mo.*

Book mark: .....



*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Jefferson T. Marshall*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Lt.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1<sup>st</sup>*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks *Absent for war*

*Macon City, Mo.*

Book mark : .....

*Sabine*

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Jefferson Kilgus*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Lt.* Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May June* 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Left for war*  
*Macomb county, Mo.*

Book mark: .....

*Chas. E. ...*  
Coppist.

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Jefferson Mayhall*  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Rest pro mar.*  
*Macon City, Mo.*

Book mark:

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Edward T. Mayhall*

*2nd*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Present, and*

*providing material of*  
*Cite county Mo.*

Book mark: .....

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Jefferson & Marshall*

*2<sup>nd</sup>* Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan-Dec*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Present, asst  
jns. marshal, Pike  
County, Mo.*

Book mark: .....

*M* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Personnel Manual*  
*2d*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Chap. & Co.*, 18*88*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Absent on duty.*

Book mark:

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Jefferson A. Mayhall*

*25th*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Detached service*  
*Asst Co. Quar. Master*  
*C.*

Book mark:

*M.* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*Jefferson A. Mayhall.*  
*2d Lt.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pro Marshal*  
*Rolls Co. Mo.*

Book mark:



*M.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Jefferson A. Maguire*  
*2 Lt.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent, Asst.*  
*Pro Marshall Ralls*  
*Co. Mo.*

Book mark:

*M.* *337th (ar.)* *(2 Org.)* **Mo.**

*Jefferson A. Marshall*  
*2nd Lt., Co. E., 3 Reg't Missouri* *337th (ar.)*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pres. Man. of Roll.*  
*C. M.*

Book mark:.....

M **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Jefferson A. Mayhail  
2nd, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pro. Mar. Rollo Co.  
Mo.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Mr | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Jefferson H. Mayhall  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 2000, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Absent acting  
Pro Master of Rolls Co.  
Mrs.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Pass

*M* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Jefferson A. Mayhall*  
*2d Lt.*, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*M.* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Jefferson A. Mayhall.*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Lt.*, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Elected 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.*

*Apr 8. 1862*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

M. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Jefferson A. Mayhall  
257, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Elected 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.  
Apr 8. 62

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jefferson A. Mayhall  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lt., Co. E, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Cleared 2 Lt. Apr 8.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:



Mayhall, Jeff. A.

21.

3

Regt. S. M. Cav

36

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

St Louis 7110  
Dec 13<sup>th</sup> / 64

For M<sup>rs</sup>. Genl. Off. of the  
M<sup>rs</sup>. N. B. G. & Co. of the  
Joseph G. & Co.

to #345. Par. 3. Dec. 13. 1864.

Has the honor to report  
while passing up 4<sup>th</sup> St  
late last evening, he  
met Lt. Jeff. T. Marshall  
Apt. Commander at Nat-  
ist St. Prison. under the  
influence of liquor &  
staggering on the pavement.

Recommends he be  
relieved from duty and or-  
dered to his Command.

3. Geo. W. S. M.

O. M. G. Dec. 12<sup>th</sup> / 64

1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Dep. of the Mo.  
Genl. of the Mo. Genl.  
St. Louis Dec. 12<sup>th</sup> / 64.

Respectfully referred to the  
General Commanding Dept.  
of the Mo., with request that  
Lt. Jefferson T. Marshall,  
3<sup>rd</sup> Geo. M. be relieved  
from duty as Apt. Commander  
at Natist St. Prison, and  
ordered to rejoin his Regiment,  
for reasons stated within.

Wm. S. M. Lt. Col.  
Actg. Provost Marshal Genl.

J. J. File



Headquarters Dist. of the Mo.  
St. Louis, Dec. 12<sup>th</sup> / 86

Lt. Col. C. W. Davis,

Pro. Mar. Genl.

Sir.

I have the honor to report that while passing up 4th street yesterday about dusk I met Lt. May back assistant Commander at Gratiot Street Military Prison, under the influence of liquor and staggering on the pavement. I respectfully recommend that he be relieved from duty at the prison and ordered to his command.

Very respectfully

Yours

Sept 20/86

Head Qrs Dept of the Mo  
Office Prov Mag Int  
St Louis Nov 28/64.

---

Col Davis informs  
Col Heinrich that Lt  
Jefferson St Mayhall  
3<sup>d</sup> Lt M. J. M. has been  
assigned to duty as Aft  
Comdr Gratiot Street  
Prison and that said  
Mayhall will be required  
to be on duty during the  
day and Capt Allen at  
night. The hours to  
be fixed by Lt Col. Heinrich

---

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis, Mo., November 18th 1864.

Sir - A. Jefferson. A. Marshall, J. d.  
has been detailed for duty at  
Quarters St. Military Prison.

We will be required to be on duty during  
the day and night. Men at night are hours  
to the guard by yourself.

Yours respectfully  
Your obedt. servt.

Joseph Van S.  
Adj. Gen. Mar. Gen.

A. Col. J. J. Heinrichs  
Capt. and Inspector  
Mil. Prison.

J. 1932 of 2 Mo. 2/6

St Louis Mo

Nov. 10th 1864

Missouri Dept. of the  
War As Inspect  
A.P.M. Genl

Recommends Lt. Mayhall  
3rd Cav. U.S.A. as asst.  
Commander at Chatib Street  
Prison

J.D.

File

W

J.O. 320. Dec 7 Nov 18/64

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis, Mo., November 19th 1864.

Capt.

I have the honor to recommend

St. Jefferson, A. Marshall, 3rd Cav. Ill. Mo.

late 1st. Provost Marshal at Macon, Ga. Mo.

as Assistant Commander at District, St. Louis,  
Military Prison.

Responsibility requires that a responsible officer  
should be on duty at this prison day and night,  
and the labor is too much for me.

Very respectfully

Your obt. servt.

Repid avar

Lieut. Frank C. Eng.

Adj. Adjt. Gen.

Dep. of the Sec.

Adj. Gen. Mar. Gen.



Missouri Mar 29/63  
Saint Louis Mo Mar 29/63

Nipponi Capt of the  
Marsh St. H. C. St.  
Asst. Co. Mar. Genl.

Requests that an order be  
issued detailing Lieut J. A.  
Mayhall of C. E. 3rd  
Co. M. G. for an Asst.  
Co. Mar. with orders to  
report to that office in  
person to receive instructions.  
He is wanted before a Citizens  
Co. Mar. in North Nipponi

The 2nd Dept of the Mo  
St Louis Mar 29/63

Respectfully returned for  
the signature of the Provost  
Marshal General or the officer  
acting as such. The General  
Commanding considers that  
the signature of Col Mauch  
as "Assistant Provost Marshal  
General" is unauthorized and  
irregular.

By order of Maj. H. H. Schofield.  
C. V. [Signature]  
Asst. Adj. Genl.

Recd. Co. St. Mar 29/63



Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,  
OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

(Co. 14871. v. 4. 163) (St. Louis, Mo. Nov 28<sup>th</sup> 1863)

Sr

Major A. D. Greene.

Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Major.

I have the honor to request that

an order be issued detailing Lieut

Jefferson A. Mayhall of Co "C" 3<sup>d</sup> Regt. Cavalry

M. S. M. for an Asst. Prov Marshal with

orders to report to this office in person

to receive instructions. he is wanted to

relieve a citizen

Missouri.

Very Respectfully

Yours Asst. Adj.

C. W. Harsh

Asst. Prov Marshal

Head Quarters of the Mo  
Office of the Mo  
of Louisiana Nov 18 1864

---

Special Order No. 297  
ordering Lt J Mayhall 3<sup>d</sup>  
for M. J. M. to report to  
Col Henrichs - Said Lt Mayhall  
having been assigned to duty  
as Asst Commander Trained  
Street Prison.

---



Adm Dept of the Mo  
St Louis, Dec 17 '62

Special Order # 82

Assigning <sup>x</sup> Lt Jefferson  
A. Mayhew to duty  
as Asst Prov-Marshal  
for Ralls Co. Mo. to report  
by letter to the Department  
Pro. Mar Genl at St Louis

<sup>x</sup>  
C & E 10 Cas M S M

3 M S M

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 17<sup>th</sup> 1862.

SPECIAL ORDERS

No. 82

6. 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut Jefferson A. Mayhall  
Co. C 10<sup>th</sup> Kan. Inf. M. is hereby assigned  
to duty as Asst. Provost Marshal for Falls  
County. Mo. and will report by letter, with-  
out delay, to Lieut Col F. A. Dick, Provost  
Marshal General at these Head Quarters.

By command of MAJOR GENERAL CURTIS.

W. J. Curtis

Assistant Adjutant General.

Lt. Col. Dick  
P. M. G.

Mayhall Jaffer a  
Lt 3<sup>d</sup> Cav Regt

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Oct 26<sup>th</sup> 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 297

EXTRACT.

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Jefferson A. Mayhall  
3<sup>rd</sup> Cavalry M. S. M. is hereby relieved  
from duty as Asst. Provost Marshal  
at Mazon City, Mo. and will at once  
rejoin his regiment for duty

By Command of Major General Schofield,

Brig. Gen. Frank

Assistant Adjutant General.



Sept

Jeff H Mayfield  
Mrs C M Lewis



Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Aug 29 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS;

(EXTRACT.)

No. 239

1.

On Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, leave of absence is hereby granted

to J. P. Mayhew 3rd Co in S. M. for

Fifteen (15) Days.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL SCHENCK. Rosecrans

Genl. Hook

Assistant Adjutant General.

---

Recd in Apt of the Ho  
Office of the Hon Genl  
St Louis Mo Dec 12 1864

---

Special Order of the  
Lt J. B. Mayhall from duty as  
Comdr. 3rd Cav. Mo. Inf.

---

3rd Cav. Mo. Inf.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, December 13<sup>th</sup> 1864

Special Orders, }  
No. 317.

EXTRACT:

I In compliance with Par. 3. Special  
Orders No. 343. c. p. Headquarters. Draft of  
the Mo. Link. Jefferson A. Myhall 3<sup>d</sup>  
Company M. E. M. is hereby relieved  
from duty as 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Commander United  
Sta. Mil. Prison in this city, and will  
at once regain his Regiment.

Wm. Davis, Lt. Col. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Inf.  
Capt. & Supr. of the Prison  
PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

Jefferson A. Mayhall

3 Car M. S. M

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

1901

1901

# HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis, December 5th, 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS  
No. 166.

V. Paragraphs 3-4 & 13. Special Orders No. 165. from the Head Quarters, dated Decr. 4th, 1863. and hereby revoked.

VI. Lt. Jefferson A. Mayhall, 3d Cav. Mo. & M. is hereby appointed Assistant Provost Marshal of the 7th Sub District of North Missouri; to be composed of the Counties of Pike and Hall, with Head Quarters at Louisiana, Pike County.

Lieut. Mayhall will immediately proceed to Louisiana and enter upon the discharge of his duties.

By Command of Major General Schofield,

Lt. Capt B. B. Ritchie,  
Mexico

Lt. J. T. Bradshaw

PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

Approved.

Wm. S. Miles

Surgeon U.S.A.

Medical Director

U.S.O.

St. Louis Mo.

Aug. 27/1861.

Doct J. H. Macon Mo

Aug 28<sup>th</sup> 1864

Dr. J. H. Macon Mo  
I have 3<sup>rd</sup> class Infm  
having applied for a certificate  
on which to ground an application  
for a furlough I certify that I have  
carefully examined this officer and  
find him suffering from severe  
neuralgia of the scalp and a most  
troubling condition - the result  
of an attack of cerebral congestion  
which renders him unfit for duty  
I further declare my belief that  
he will not be able to resume  
his duties in a less period than  
15 days.

As Bleaseth

Asst Surgeon  
9<sup>th</sup> Cal Infm



Carrollton Mo

Feb 17 1865

Hayball Dr Jeffers  
3rd cos m J M

Requests permission  
to visit Chas Leland for the  
purpose of attending Circuit  
Court, commencing first  
Monday in March.

yes.

S.O.

✓

By  
J. C. Leland



Dear Gen Garrison  
March 17 1868

General I. W. Adams, despatching and permission  
to go to New London Me for six (6) days  
for the purpose of attending Circuit Court can't cure  
men any longer Monday of this week as

I have important business pending.

I have the honor to

Very respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

Wm. H. Mayhew

2nd March 1868 3 o'clock PM

To  
My Dear Friend  
Genl. Wm. Adams  
North Me

Orn. 108. M.D. D. M.D. 1-1864  
No. 108. M.D. D. M.D. 1-1864

Macon Mo Aug 20/64  
N. 1378. a. 2. M. 2. 1/2  
Mayhals J. H. A.  
Lieut. Ed. A. B. D. M. 2.  
3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. 1. 1. M. C.

Asks a leave of absence  
for fifteen days on account  
of ill health - Surgeons  
certificate enclosed

Ad. Dis. Dist. of North Mo.  
St. Joseph Mo. Aug 23/64

Approved and respectfully  
forwarded to Dept. H. A. Dis.

Clinton B. Stark

C. B. 80

Big Genl  
Comdg.



Box 291

Recd. H. A. Dis. M. 2. 1/2. Aug 22/64  
C. B. 80. Dis. M. 2. 1/2. Aug 22/64

St. Louis. Aug 26/64  
Respectfully referred to  
the Med. Director Dept  
of the Army. for approval  
of Medical Certificate  
by order of  
Major General D. C. Bennett  
and

M. 216 R. A. Dept. M. 2.  
Respectfully returned with  
the Certificate approved.

Thad. M. M.  
Aug 28/64.  
Chas. B. B.

St. L. O.  
St. Louis Mo.  
Aug. 28/64.

S. O.

Letter to C. M. C.  
Informing General  
has been received on  
Aug. 28/64.  
It has been

Letter to C.

Letter to C.

Letter to C.

Letter to C.

Letter to C.

Letter to C.

15 Days.

Box 239 Par 1 Aug 29/64

Brig Genl Fish  
Care of Mr

Office asst Pro Mar  
Macon Mo Aug 20<sup>th</sup> 1864

Genl

I have been suffering  
with a severe pain in my head for two weeks,  
and am in so much misery at this writing  
that I can hardly sit up. The Surgeon tells me that  
a little rest would be advantageous to me. I for  
the first time during my enlistment, ask for  
a leave of absence in consequence of my health, by  
granting said leave Genl. You will do me a great  
favor. I am very respectfully yours

Chas. Corvett

Wm. W. W. W.

Asst Pro Mar

To Brig Genl Fish  
Care of Mr

100<sup>th</sup> Sub Dist Mo

Order Reliving  
Jeff A Mayhall  
Dec 13<sup>th</sup> 1865

3<sup>rd</sup> class 7<sup>th</sup> S M

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, December 13<sup>th</sup> 1864

Special Orders, }  
No. 317.

EXTRACT:

I In compliance with Genl. Special Order No. 343 c.p. Headquarters of the Mo. Milit. Jefferson A. Marshall & Country M. G. W. is hereby relieved from duty as Asst. Commander and ist Lt. Mil. Prison in his city, and will at once regain his Regiment.

Comdg. Officer }  
Capt. M. P. }  
D. W. Davis, PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL

Detail of  
Lt Jeff. A. Mayhall  
Nov 18<sup>th</sup> 1865

3<sup>rd</sup> M. S. 7<sup>th</sup> Cav.



Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, May 18<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Special Orders,

No 297

EXTRACT:

XI

Sergeant A. Mayhall. 3<sup>d</sup> Mo. S.  
He having reported to this Office in compliance with  
Special Order No. 320. Par of Head Qrs. Dept  
of the Mo. M<sup>or</sup>. 18<sup>th</sup> he is hereby assigned to duty as  
Apt. Commander at Gratiot. He will perform to  
perform duty during the day time (and during such  
hours as may be determined by the Supt and Inspector  
of Prison

He will report at once to the Supt  
of Prison. Supt Col. Gustavus Henrichs for  
instructions.

Comdg. Officer  
Gratiot, Mo. Prison

Joseph W. H. H.  
Actg

PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

P. M. & April 12<sup>th</sup> 1864

Special Order to 94

xxx 10

Reveries St. J. I. Mayhall

3 M. & M.



Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL

St. Louis, April 12<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Special Orders,

No. 94.

St. Jefferson A. Marshall, 2<sup>nd</sup>,  
M. S. M. is hereby relieved from duty as  
Assistant Provost Marshal at Louisiana Mo.  
and appointed Assistant Provost Marshal of the  
First Sub District of North Missouri, with his  
Head Quarters at Macon City Mo.

He will turn over to Major A. C. Marsh  
Assistant Provost Marshal of the Fourth Sub District  
at Troy Mo. all public property and all matters  
connected with his office. Take duplicate receipts  
therefor and forward them to this office.

Major A. C. Marsh, 3  
Sgt. P. Mear.  
Troy Mo.

L. P. Sanderson

Provost Marshal General.

St. Louis, Oct 5 1863

Order No. 929

Requisition of St. Jeff A  
Mayhall. 10th M S M  
and one horse

For

From St Louis Mo

To Pilot Knob Mo

Nature of service

Ordered

No 1223 O. J. M. G. 7/64

St. Louis Mo  
Oct 26 1864

Mr. Dept of the  
Frank En. a. a. G.

S. O. No 294 #13.

Relieving Lieut Frank  
A. Marshall 30 MSB.  
Carroll as A. J. M. at  
Macon city Mo.

file

O. J. M. G. Oct 28 64

File

S. O. No 277 Oct. 26/64  
Holland

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.

St. Louis, Mo. Oct 26<sup>th</sup> 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 297

EXTRACT.

13. . . . . Lieut. Jefferson A Mayhall  
2nd Cavalry M.G.M. is hereby relieved from  
duty as Asst Provost Marshal at Macon  
City, Mo., and will at once rejoin his regi-  
ment for duty.

By Command of Major General Rosecrans,

Pro. Mar. Genl  
Sept 27<sup>th</sup> 64

Wm. H. B. B.

Assistant Adjutant General.

M. J. P. M. J. P. M.  
Pilots Knob. 200  
200-9. 1853

Marshall. Jeff. A.  
St. J. May. 1853

Applis for the  
position of Pro-  
Marshal at this  
place

Let

It you know this  
person to be a  
good man to be Pro-  
Marshal. Why not let  
him to St. J. May.

Let him be appointed at  
St. J. - 1853

Let him be appointed to have  
the right to have

him detailed regularly -  
1853

Camp near Pitts-Mo Nov 9th 1863

Col James O. Broadhead

Pw Mar Genl St Louis mo }

Dear Sir,

When I was in your city, you spoke to me in relation to a Provost-Marshalship in this part of the country, at that time I thought my health would admit of my returning to the field, but I am satisfied now, that such is not the case.

Once if you saw, consistent with your feelings, give me a position I will be under obligation to you for your kindness.

Hoping to hear from you at an early day, I remain  
very Respectfully Your Obedient Servant

J. A. Marshall

2 Vint Co E 3 Regt-Mo Sm.



No 1025 C. S. M. S. 17/64

St. Louis Mo.  
Augt 29 '18 Cst.

No. Dept of the  
Franklin. a. a. g.

Granting on England  
Cert. of Disability 15  
days leave of absence  
to St. Louis at New York  
apart at New York

3. Gov. M. S. M.

Filed

M. G. C. Aug 29 '18

Headquarters Department of the Mo.  
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., ..... 1864.

Respectfully

21. 11. 18 (18) 1. 9 1/2

Col 5

15 days leave

frank

St. Magdalen.

So. rise 11. 11. 18  
8. 8.



Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 20. 1864.

Edward.

I am directed by the General Commanding to  
inform you, that leave of absence for 15 days has been granted  
Lieut. Jeff D. Marshall Dies. Marshal at A. near  
Mo. upon Surgeon's Certificate of Disability and that  
General D. has been notified to see that his leave is

1

James Edward

Wm. Jackson Hall.

Yours Affly David

*[Signature]*

Chas. Webb, Jr. - ex. adm.

泣

Edw. L. Johnson

En. Mrs. Bird, Capt. of No.

Long

P 549 O P 216 4 11/2/64

Macon Co Mo  
Oct 1864

Petition

J M Gellatly et al

Requesting that Lieut  
Self A H Marshall ma  
be returned to A. P. M.

3. Cos. M. S. M.

File

Headquarters Department of the Mo.  
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St Louis, Mo., 1864.

Respectfully

1849 O.P. 48 1/2

We the undersigned loyal citizens of Macon  
and adjoining Counties, having been  
informed that ~~St. Jeff. A. Mayhew~~ it was  
the purpose of the authorities to remove St. Jeff.  
A. Mayhew from the office of Asst. Pro. Marshal  
of South Mississippi take pleasure in saying  
that by his official acts and personal integ-  
-rity, he has done as much to maintain  
law and order within his jurisdiction,  
and to promote the interest and welfare  
of both the State and Federal Government,  
as any person who has ever filled a like  
office: that he has ~~filled~~ discharged  
the duties of said office with entire  
satisfaction to all loyal citizens, and in  
such a manner as to promote and in-  
-crease the loyalty and integrity of the citi-  
-zens towards their government.

We are therefore most earnestly recommending  
that he, the said St. Jeff. A. Mayhew,  
be retained and continue in the  
said office.

J. W. Estabrook

J. S. Smith

J. S. Palmer



We the undersigned loyal citizens of Mason  
 and adjoining Counties, having been informed  
 that it was the purpose of the authorities to  
 remove Lt. J. A. Mayhew from the office  
 of Asst. Pro. Marshal of South Wisconsin,  
 take pleasure in saying that by his  
 official acts and personal integrity, he  
 has come as much to maintain law  
 and order with his jurisdiction, and  
 to promote the interests of both the State  
 and Federal Government, as any person  
 who has ever filled said office: that  
 he has discharged the duties of said  
 office with entire satisfaction to all  
 loyal citizens, and in such a manner  
 as to promote and intensify the loyalty  
 and integrity of the citizens to wards  
 their Government. We as therefore most  
 earnestly recommend that he, the  
 said Lt. J. A. Mayhew, be retained in a  
 position in the said office.

Capt. Edward S. Moly

1st Lieut. E. C. Sham

2nd Lieut. W. S. McInnis

Ordery Serg. W. S. Sallins

W. M. Wadsworth

A. C. Duane

G. Dineen

J. S. Sunday

Richard West

James W. Banning

Caldwell, William

Ballenger, John

Thomas Burk

William Burk

David, Bradley

R. J. Johnson

James F. Green

A. L. Thorne

The Art Smiths' as Capt. W. S. Sallins

J. W. Sallins

J. W. Sallins

J. W. Sallins

J. W. Sallins

J. W. Sallins

J. W. Sallins

J. W. Sallins

J. W. Sallins

J. W. Sallins

J. W. Sallins

J. W. Sallins

J. W. Sallins

J. W. Sallins

J. W. Sallins

J. W. Sallins

J. W. Sallins

J. W. Sallins

J. W. Sallins

J. W. Sallins

Dr. B. Booth

Dr. D. D. D. D.

William D. D. D.

Elizabeth D. D.

Charles D. D.

Joseph D. D.

William D. D.

Henry D. D.

John D. D.

Joseph D. D.

George D. D.

Alonso D. D.

Robert D. D.

Edward D. D.

James D. D.

Nicholas D. D.

James D. D.

Joseph D. D.

William D. D.

William D. D.

William D. D.

2010-11-15

1847  
 1848  
 1849  
 1850  
 1851  
 1852  
 1853  
 1854  
 1855  
 1856  
 1857  
 1858  
 1859  
 1860  
 1861  
 1862  
 1863  
 1864  
 1865  
 1866  
 1867  
 1868  
 1869  
 1870  
 1871  
 1872  
 1873  
 1874  
 1875  
 1876  
 1877  
 1878  
 1879  
 1880  
 1881  
 1882  
 1883  
 1884  
 1885  
 1886  
 1887  
 1888  
 1889  
 1890  
 1891  
 1892  
 1893  
 1894  
 1895  
 1896  
 1897  
 1898  
 1899  
 1900

Dear Mr. Dummer  
 I have the honor  
 to acknowledge the receipt  
 of your letter of the 11th  
 inst. in relation to the  
 purchase of the land  
 for the purpose of  
 building a school  
 house. I have been  
 very much interested  
 in the matter and  
 have been endeavoring  
 to do all in my power  
 to promote the same.  
 I have been very much  
 interested in the  
 matter and have been  
 endeavoring to do all  
 in my power to promote  
 the same. I have been  
 very much interested  
 in the matter and have  
 been endeavoring to do  
 all in my power to  
 promote the same. I  
 have been very much  
 interested in the matter  
 and have been endeavoring  
 to do all in my power  
 to promote the same.



We the loyal citizens of Macon and adjacent  
 Counties, who have sustained that it is the purpose  
 of the authorities to remove Agent Jeff A. Chappell  
 as Assistant Provost Marshall of North Mississippi  
 state, that by his official acts he has acted in order  
 to maintain law and order and maintain the  
 integrity of the state and the General Government  
 and the future prosperity of the United States  
 than any other gentleman who has acted as Assistant  
 Provost Marshall within this district; desire and  
 request that he be retained at this Post as such  
 officer; for we are satisfied that no other man  
 will or can dispense more satisfaction or justice.

Thomas G. [unclear]

P. Filmer

Robt. C. [unclear]

J. S. [unclear]

Chas. J. [unclear]

G. S. [unclear]

J. B. [unclear]

Thomas [unclear]

James [unclear]

John [unclear]

John [unclear]

Henry [unclear]

Rev. J. [unclear]

Charles [unclear]

Rev. [unclear]

With [unclear]  
 Joseph [unclear]  
 Origen [unclear]  
 J. B. [unclear]  
 A. [unclear]  
 J. J. [unclear]  
 J. E. [unclear]

Marshall [unclear]

John [unclear]

John [unclear]

John [unclear]

John [unclear]

John [unclear]

John [unclear]



J 549 C.P. 16 82 1/4

~~file~~

Mr the undersigned loyal citizens of Maine  
and adjoining Counties, having been informed  
that it was the purpose of the Authorities  
to remove Lt. Jeff. A. Mayhew from the  
Office of Asst Prov. Marshal of South  
Maine in total pleasure in saying  
that by his official acts and personal integrity,  
he has <sup>has much to</sup> ~~done~~ maintain law and

order within his jurisdiction, and to promote  
the interest and welfare of both the State  
and Grand Government, ~~that~~ any person  
who has ever filled said office: that  
he has exchanged the duties of said  
Office with entire satisfaction to all loyal  
Citizens, and in such a manner as to  
promote and intensify the loyalty and  
integrity of the citizens towards their government.

We are therefore most solemnly recommended that  
he, the said Lt. Jeff. A. Mayhew, be retained  
and continue in the said office.

Wm. Brewster

A. Barker

E. Stephens

J. W. Wadsworth

Samuel Wood

Hatton C. Warren

George W. Yeter

J. W. Shaver

Thos. Dunford

J. L. Luce

N. O. 897

44 357 (O. R. M. H.) 1863

St. Louis, Dec. 1. 1863

Mo. St. Gr. Dept of the  
Special Orders # 328.

Sent. Jeff. A. Mayhall  
3d. Cav. Ill. S. M. & re.  
Rank for duty & Col  
Jas. C. Broadhead  
Pro. Major Genl.

File

Phil. Dec. 2. 1863

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 32

St. Louis, Mo. Dec 1<sup>st</sup> 1863

12... Lieut. Jefferson A. Mayhall Esq.  
You may say Mr. G. M. will appear without delay  
to this City and report in person to Lieut. Col  
J. C. Broadhead Provost Marshal General

By Command of Major General Schofield.

Lieut. Col Broadhead  
Provost Marshal Genl

J. D. Greer

Assistant Adjutant General.

No 1125 O I M S 7 1/4

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Aug 29. 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 239.

(EXTRACT.)

d.

On Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, leave of absence is hereby granted  
To Dr. J. M. Marshall 300 Carriage  
for fifteen days

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL SCOTFIELD, Ransom

P. M. Gould

Adjutant

Adjutant General.



Be the manly loyal citizens of Maine  
and adjoining countries. I am informed  
that it was the purpose of the authorities to remove

Mr. Jeff. A. Mayhall from the office of Asst.  
Pro. Marshall of East Maine in  
take pleasure in saying that by his official  
acts and personal integrity, he has won as  
much to maintain law and order within

his jurisdiction as to promote the interest  
and honor of the State and General  
Government. As a person who has been  
filled with office, that he has discharged  
the duties of his office with equal satisfaction  
to all loyal citizens, and in such

a manner as to promote and intensify  
the loyalty and integrity of the citizens towards  
their Government. We as thoughtful citizens  
earnestly recommend that the same

Mr. Jeff. A. Mayhall, be retained and  
continued in the same office.

Chas. Prescott  
Johnston

Wm. Goss  
Harp  
Wm. Hall  
Amphibry  
McKinn  
L. Perkins  
Waters

L. G. Lister  
Helen V. Gordon  
John Mason  
John S. White

James C. C. Lewis  
J. A. Belote  
Wm. White

John B. Love

Henryton Distal

Levi Bradley

James White

Wm. Schneider

Wm. Chenier

Wm. C. C. C.

Jacob Messbaum

Wm. Summers

Wm. Chaffin

Wm. T. S. S. Kels

Wm. G. H. S. S. S.

Wm. S. S. S.

Wm. S. S. S.

Wm. S. S. S.

Wm. S. S. S.

Wm. S. S. S.

Wm. S. S. S.

Wm. S. S. S.

Wm. S. S. S.

Wm. S. S. S.

Wm. S. S. S.

Wm. S. S. S.

Wm. S. S. S.

Wm. S. S. S.

Wm. S. S. S.

Wm. S. S. S.

Wm. S. S. S.

Wm. S. S. S.

Wm. S. S. S.

George C. Stahl

Paul G. Glander

Wm. S. S. S.

Wm. S. S. S.

Wm. S. S. S.

Wm. S. S. S.

Wm. S. S. S.

Wm. S. S. S.

Wm. S. S. S.

Wm. S. S. S.

Wm. S. S. S.

Wm. S. S. S.

Wm. S. S. S.

Wm. S. S. S.

Wm. S. S. S.

Wm. S. S. S.

Wm. S. S. S.

Wm. S. S. S.

Wm. S. S. S.

Wm. S. S. S.

Wm. S. S. S.

Wm. S. S. S.

Wm. S. S. S.

Wm. S. S. S.

Wm. S. S. S.

Wm. S. S. S.

Wm. S. S. S.

Wm. S. S. S.

Wm. S. S. S.

Wm. S. S. S.



J 349 O P M 87 1/4

We the loyal citizens of the County of  
Macon and adjacent counties, who have  
ascertained that it is the purpose of the author-  
ities to remove Spont. Jeff. A. Mayhew  
as assistant Provost Marshall of North  
Carolina, state, that by his official acts,  
he has affected more to maintain law and  
order and maintain the integrity of the  
State and the general government and  
the future prosperity of the United States  
than any other gentleman who has acted as  
Deputy Provost Marshall within the district;—  
desire and request that he be retained  
as this Post as such officer, for we are  
satisfied that no other man, will or can,  
discharge more satisfactory or proper.

J. M. Wilburt, Probate Judge, 3 Garrett  
H. H. Manning, Solicitor & R. B. M. 121 Broadway, 12 Ft. Morris, Md.

Vol. 40, Pgs. 1-10

W. F. Hardin & Co. . . . . Louis Bucher

Gol. 5th. 2. Dr. 2. Tullis

Mr. J. D. Reed

George, 1/2 a c d c

Gift of David

Das W. Kutschewsk

P. J. Emmert Wagon Str<sup>2</sup> 42

Wm. Thompson & Co. Eng. & Mfg.

James M. Smith

E. H. Griffith

Harvey, Shirley



№ 1310 O J M G 7/04

St. Louis Mo  
Nov 18. 1864

Mr. Dept. of the  
Frank Exp. U. S. Sub.

S. O. 320. # 7.

Assigning Lieut. Marshall  
to duty as Asst. Commr. of  
Great St. Mil. Prison.  
3<sup>rd</sup> Reg. M. S. M.

File.

J. C. N. 29, Nov. 18/64  
Holland

2 Dec. 4. Nov 19. 1864



Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Nov 18<sup>th</sup> 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 320

(EXTRACT.)

7. . . . . Lieut Jefferson A May hall  
of 11 J. M. Co. will report without  
delay to the Prov. Marshall General of the  
Dept. for assignment to duty as  
Asst. Commander of Gratiot Street  
Military Prison

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS,

*R. M. General*

*Wm. B. Wood*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Me 1431 O P M. 9 7/4

St. Louis Mo  
Dec. 13<sup>th</sup>/64

Mr. Dept. of the  
Frank Ens. & Gen.

S.O. 345 \*3.

Relieving Lieut Jeff. A.  
Marshall from duty  
as Asst. Commander  
of Prisoner Prison and  
ordering him to report at once  
to his Regiment.

3. Cav. M. S. M.  
file.

S.C. A. 317 Dec. 13/64  
Hollans

file

O.P.

O.P. M. Dec. 15<sup>th</sup>/64

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Dec. 13<sup>th</sup> 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 245

EXTRACT.

1st... Serjt. Jefferson A. Abayphale, 3rd.  
battalion Mo. S. Ab. is hereby relieved from  
duty as Asst. Commander, Grating  
Street Military Prison - in this city - and  
will, at once, rejoin his Regiment.

By Command of Major General Bassett, Deputy -

Only.

Wm. H. Bassett

Assistant Adjutant General.

Jefferson A. Mayhall  
Lt. E. 3rd Cavalry Regt.

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Chief Muster  
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the  
Archives Division, M. S. O.

~~Nov. 1905. This paper was originally a  
part of a book of copies of Regulations for  
Transportation. The book was formerly  
filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O.  
with the records of the Regt. Vol. Sec.  
Service of Mo.~~



STATE OF MISSOURI.  
State of Miss. vs. James M. Smith, General, M. S. D.

St. Louis, April 29<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Special Order  
No. 55.

Lieut. Jefferson A. Mayhall -  
Company B. 20<sup>th</sup> Cavalry Mo. V.

M. having reported to Major's mustered  
out - His Company having been  
mustered out of service, he was  
repat to Captain John A. Thompson  
at St. Louis, Mo. who was  
mustered him out of service.

All Adjutants of Ordnance  
Gen. for which Lieut. Mayhall  
is recommended will be turned  
over to Col. J. D. Caldwell  
and to Col. J. D. Caldwell and all  
Lieut. J. D. Caldwell and all  
Lieut. J. D. Caldwell and all  
R. D. Caldwell. A. D. M.

For Major A. D. M.  
Capt. J. D. Caldwell  
Lieut. J. D. Caldwell

J. A. Mayhall

3 Mus Mus

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Chief-Mustering  
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the  
Archives Division, U. S. O.

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a  
part of a book of Stuba & Acquaintances for  
Transportation. The book was formerly  
filed in the Archives Division, U. S. O.  
with the records of the Bureau of  
Finance of the U. S. O.

Macom, Maine

Apr. 20<sup>th</sup> 1861

I hereby certify that Lincolns Legion & 4  
Mayhall has never been responsible for any  
Gov property or Ordnance Stores that  
were issued to the Company "Co" 3<sup>rd</sup> Cor.

M. J. M.

James M. Robb

Capt. Co. E. 3<sup>rd</sup> Cor. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt.

Mexico Mo

Dec 15-1862

Dr. J. M. Martine  
& J. S. Stranier

Remittance of \$100  
sent to Mayhew at  
Pomona, Michal  
E 10.00 M. S. Stranier

order to be made to him  
himself at 1500 pm  
of Ball's company

J. M. S. Stranier

P. M. 4 1/2 1862

He lives in Genl. Murrie's Quarters  
and is Conductor in Comp E. 10th  
Batt. Infy. It may be well be  
at Forta among the present well  
known in full - Jefferson & Mayhall

Medical Department  
Mexico Station  
Dec-1, 62

My Dear Col. Dick

The foregoing statement of  
of Marshall I have no personal knowledge  
of. Only through J. J. Stander assistant  
Provost Marshal at Fort. Garden  
will enter upon his duties as assistant  
Provost Marshal - at this post to day. Stander in  
two or three days. He has to wind up his  
Quartermaster - Business, Lt. McGrath was  
marching to Jefferson City. Where, I hope  
to intercept him - by telegraph, which  
I sent Saturday 19th inst. As soon as I can get  
his Cars, I will put him to work. If we  
could get as good men to act as assistant  
Provost Marshals in every County you  
would have the State purged in six  
months. It would do more good than



60000 armed men distributed in  
the State.

Yours Ever devoted Friend  
God, Liberty and Progress

Wm. W. Martin

Port Morgan

Yours Truly  
Dec 13th 1862

Colonel

At the request of Dr. Martineau  
I write you in reference to a  
gentleman supposed to be Dr. Martineau  
as a character known to fill  
the position of Prof. Mar, of  
Rice Co. (No Dyeon-Marchal then)

Mr. Mayhew is a man of  
intelligence & good sense, of sterling  
patriotism & was one of the first  
who enlisted in his country's  
service. He is reliable and stands  
upon the peculiar grounds of propriety  
upon public attention, and will  
try to do, what he believes to be  
absolutely necessary - in the presence  
of a unanimous opposition

Rice Co. needs such a man,  
most respectfully  
- your Obedt. Servt.,

~~Dr. Martineau~~

Dr. Mar. Cal. & Co.

Edw. C. F. A. Dick  
Dr. Mar. Cal.

1136  
Mayness, Elwood  
Co. H, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108161	2
2	8122010	3
3	8122095	4
4	8122183	5
5	8122278	6
6	8122373	7
7	8122481	8
8	8108619	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

General Notation Gaz 238 1865.

See also

14 Mo Cav.



M 33. M. Cav  
(7 0091) Mo.

Edward Mayness  
Priv, Co H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Okla Mo, Dec 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sep 23, 1864.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 26 20 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Turned his own

horse & equipments from

Dec, 27 - 63 to July 16 -

64, 148 days, Pay due

for use of horse & horse

equipments \$ 59.20

Book mark:

(over)

J. E. Purke

MAR. 18

8108619

1891

Mustered out by  
reason of reenlistment  
in Genl Vol. service  
in 14<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav. under  
provisions of H. O.  
No 162 Adgns Dept  
Mo Bated St Louis  
Mo Sep 7<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Muster out to take  
effect from date  
of reenlistment.

*M.* | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Edward Mayness*

*Pl.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished over horse*  
*from Dec. 22/63 to July 16*  
*64. Diseng'd in fur-*  
*suance to G.O. 162*  
*dated H.O. 20. Dept*  
*Mo. Sep. 7/64.*

Book mark:

*M* | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Edward Mayme*  
*M*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished*  
*own horse &*  
*Equip from*  
*Dec. 22/63 to*  
*Aug. 29/64. Pay*  
*due from Enlist-*  
*ment*

Book mark:

*M* | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Eurood Maymas*  
*A.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished*  
*horse & equip*  
*served 191 days*

Book mark:

*Still*

115 | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*Edward Maymox*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *March & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Furnished*  
*horse & equip*  
*himself 130 days.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M.* | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Elwood Mayness*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan Feb*, 188*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *Furnished*  
*horse & equip.*  
*himself & days*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Steele*

*W* | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Edward Maynas*

*St.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1st Dec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Re Enlistment  
mustered. Furnished  
horse & equipment  
himself 9 days.*

Book mark:

*Act.*



*M* | *3 S. M. Co.* Mo.

*Elwood Mayness*

Appears with rank of *Plt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Co.* Roll dated  
*Pilot Knob, Mo., Apr 2, 1864.*

Where born *Judith A. C.*

Age *38* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 22, 1863.*

Where enlisted *Farmington, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 2, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Pilot Knob, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Mo. 3 Cav. Dis*

Company to which assigned *H*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

*H. A. Smith*

1137  
McAlister, Christopher

Co B, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Book Mark:

also

1138

*McAllister, Christopher C.*

Co B, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108234	26
2	8115805	27
3	8111873	28
4	8111947	29
5	8112013	30
6	8112081	31
7	8112151	32
8	8112219	33
9	8112288	34
10	8108656	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Gen. Not.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 14 Mo Cav

*Mc* *3 S. M. Cav*  
*(7 org)* **Mo.**

*Christopher C. McAllister*  
*Privt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Denton Bks Mo, Feb 14, 1865*

Muster-out to date *Feb 6, 1865*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Nov 1, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *134<sup>62</sup>* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *24<sup>32</sup>* *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own*  
*horses & equipments*  
*from Feb 29-64 to*  
*July 8<sup>th</sup> 64. 128 days*  
*Due M. S. on account of*  
*ordnance lost to wit*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*(over)*

*J. E. Parks*

MAR. 18

8108656

1891\*

one colts Army Revolver  
one belt holder, one cone  
wrench one brush &  
thang amt \$ 24.57  
Valuation of horse  
\$100<sup>00</sup> Mustered out by  
reason of reenlist-  
ment in Genl. Volen-  
teer service in 14<sup>th</sup>  
Mo Vol Cav. under  
provisions of  
Genl Order no 162 from  
Adgns Dept of the Mo  
dated St Louis Mo  
Sep 7<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
muster out to take  
effect from date  
of reenlistment

Mc

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Christ' C. McAllister

Prs., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1865-

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: transferred to

14<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Cav. Feb 8<sup>th</sup> '65-

Reenlisted.

Book mark:

Hearst

Me

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Christie McAllister

Re, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

stoppage due U.S. 1 colts  
Revolver & 1 Belt Holster 23.75  
Back pay due for use and  
risk of horse & equipments  
from Feb 29 to July 8<sup>th</sup> 64.  
128 days

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Heard

*Mo*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Christopher C. McAllister*

*Co.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Heard*



Mo

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Christ C. McAllister

Pr

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearn

Mo

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Christ C. McWhorter

he

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached at  
Pilot Knob, Mo.

Book mark:

Heard

*Mo*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Christ<sup>r</sup> C. McAllister*

*Vol*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Heard*

Mo

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Chris<sup>t</sup> T. McAlister

Pt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hospital Ironton Mo,  
Owned horse & Equipments  
67 days.

Book mark:

Heard

Mc

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Christopher C. McAlister

Plt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

Mo | 3 S. M. Can Mo.

Christo M. Alister  
privt, Co. B., 3 Reg't Missouri Can

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob Mo. March 15, 1864.

When enlisted

Dec 25, 1863.

When mustered in

March 15 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pilot Knob

Iron Co. Mo. 3. Dist.

Book mark:.....

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Pratt.

1139

McArgell. Patrick  
Co K, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Back Part.

See also 12 McArgell. Patrick  
McArgell.

✓ 1140

McBride, Nephi H.  
Co. I, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8122785	25
2	8122919	26
3	8123083	27
4	8123164	28
5	8123236	29
6	8123293	30
7	8123363	31
8	8124220	32
9	7584481	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: *Reg 238 1865*  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also



*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Stephen H. McPride*  
*Plt*, Co:....., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*March 10 June 6, 1865.*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Wounded received in*  
*battle Mary Balling Wayne Co Mo*  
*April 20, 1863*

Book mark: *Gay 238. 1865*

*Hillman*

*Mc* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*N. H. McBride*

*Co. I*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mar & April*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Killed at Battle  
Stony Battery near  
Patterson April 20/63*

Book mark: .....

*Warren*  
Cory

*Mo* | *33rd M. Cav.* | **Mo.**  
*(2 org.)*

*A. H. McBride*  
*Pr. Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri* *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mc* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*N. H. McBride*

*Plt.*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Warren*

*Mc* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Steph H. McBride*  
Prov't, Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept 1 to Dec 31, 1862.*

Present or absent. *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

Mc | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Steph H. McBride

Pvt, Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Restored Sept 10 62

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

Warren

*Mo.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Neph H. McBride*

*2d*, Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

**FROM SECOND ADDITION'S ROLL**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization.)

Book mark: .....

*Stute*

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Nephi H. McBride

Pvt., Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 6<sup>th</sup> to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:



*m<sup>c</sup>* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*Steph A. McBride*

*Plt*, Capt. Rice's Co., Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo, June 6, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *June 6, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24, 1862.*

Where *Louisiana, Mo.*

Period *During the War*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

McBride, Neph. H.  
P. Co. A, 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

*Asst. Adj. Gen. P. S. D.*  
**FINAL STATEMENT**

OF

*Reph. H. McBride Co. 3<sup>d</sup>*

*Reg't of* *Car. M. S. M.*

**VOLUNTEERS.**

*Disch. April 25, 63*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwren must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

COMPARED WITH  
 AND CORRECTED BY  
 ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

*April 6 1863*

*Duplicates with Inventory sent to*

*Adjutant.*

*And Apr. 20 '68. no further action*

I certify, on oath, that Stephen H. McBride, a Private of  
Captain Thos. Rice's Company (2<sup>d</sup>) of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Regiment of Ind. Inf.  
volunteers, of the State of Michigan, born in Warren, State  
of Michigan, aged 17 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Dark complexion,  
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at Litchfield, Mich. 29<sup>th</sup> Feb. 2, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at St. Louis, Mo., on the 6<sup>th</sup> day  
of June, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
1862, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of During the War;  
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Michigan  
to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death  
*Grant of bounty received at St. Louis, Mich. 29<sup>th</sup> Feb. 2. In an engagement with  
which under circumstances, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of April 1862.*

The said Stephen H. McBride was last paid by Paymaster  
Thos. Atkinson to include the 21<sup>st</sup> day of October, 1862, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received 76  $\frac{42}{100}$  dollars,  
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; also,  
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA  
CLOTHING received in kind from \_\_\_\_\_ and for other

stoppages, viz:

Thos. Clothing Allowance due from date of Enrollment May 29<sup>th</sup> 1862  
Clothing Account never settled amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars;  
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, SUTLER, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Litchfield, Mich., this 9<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1862.

William A. Rice

Wm. A. Rice  
Commanding Company.

+ 1241  
McCaffrey, Charles  
Co B, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private | 2<sup>d</sup> Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8110778	28
2	8110871	29
3	8110972	30
4	8111072	31
5	8111159	32
6	8111240	33
7	8111332	34
8	8111432	35
9	8111507	36
10	8111580	37
11	8111653	38
12	8111725	39
13	8111801	40
14	8111869	41
15	8111912	42
16	8111980	43
17	8112044	44
18	8112116	45
19	8112186	46
20	8112248	47
21	8112303	48
22		49
23		50
24		
25		

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

Mc

| 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Charles McTeaffrey  
2<sup>d</sup> Capt, Co. B., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Mo. Mich 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mich 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 45<sup>12</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1<sup>07</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse and  
Equipments from July 15- to  
Dec 10-64. Valuation in  
dollars of horse \$140 horse  
Equipments \$20 (over)

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hearst

MAR. 18

8112303

1891\*

Clothing account settled  
to Feb 29-64. Stop pay  
for 1 Brush & Thong, 1 Latex  
Knob, 1 cone wrench (carb.)

Mo

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles M. Caffrey

2<sup>nd</sup> Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearn



*Mc*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Charles McCaffrey*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Org.* Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Bo of pay due for use of horse & equipments from Oct 29<sup>th</sup> to Dec. 10<sup>th</sup> 1864. 285 days.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: .....

*Heint*

Mc

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles McTearney

2nd Corp, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9 Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearst

*Mc*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Charles McCaffrey*  
3<sup>d</sup> Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles McCaffrey

5<sup>th</sup> apl Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted corpl

apl 20<sup>th</sup> 1864,

Book mark:

Heard

*M<sup>a</sup>*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Charles M. Caffrey*

*6<sup>th</sup> Comp* Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Month of Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hearn*

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Charles McCaffrey*

*Plt*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned horse and equipments 60 days*

*Received by H. A. J. No. 405*

Book mark:

*Hearn*

*Mo*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Charles McGuffey*

*Id*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Owned horse and  
equipments 122 days*

Book mark:

*Heard*

*Mc* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*Charles Mc Caffrey*

*Pvt.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned horse and equipments 61 days*

Book mark:



*Mo* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Charles McCaffrey*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 18 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Remarks *Cur red horse and  
equipments 62 days.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Mc* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Charles McAffrey*  
*Priv.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*  
*and equipments from*  
*Apr. 30 - 63 to June 30 -*  
*63*

Book mark: .....

*Mc* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Charles McAffrey*  
*Priv*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse &*  
*equipment to Feb. 28 - 63*  
*to April 30 - 63*

Book mark:

Mo. 3d Mo. (2nd reg.) Mo.

Charles McCaffrey

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri (2 organization)

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for apl 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mc* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Charles McCaffrey*  
*Priv.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1 - Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*  
*and equipments from*  
*Jan. 1 - 1863 till Feb.*  
*28 - 1863*

Book mark: .....

Mc | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Charles McCaffrey

Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 8. Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

Mc | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Charles McAffrey  
Priv.; Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& equipments from  
Sept-1-1862 to Oct-31-  
1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*McC*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Charles M. Caffrey*  
*Priv.*, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished his*

*own horse and equip-*  
*ments Feb. 22-62*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri 1  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*W. M. C.*



Mc | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Charles McCaffrey  
Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar. & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri 1  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

.....

*No.* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Charles M. Jeffrey*  
*Priv*, Co. *B*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Louisiana August 29, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*Mc*

| 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Charles Mc Caffrey*

*Priv*; Capt. Ross's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisiana Mo. Mch 8*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Mch 8*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 22*, 186*2*.

Where *Louisiana*

Period *during war* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:  
*General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

*E. D. Meale*

Mc Caffrey, Charles

Pl. B 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Pilot Knob Mo.  
November 17<sup>th</sup> 1862

Hollister Co.

Shadburg M. & M.

Recommends a  
four dayh begun Private  
Charles Mc Caffrey Co. 70<sup>th</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>  
early M. & M. for twenty days

Ref

Charles Dr Coffroy a private of Capt Roosa's Co. (B) of the 3<sup>d</sup> Regt Cav. M. S. Dr  
having applied for a certificate on which to ground an application for a discharge  
I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined this soldier and find that he  
is suffering from emulsion of the abdomen caused by a fall from the Capitol dome  
of the R. R. Depot at Detroit, Mich (Died on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of October 1863) and that  
in consequence thereof he is in my opinion unfit for duty. I further declare my  
belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than twenty

days.

Dated at Detroit Mich this 1<sup>st</sup> day of November 1863

James H. Collier

Asst Surgeon 3<sup>d</sup> Cav. M. S. Dr

Wm. H. H. H.

1142  
McCaffrey Charles

Co B, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private

2<sup>d</sup> Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark:

See also

✓ 1143  
McLann, Jesse M.  
Co A, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private | Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8121052	2
2	8121140	3
3	8121228	4
4	8121313	5
5	8121398	6
6	8121483	7
7	8121567	8
8	8121646	9
9	8121715	10
10	8121786	11
11	8121827	12
12	8121895	13
13	8122031	14
14	8122054	15
15	8122143	16
16	8122237	17
17	8122327	18
18	8122416	19
19	8122510	20
20	8122581	21
21	8122641	22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28

Dist Mark:

Gsz 228 1865  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also



McC

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jesse M. McCa,  
Capt. Co. C 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March Mo. Apr. 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 26, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 58<sup>49</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Apparent of Capt.  
March 10/63.

Book mark:

See G-3 238, 865-

See

*McC* | **3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*James M. McLean*  
*Regt.* Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On tour / ser-*

*vice*

Book mark:

*Mo.*

**| 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Jesse M. McCann*  
*Engl.* Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200)

*Jesse*

*Org'd.*

177<sup>th</sup> | 3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*James M. McCann*

*Bugler*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stein*  
Copyright

*No* | **3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Frederic M. McCann,*

*Dugan*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Turns his own*  
*horse & outfit from*  
*Mar 1/64 to Aug*  
*29/64. Sick in*  
*quarters due to*  
*cutaneous & hemorrhoid*  
*lost in purchase,*

Book mark: .....

*Steel*

Mc

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Jesse M. McCann  
Capt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Beyond Service

Due us for Cantin  
& harness lost  
\$100. Purchased horse  
& equip himself  
122 days

Book mark:

Steele

*M<sup>o</sup>* | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Jesse M. McCann*  
Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished*  
*horse & equip*  
*lines etc 61 days*

Book mark:

*Steele*

*McC* | **3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Jessie M. McCann*

*Bugle* Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip. himself & today*

Book mark: .....



*Mc* | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Jesse M McCann*  
Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *150* for *Horse*  
*Equip*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnishes horse*  
*& equip. himself*  
*61 days*  
*Detached service.*

Book mark:

*Steele*

*McC* | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Jessie M McCann*  
*Engl* Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished own*  
*horse & equip.*  
*from Sep. 1/63 - to*  
*Oct 31/63. - 61 days*

Book mark:

*Steel*

*Mc*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Jessie M. McCann*

*Buglers Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equipments himself from Mich 1/63. To June 8/63. 100 Days*

Book mark:

*C. G. Smith*

*Mc* | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Jessie M. McBann*

*Pri*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Port Hospital*  
*Monter Mo.*

Book mark:

*CG Smith*  
Coyd

*Mc*

**| 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.**

*Jessie M. McEann*

*Pi*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent Sick Horse  
& Equipmt furnished by  
himself*

Book mark:

*C. G. Smith*

*C. L.* | 3. S. W. bar. (2319.) Mo.

*Jesse H. Mcbarr*

*Pie*, Co. *H*, *3* Reg't Missouri *SM bar.*

*2<sup>d</sup> Organization*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*B*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. G. Smith*

*McC* | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Jessie M. McCaw*  
*Pri*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments*  
*furnished by himself*

Book mark:

*C. Smith*

No

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jessie M. McCann

Pri, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments furnished by himself from Sept 1st

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

O. G. Smith



*Mo*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Jessie M. McLean*

*Pri*, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached Service  
Horse & Equipment furnished  
by himself from Aug. 31*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*C. G. Smith*

*Mc*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Jessie M. McBurn*

*Pri*, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32 70* *100*

Remarks *Horse & Equipments*  
*furnished by himself from*  
*Jan. 31 To Aug. 31/62*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*O G Smith*

Mo.

3 S.M. Cav. (20g.)

*William M. McDaniel*

*William M. McDaniel*, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

*May 1 June*

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

*Service from 9-1-1892*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*W. M. McDaniel*

*Mc*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Jessie M. McNamee*

*Qui*, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse entered into service Jan. 31-1862.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*C. G. Smith*

*No*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Jesse M. McCann*

*Pri*, Co. C, Batt'n Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Enlistment* to *April 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Horse in service since enlistment of owner*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*C. G. Smith*

Mc

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Jesse M. McEann

Pri., Capt. Ramsey's Co., Batt'n Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo April 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 31, 1862

Where Warrenton

Period During the War  
years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 71 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

C. G. Smith

✓ 1144.  
McCann, Kilburn W.  
Co. H, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8121049	2
2	8121137	2
3	8121225	2
4	8121272	2
5	8121360	2
6	8121445	2
7	8121530	2
8	8121613	2
9	8121684	2
10	8121758	2
11	8121877	2
12	8122685	2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark: Gsz 228 1865  
General Notation: Gsz 238 1865.

See also

*Mc*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*Leburn W McCan*

*Pt.*, Co. *H.*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Macon, Ga., April 26*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Disenrolled on*

*Surgeon's Certificate*  
*of disability at*  
*Patterson, Mo. Jan*  
*19/63.*

Book mark: *See Gaz<sup>238</sup> - 1565*

*Steele*



Mc

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Lillburn W. Mcbarr

Bugler, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeon's  
Certificate of Disability from  
Genl Hospital Boston U.S.  
June 19/63. Notice received  
July 11 - 1863. Final Statement  
given by Surgeon Whitehead

Book mark: A.G.O. Discharged  
June 19 - 1863. Vide Dr. D.R.

Ch Smith

C/6

| 3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Lillburn N. McCann

Rugler, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Post Hospital  
at Irulton Mo. & Discharged  
on certificate of disability  
from W.A. Whithead Surge  
General Hospital Leavenworth  
Mo. June 17-1863. Notice  
received July 11-1863.  
(+ So appears on roll)

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

*Mc*

| 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Lillburn W. McCann*

*Bugler*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Detached Service*  
*Horse & Equipmt. furnished*  
*by himself*

Book mark: .....

*C. G. Smith*

MC | 3 Sm. Car (2' Org) Mo.

Lillburn N. McLean

Bugler, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Sm. Car.

2<sup>d</sup> Organization  
Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1869.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

C. G. Smith

*McC* | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Lilburn W. McCaw*

*Reg't*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments*  
*furnished by himself*

Book mark: .....

*C. G. Smith*

Mc

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Lillburn Mc Gann

Municiay Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments  
furnished by himself from  
Sept 1st

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

O G Smith

*C 16<sup>c</sup>*

**3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*Lilburn N. McEann*

*Missouri*, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments furnished by himself from Aug. 91.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*C G Smith*

*Mc*

**3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*Lilburn W McCar*

*Bugler*, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32 40* *100*

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments furnished by himself from March 1st to Aug. 31/62.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark:

*C G Smith*



*Mc* | **3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

*Liburn W. McBarne*

*Ci*, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May - June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse entered into  
Service March 1<sup>st</sup> 1862.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*C. G. Smith*

*Mc* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Lillburn W. McCann*

*Pri*, Capt. Ramsey's Co., Batt'n Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Warrinton Mo April 25, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*April 25, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 1st*, 1862

Where *Warrinton*

Period *during the war* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *65*.<sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

*C G Smith*

*216<sup>c</sup>* | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

*Lillburn W. McBann*

*216<sup>c</sup>*, Co. C, Batt'n Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Enlistment to April 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse in Service since enlistment of owner*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*C. G. Smith*

M. Cann, Lillburn N.

Regt. H, 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Roll R93 1977

<sup>R15</sup>  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

I 28

Gilburn W. McCann  
a Bugler Co. Ill

Shed Reg't of Car. Hill

Approved, *Ed. D. Dwyer*  
*Agm Use*

Medical Director.

St. Louis, Mo.  
Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, June 15 1863

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of *Brig. General*  
*Wm. Elliott*

*Wm. Elliott*  
Lt. Col. Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) ..... 186

Adjutant General's Office.  
July 2 1863

Duplicate sent the Division Office

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

*Ed. D. Dwyer*  
*Agm Use*  
June 15

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Gilburn W. McCarry* of Captain *W. B. Mills*

Company, [A], of the *3rd* Regiment of ~~United States~~ Cavalry *McL. Mc.*, was enlisted by *Quincy and Col. Morley* of *the* said Regiment of *Gen. M. C. M.* at *Waverly, Missouri*

on the *1st* day of *March* 186*2*, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Warren Co* in the State of *Missouri*, is *twenty three* years of age, *five* feet *5* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here insert directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Reg. Army Reg.)

STATION: *W. B. Mills, Hospital, Waverly, Mo.*

DATE: *June 9th 1863*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Gilburn W. McCarry* of *Company*, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier *in consequence of (Here insert par. 1340, p. 325, par. 1003, p. 123, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations) Disability from* *Exposure to spinal meningitis subsequent to an injury received by a fall with his horse while returning from a visit in February 1863. He has ever since been under treatment. Still his limbs are very much enfeebled and he cannot move about without the aid of a cane. Unable for any kind of military service.* *or Invalid Corps* *Asst. Surgeon. W. B.*

DISCHARGED this *nineteenth* day of *June* 186*3*, at *Waverly, Mo.*

*Thomas I. Major*

*Capt. 1st Reg. Inf.* Commanding the Post. *Waverly, Mo.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

From—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

1145  
McCann, Nelson

Co I, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18122784  
28122842  
38122918  
48123118  
58123184  
68123297  
78123346  
88123404  
98123456  
108123501  
118123554  
128123601  
138123688  
148123764  
158123838  
168123908  
178123981  
188124041  
198124094  
208124147  
217584480

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Gen 238 1865  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

*Mc*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Stetson M. Cannon*

*Plt*

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hilton*



*Mc* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Nelson McCann*

*2d*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wilton*

*Mc* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Alfonso M. Carr*

*Rep*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hilton*

*Mc* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Stephen McCann*

*2d*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished horse & equip*  
*137 days*

Book mark: .....

*Mc* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*William McCune*

*Plt*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Served Equip. July 29/64*  
*to Aug 31/64*

Book mark :

*Hilton*

*Mc* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | **Mo.**

*Nelson McLann*

*Pvt.*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May to June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See horse requis from  
July 29/64*

Book mark:

*Hilton*  
Copyright

*Mc* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*William Mc Conn*

*Det*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse and equipments*

Book mark:

*W. H. Allen*

*Mc* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Nelson M. Cannon*

*Plt*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments*

Book mark: .....

*Mc* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Nelson McCann*  
Pet., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse and equipments from Oct. 11, 1865*

Book mark:



Mc 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | **Mo.**

Nelson McCann  
Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1863  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Furnishes Horse  
& Equipments from  
Apr. 4th to Sept. 3/62  
Stopages pay & allowance  
from Sept. 3/62 to Nov.  
16/63

Book mark: .....

Mc | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Nelson McCaus

Prk., Co. C., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished Horse  
& Equipments from  
April 4 to Sept 3/62  
Deserted Sept 3/62 Val.  
Returns March 11/63

Book mark:

Warren

*Mc* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Nelson McCann*  
*Capt.* Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 1863.  
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Ser Hospital at*  
*Fronton Mo. - Deserted*  
*Sept 3/62 - Val returned*  
*16<sup>th</sup> March 1863*

Book mark:.....

*McC* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Nelson McCann*  
*Ct.*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mar & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Returned voluntarily from desertion Mar. 16<sup>th</sup> Wounded at Stony Battery Apr. 20/63*

Book mark: .....

Ma | 3 S.M. Cav. | Mo.  
(2 org.)

Arlson M. Cav.  
Capt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Ma* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | **Mo.**

*Arlson M. Carr*

*Prk.*, Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 to Dec 31, 1862*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted from Mexico*  
*Mo. Sept. 3rd 1862 taking*  
*Government Horse &*  
*Equipments*

*Roll Apr 10 63 next on which borne*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*Hansen*

*Ma* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Abelson McCann*

*Ort.*, Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Resisted from Mex-  
ico, Mo. Sept 3 1863*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*W. H. H. H.*

*Mo.* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Nelson McLean*

*Pl.* Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Furnished*  
*his own horse.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization.)

Book mark: .....



Mc | 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

Abelton McCann

Pvt., Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June 6" to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

Warren

*Mc*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Stilson McCann*

*Pvt.*

, Lt. Rice's Section, Light Art'y, Mo. Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Natra April 30*

, 186*2*.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't, \$

*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$

*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

*100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*Warren*

*Mc* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*Felton McCann*

*Pvt.*, Capt. Rice's Co., Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 6, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*June 6, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 4<sup>th</sup>*, 1862.

Where *Louisiana, Mo.*

Period *During the War*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

General Notation *6sz 238 1865.*

*Warren*

*Mc* | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

*Nelson M. Carne*  
*Pvt*, Co: *D*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Macin Mo June 6*, 1863.

Muster-out to date

*June 6*, 1863.

Last paid to

*Oct 31*, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *47<sup>36</sup>* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Clothing settled Feb 27/64*

Book mark: *Vol 238 1863*

*Hilton*

McLean, Nelson

P, Co. I

3

Regt. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

13

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

---

Nelson McCann  
Priv. Company J  
3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Masses (Car-9)

Volunteer, at the battle of 11.11.11

Patterson M.

April 20 1863

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Nelson McGau  
 Rank, Ort Company D, Regiment, 3<sup>d</sup> M<sup>d</sup> L<sup>i</sup>  
 Arm, Art, State, Missouri  
 Place of casualty, Near Patterson Mo.

Nature of casualty, Wounded in Breast

Date of casualty, April 20<sup>th</sup> 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED?

List Captains D. L.  
 Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 1<sup>st</sup> (C. S.) Regiment,  
1<sup>st</sup> Brigade, Division, 1<sup>st</sup> Corps, dated April 20<sup>th</sup> 1863  
at 3<sup>rd</sup> Cavalry (Index 17 (a) No 147)

E. J. Derry  
 Clerk.

Ed: D. H.

(Jan. 1 1866)

1146

*McLarn, Patrick*

Co L, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8125273	25
2	8125445	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

General Notation. Gaz 238 1855.

See also



*N.C.*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Patrick N.C. Carr*

*214*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *100 days*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged on Co Mobile*

Book mark: *Discharged May*

*McClellan*

MAR. 19

8125445

018910

20,000 at First Bank, Inc. in  
reason of amputation of leg  
mm. Time & Co. & Co.

*116*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*116*

*116*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *116* *116*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 28*, 186 *2*.

Where *Whitewater*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *July 28*, 186 *2*.

Where *Whitewater*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Was mustered present*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

*next roll on which borne July Aug 63*  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

*116*

MAR. 19

8125273

076870

as per all returned to  
Army March 10/63.

*McGarr, Patrick*  
*P.*, Co. *L 3*, Mo. S. M. Cav.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

# NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *h, t, &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

# DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; and that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant-General's Office, United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

AND COUNTERSIGNED BY

ROLLS

# 1859 R. 13. 130 CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

*Pg 4*  
*Patrick McLaren*

*Private* Co. *D*

*3* Reg't of *M. S. M.*

*Approved*  
*Wm C Otter*  
*Surj W D W Med Dir*

*Ad 2nd Sn Louis Dist of Mo*  
*Sn Louis May 12, 1863*

*To be discharged*

*By order of Brig Gen Davidson*

*R M Elliott*

*Lieut & a. a. of*

*Adjutant General's Office.*

*May 28 1863.*

*Duplicate sent the Pension Office*

*Received (A. G. Office) \_\_\_\_\_, 186*

*Adm in charge*  
*Apr 20*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

## CERTIFICATE FOR DISCHARGE



Patrick McKeown of Captain W. D. Short  
Company, (L.) of the 82nd Regiment of United States  
was enlisted by Alfred Jackson of  
the 1st Regt. Regiment of Cal. Moll at San Jose, Cal.  
on the twenty eighth day of February 1862 to serve Three years; he was born  
in Massachusetts in the State of Delaware is nineteen years  
years of age, five feet inches high, Dark complexion, Gray eyes,  
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty sixty days. By reason of the loss  
of his left arm. Caused by a gun shot near Greenville, Cal.  
The injury, attended by four shrapnel wounds, him  
entirely unfit for the service of a soldier.

STATION: Fort Knott, Cal.

DATE: May 9th 1863

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Patrick McKeown of  
Captain W. D. Short Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of Amputation of left arm at junction of upper  
third with lower two-thirds of humerus. He is wholly  
disabled

W. D. Short

Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 20th day of May 1863, at Pilot Knob  
Cal.

G. W. Colwell

Cal. 24th Iowa Infy. Post  
 Commanding the Regt. Post

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town \_\_\_\_\_ County \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

Private	Privati
---------	---------

1. 8125272
2. 8125329
3. 8125381
4. 8125444
5. 8125523
6. 8125613
7. 8125701
8. 8108560
9. 8108259
10. 8125785
11. 8125880
12. 8125968
13. 8126050
14. 8126108

General Notation Gsz-238 1865.

**Also**



*McC*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) |

Mo.

*Philip M<sup>c</sup>Carroll*  
*Pl*, Co., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Mo, Jan 31, 1865*

Muster-out to date

*Jan 31, 1865*

Last paid to

*Oct 31, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29, 1864*, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *58.10* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *Es. 234-61-*

*N. F. Roe*

*Mc*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Private Mc Carr*

*prst*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Capt I Sec*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished private horse & equipment 183 days*

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.**

Book mark:

*McCullis*

*712*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*William M. Carr*

*for*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipment 123 days.*

Book mark:

*W. C. Carr*

112

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*William H. Brown*

*244*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 22 to Jan 22*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Found horse and  
equipment 171 days*

Book mark:

*W. Brown*

*Mc* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Philip Mc Conn*  
*for*, Co *L*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned horse and*  
*equipment 60 days.*

Book mark:

*Mc Conn*

*Mo. 3d Dist. Mo.*

*Philip M. Carn*  
*Sgt., Co. ...., 3 Reg't Missouri Car*

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Pilot Knob Mo. Apr 4, 1864.*

When enlisted

*Feb 22, 1864.*

When mustered in ☒

*Apr 4, 1864.*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *400<sup>00</sup>* 100

Company to which assigned *L.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Patterson Wayne*  
*C. Mo. 3d Dist.*

*Muster into state*  
*Effect from date*  
*of re-enlistment.*

*x Absent, not mustered*

*x Added Oct 3/93. H. H. H.*

Book mark: .....

*3 J. M. Co.*  
*Mc* ( *2 reg.* ) **Mo.**

*Philip M. Crow*  
*Priv.*, Co. *L*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Pilot must Ma*, *Apr 3*, 186 *4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186 *3*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Feb 28*, 186 *3*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *67* *83* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Furnished serviceable horse & equipments 78 days. Absent not mustered. Muster out to take effect from date of enlistment*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(over)

*J. E. Parks*

MAR. 18

8108560

★1891★

MA

Mustered out to  
enable him to  
re-enlist as Vet. Vol.  
under H.O. 191 war  
dept. series of 1863.



*112*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Philip M. Carr*

*1st*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned horse and  
horse equipment 60 days*

Book mark:

*Mr. Carr*

*7110*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Philip M. Carn*

*1st*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

*1 language 21 days.*

Book mark:

*J. H. Collins*

712

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*William H. Jones*

*1st*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Jones*

*716* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*Philip M. Lane*

*1st*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July - Dec*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Equipment*

Book mark:

*McEllis*

176

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Frederick M. Jones*

*1st*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2<sup>d</sup> to June 30*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage by instance of Comd. Mortimer! no pay for desertion.*

Book mark:

*J. H. Collins*

*212 1305* Mo.

*Philip H. Jones*  
*Dr.*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 13<sup>th</sup>*, 1863.

Present or absent *in State*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

112

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Philip H. Cross*

*1st*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll\*

for *March & April*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 25*, 186 *2*

Where *Wendebark*

Period *5* years.

Mustered in:

When *May 28*, 186 *2*

Where *Greenwich*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Absent on servt.*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was composed of men transferred from the 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

*McQuinn*

MAR. 19

8125272

018910

*Stappari dei ventos per.*



✓ 1148  
McLaws, Alexander B.  
Co. I, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

2d Mr. Srgt. | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8122727	25
2	8122861	26
3	8123108	27
4	8124215	28
5	7584504	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: *Sgt. 238-1865*  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

*W M*

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

*Alexander B M'Case*  
*Sgt*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Macen Mo June 6*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Wid of wounds received in*

*Battle of New Mill Callaway Mo*  
*July 28 1862*

Book mark: *Gay 228 1865*

*Hillier*

*Mo* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*A. B. McCaus*

*Ork*, Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Remarks: *Died near Fulton*  
*Mo. of wounds Received*  
*in Battle of Moor's*  
*Mill July 29 1862*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*Warren*

*Wm* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Car B. McCann*

*2nd* Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Died near  
Fulton mo. of  
wound recd.  
in battle of  
Moonsville,  
July 29/67.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization.)

Book mark: *See settlement  
only*

*See*

APR. - 1

7584504

1891

*THE SOUTHERN RAILROAD  
Security Co.,*

M<sup>a</sup>

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Alexander B. McCaus

2nd Regt. Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 6<sup>th</sup> to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. L 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Mc

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Alexander B McCaus

2nd Lt. Capt. Rice's Co., Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. June 6, 1862

Muster-in to date

June 6, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 18

1862

Where

Louisiana, Mo.

Period

During the war

years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ 1149  
McCauley, William P.

Co I, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8122729

2 8122811

3 8122863

4 8123041

5 8123126

6 8123201

7 8123261

8 8123314

9 8123373

10 8123422

11 8123470

12 8123555

13 8123602

14 8124167

15 7584432

16 Mac-142-1869

17 32880111

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

Dist Mark: Gsz 2181865-7MSAC 142/6  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also



M | J. M. Bar. | Mo.

William G. McBane,

, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. J. M. Bar.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: Mass. 142-1809

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

Washington, Feb. 23 . 1897.

"Discharged to date Mch. 1, 1864 per.  
S.O. No. 4 Head Quarters State of Mo.  
Ad. of 1864"

J. H. Powell  
Copied.

*Mc* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*William P McCom*  
*Sgt*, *Cpl*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Macan Mo June 6*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged S. C. Hill Co*  
*Sept Mo. 1864*

Book mark *Gov 238 1865 See me as*  
*142 1864*

*Hill*

*Mc* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Wm. P. McLean*  
*Plt*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments*

Book mark: *See Mc* *ac* *142* *1869*

*Hillman*

*Mc* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Wm P McGraw*

*2d*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Wm. Long to Dec 5, 1863*

Book mark: .....

Mc

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Wm J. Means

Supt. Co. I., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished Horse  
& Equipments from  
Sept. 1st to Sept. 15/6+

+ Roll torn

Book mark:

Waller

*Mc* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Wm J. McCaus*

*Aug*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse  
& Equipments from  
Aug. 1st to Aug. 31st*

Book mark: .....

*Mc* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Wm J. McCaus*

*Sgt* Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Wasson*

*Mo* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*H. P. McCaughey*

*Sergeant* Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mar. & April*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Harvey*



Mc | 3 S.M. Cav. | Mo.  
(2 Org.)

Wm P McCaughey  
Serg't, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mc* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Wm J. McCaus*  
Sergeant, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished Horse*  
*horse & Equipments*

Book mark: .....

*M<sup>c</sup>* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Wm P McCann*

*Sgt*, Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *14 82* *100*

Remarks *Furnished Horse  
& Equipments from  
April 3 to Dec 31*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Warren*

*Mc* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Wm P Mc Camp*  
*Sgt*, Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....14 <sup>82</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks *Furnished Horse & Equipments from April 2nd to Nov. 1st*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*McC*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*17<sup>th</sup> J. McCaus*

*Sgt.*, Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug., 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

*Furnished  
his own horse*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization.)

Book mark: .....

*Steel*

*Mc* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Wm P McCaus*

*Sgt.* Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 6<sup>th</sup> to June 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Rest roll July 1862*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark: .....

.....

*Warren*

*Mc* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*William P McCaus*

*3<sup>d</sup> Supt*, Lt. Rice's Section, Light Art'y, Mo. Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*Mc* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*William P. McCaus*

*Sgt*, Capt. Rice's Co., Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo. June 6*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*June 6*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 3rd*, 1862.

Where *Louisiana, Mo.*

Period *During the War* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark *See m<sup>c</sup> A.C. 142-69*  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

*W. P. McCaus*



Mc | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Wm. J. Mc Lane

, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Monongahela, Pa.

Occupation Plasterer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Pike Co.

By whom Capt. Jno. B. Gray; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

\*This organization became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d Organization).

McLaws H<sup>m</sup> P.

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

William P. McCane  
Port 3<sup>d</sup> Mo. S. M. Cav



# Mad Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, *March 1<sup>st</sup> 1864.*

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. *32*

II. *Private William J. McCarroll of*  
*"P" 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia,*  
*Company* *is hereby honorably discharged, from the service, to take effect*  
*from this date.*

*This Regimental Commander will direct his Company*  
*Commander to furnish him with duplicate final statements*  
*and, cause his name to be dropped from the Rolls —*

*By order of Major General W. S. Gurneys*

*Adjutant General*

*Brigadier L. Thomas*

*Adjutant USA.*

Wd. Ins. Sept. Mo.  
St Louis Sept 25<sup>th</sup> 63

Campbell J. A.

apt adpt Genl

Notice of Authority granted  
to Mr. Cane H. P.  
Sergt. Co. F 3<sup>rd</sup> Me Cav.

to appear before the  
Examining Board

Received R. C. G.  
Sept. 25<sup>th</sup> 1863

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis Mo. Sept 28<sup>th</sup> 1863

Colonel,

Under authority of the Secretary  
of War Genl. Wm P. Wilson Co. I<sup>st</sup>  
3<sup>rd</sup> Mo Cavalry Pilot<sup>1</sup> Knob Mo is permitted  
to appear for examination before the  
Board of which you are President,

Official notice forwarded to him,

Very Respectfully

Yours R<sup>ly</sup> Serv<sup>l</sup>

(Major, 1<sup>st</sup> Cav Regt Genl,

Col, Dan Newton

Pres of Ex<sup>g</sup> and Board,

St Louis Mo;

M, 3 Missouri B.

(24 Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBER

McLain

McLain



1151

McClary, James J.  
Co M, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8126218	28
2	8126293	29
3	8126366	30
4	8126453	31
5	8126537	32
6	8126631	33
7	8126719	34
8	8126821	35
9	8126911	36
10	8127003	37
11	8127094	38
12	8127182	39
13	8127249	40
14	8127329	41
15	8127376	42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50



Mo.

*John*, Co. *M*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 26, May 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 4<sup>th</sup>, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec. 21, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Sept, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 7.12 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 2<sup>00</sup>

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Stop 1000 yds. S. of  
1. Keweenaw Point.

x corrected Oct. 3, 1948 G.E.S.

**Book mark:** .....

*Florida*

Mc | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James J. McClay  
Pl, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Moh. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Stoppage Curry Comb &  
Brush \$ 1.00 & Cauldron &  
harness \$ 1.00 = \$ 2.00

Book mark:

B. Wagner

*Mc*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*James J. McClary*

*Plt.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June + July*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage ~~Account~~ + ~~Naam~~ + ~~each~~ *100* \$114*

Book mark:

*Blank*

Mo. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | Mo.

James J. McClary

Pl., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 17 & 18, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equip.

139 days

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. Clark

*No*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*James J. McClary*

*Plt.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reminded & paid 100*

*138 days*

Book mark:

*McClary*

*Mc* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*James J. McClary*

*1st*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip.*

*138 days*

Book mark:

*Mc* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*James J. McClary*

*It.* Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded horse & left.*

*12 days.*

Book mark:

*Blank*

*Mc* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*James J. McClary*

*Regt.*....., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for.....*March & April*....., 186*4*.

Present or absent.....*Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Remained absent 10 days.*

Book mark: .....



*Mc* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*James J. McClary*

*1st*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *From 1st to 1st Co. 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*  
*Stoppage incl Army Rode & Bldg*  
*Oct 1st 1895*

Book mark:

*James J. McClary*

*M* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*James J. McClary*

*Regt.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1st*, 1869.

Present or absent *Not dated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Leave home & Capt. 94 days*

Book mark:

*McC* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*James J. McBlary*

*Vol.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*A. L. Laidley*

*Mo*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*James J. McElroy*

*Pte.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Own horse & equipments.*

*12 days.*

Book mark:

*James J. McElroy*

Mc

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James J. McClary

Pat., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Own horse and Equipments  
100 days

Book mark:

*Mc*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James J. Mc Cleary*  
Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

Period ..... years. *During the war*

Mastered in:

When *Mar 8*, 186*2*

Where *Ironton Mo*

Present or absent. *absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *Owne horse & Equips 61 days*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.  
12 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark: .....

*Cancelled July 10, 1865 by 66*

*D O York*

MAR. 19

8126293

028913

*On Picket duty at Ironton Mo*

*Mc* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

*James J. McClary*  
*Pete*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Age ... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan. & July*, 186*9*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..., 186 .

Where .....

Period ... years. *during the war in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When *Mar. 3*, 186*2*.

Where *Stanton, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *For must roll of 1st or 2nd*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, *1st Reg't Missouri Cav.*  
*12 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Book mark: .....

**General Notation Gsz 238 1865.**

*Corrected July 10, 1891 by S. E. B.*  
*Blacks*



MAR. 19

8126218

013910

*Equipment to arrive last March  
5th day*

*McClary, James J.*  
*S. Co. M, 8 Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>McCleary James J.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Mo. S. M. Co.</i>	<i>Mo.</i>	<i>Co.</i>	<i>Files 3-2/12</i> <i>Miss. Index</i> <i>Rations</i> <i>Spec. Ex —</i>				

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_  
where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186

*No record of capture*  
*Pen case, 561840 For. C. Oct 11/86.*

Copied by *J.M.P. 10-9-86*

1152

McClary James  
Co M, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2	McClary	James J.
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39		
40		
41		
42		
43		
44		
45		
46		
47		
48		
49		
50		

1153.

*McClintic James R*  
Co. E., 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	<i>See McClintock</i>	27	<i>James R</i>
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	

Rank Mark:

also

1154  
McClintock, James R.  
Co E, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

4" Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8115798	25
2	8115899	26
3	8116001	27
4	8116102	28
5	8116194	29
6	8116282	30
7	8116360	31
8	8116431	32
9	8116492	33
10	8116561	34
11	8116619	35
12	8116678	36
13	8116743	37
14	8116814	38
15	8116959	39
16	8117361	40
17	R.P. 301284	41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: R.P. 301284  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

McC. 3 S.M. Cav. Mo.

James R. McIntock  
Serjt., Co. C, 3. Regt. Mo. S.M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark.

R. & P. 301284.

**War Department,**

**Record and Pension Division,**

**Washington, Oct. 14, 1891.**

It has this day (Oct. 14, 1891, )

been determined by this Department from ~~records~~  
~~on file~~ and evidence  
furnished by the Second  
Auditor of the Treasury,  
that these soldiers were  
discharged April 18,  
1864, at Pilot Knob,  
Mo., and paid to in-  
clude April 17, 1864,  
by reason of Special  
Order No. 141, War Dept.  
April 7, 1864.

Bussins

*Mc*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*James P. McChinnick*

*Sgt.*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Macon, Mo., Apr. 15* 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arma, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged, Pilot*

*Rank, Co., Apr. 15,*  
*1864. By S. O. No. 4,*  
*War Department.*

Book marked *Discharged, Pilot*

*over*

*McChinnick*



MAR. 18

8117361

1891A

Knob, Mo., April 15,  
1864. By S.O. to. 141,  
Par. 7, War Depart-  
ment.

*Mc*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James R. McClinton*

*Sgt.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remark *Discharged by  
Special Order No.  
141 War Dept.  
Final statement  
given April 18, 64*

Book mark:

*Labine*

*Mc*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*James R. McIntock*

*Sgt.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished horse  
equipments from  
Oct 31 to Feb 29.*

Book marks *Discharged the  
Over*

*Sabine*  
Clerk

MAR. 18

8116814

1891a

service upon receipt  
of P. 37 S.O. 144, War  
Dep. Hqs. Apr. 7, 1864,  
which vide.

*Mc*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James P. McClinton*  
Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse equipments from Oct 31 to Dec 31.*

Book mark: .....

*James P. McClinton*  
Capt.

*Mc*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*James P. McQuinn*

Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *On scout.*

*Furnished horse &  
equipments from  
Aug. 31 to Oct. 31.*

Book mark: .....

*Latine*

*M<sup>c</sup>*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) |

Mo.

*James R. McClinton*

*Sgt., Co. C,* 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug., 1863.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& equipments from  
June 30. to Aug 31.*

Book mark:

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*James R. M. Chitlock.*

*Sgt.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *furnished horse  
& Equipments from  
May 1. to June 30.*

Book mark: .....

*Pratt.*



*Mo.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*James R. McClinck.*  
*Bgt, Co E,* 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for** *March & April, 1863.*

**Present or absent** *absent*

**Stoppage, \$** *100* **for**

**Due Gov't, \$** *100* **for**

**Valuation of horse, \$** *100*

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$** *100*

**Remarks:** *Detached service.*  
*Absent in pursuit of*  
*the enemy in S.E. Mo.*

**Book mark:**

*Mo.* *35 Mo. (2 Crq.)* **Mo.**

*James R. McClintock,*  
*Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri* *35 Mo.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10, 1863.*

Present or absent *not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mc*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*James A. Whitlock*

*Sgt.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

**Book mark:** .....

.....

*Mc*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*James W. McClinton*  
*Sgt.*, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*Print*

*Mc*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*James R. McIntock*

*4 Sgt*, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished his own horse & equipments from Sept 1. 1862 to Oct 31.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*Print*

*M<sup>c</sup>* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*James R. McClintock*  
*4<sup>th</sup>* Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *App'd 4 Sept.*

*Apr 8, 1862*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*Mc*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*James R. McIntie*

*Sgt*, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June, 1862.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed 4 Sgt.*  
*Apr 8, 1862.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*M* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*James R. McClintock*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *E*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr 30, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:



*M<sup>c</sup>*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*James R<sup>+</sup> McChitic*

*4<sup>th</sup>* Lt., Capt. Herring's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisiana Mo. Apr 8, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Apr 8, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 21, 1862*

Where *Louisiana*

Period *During the War* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *110<sup>00</sup>*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: *R & P 301284*  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Mc. Clintock, James  
Sgt., Co. E 3 Reg't Mo. & M. Cav.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Dec. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders <u>1</u> .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

J R McClintock

3 Can M & M

SPECIAL ORDERS, } WAR DEPARTMENT,  
 No. 141. } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
 Washington, April 7th, 1864.

(Extract.)

37. Sergeant James R. McClintock, Company "E," 3d Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, now with that regiment, will be discharged the service of the United States, upon the receipt of this Order at the place where he may be serving.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Maple-Box.

1455  
*McClintock, John H.*

Co D, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

*Private* *W. Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

8110774	"
8110867	"
8110968	"
8111068	"
8111156	"
8111237	"
8111329	"
8111429	"
8111505	"
8111578	"
8111651	"
8111723	"
8111799	"
8111867	"
8111941	"
8112007	"
8112046	"
8112118	"
8112188	"
8112250	"
8112305	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"

General Register Oct 25 1865.

Mo | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | Mo.

John H. McCoin  
4<sup>th</sup> Co., Co. B., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

March 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

March 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 64<sup>63</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1<sup>07</sup> 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse and

Equipments from July 13-  
to Dec. 10-64. Valuation of  
horse in dollars \$100. horse  
Equipments \$20. (over)

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Harst

MAR. 18

8112305

1681\*

Clothing account  
settled to Feb. 29-64.  
stop pay for 1 cone wrench,  
1 brush & Thong 1 Sabre knot.

*Mc*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*John H. McClintock*

*4<sup>th</sup>* **Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.**  
(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Heard*



*Mo*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*John H. McClintock*

*1st Capt.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Stoppage Due U.S. 100th*  
*Reg't for 1st 40 days \$23.75*  
*Back pay due for use and*  
*risk of horse & equipments*  
*from Oct 31 '63 to Dec 10 '64*  
*406 days.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: .....

*Heard*

Mc

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John H. McIntosh

5<sup>th</sup> Corp., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearst

Mc

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John H. McIntock

1st Corp., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted Corp

July 10<sup>th</sup> 1864

Book mark:

Heard

*Mo* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*John A. McIntosh*

*Pr*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hearn*

Mo 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John H. McIntosh

Pl, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

*M<sup>o</sup>*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*John H. M. Clintock*

*Pl<sup>1</sup>*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Owned horse and  
Equipments 60 days*

Book mark:

*Heard*

Mc

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John H. McIntosh

Pl, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned horse and equipments 6 days

Book mark:

Heard

Mc

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry J. McClinton

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Found horse and equipments 61 days

\*Name appears in Column present as "John H. McClinton"

Book mark:



Mc

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John H. McClinton

Pl., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9, 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks Owned horse and

Equipments 62 days

Book mark:

Heard

*Mr.*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John A. Whitcomb*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
Apr. 30 - 63 to June 30 -  
63*

Book mark: .....

*Mc* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*John A. McElvick*  
*Priv*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse &*  
*equipments Feb. 28-63*  
*to April 30-63*

Book mark: .....

*Mo.* | *3.5. 1863* | **Mo.**

*John A. McIntock*  
*Priv.*, Co. *B.*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*  
*(2 organization)*  
Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mc* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*John H. Millington*  
*Priv.* Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*  
*and equipments fr Oct*  
*31-1862 till Feb 28-*  
*1863*

Book mark:

Mc | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John A. McEntock

Priv, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

Mc | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John A. McClintock  
Brig, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& equipments from Sept 1-  
1862 to Oct-31-1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

No. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John A. McClinton

Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished

his own horse and

equipments Mar 20

62

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri 1  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



No. **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John H. McIntire  
Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 8. June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri 1  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Mo.*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John H. McIntosh*

*Priv.*, Co. *B.*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated *Louisiana Ins. 4<sup>th</sup> 30* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *B.*, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark:

*F. M. Wells*

*Mo.* | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*John A. McClinton*  
*Priv.*, Capt. Rosa's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisiana Mo. March 8, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*March 8, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4*, 1862

Where *Louisiana*

Period *During War* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *—* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *—* 100

Remarks: .....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: *General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

*M<sup>c</sup> Clintock, John A.*  
*Serg't Co. B, 3 Reg't 1<sup>st</sup> N. Y. Cav'y.*  
*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. <i>2</i> .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

St. M. Knob Bu  
May 28/4

Diante of 0. 73 3<sup>d</sup> barrel  
M. d. in the approval  
of a person for 0. 74.  
McClinton.

M

R. S.

Rec'd C. C. at Linn Dist May 29/4

Head Quarters Ed M. S. M. Candy.

Ed M. S. M. Candy.  
Fresh Jan 28 " 1864

Good

Ever yours M. S. M.

has just received information that  
his mother is not expected to live  
decides to see him - Blue is  
very sure man about from the  
company in leave - A number  
I would like to know him 25

Mark Carpenter

J. W. Roberts

Ed M. S. M. Candy

21-4

Jan 28<sup>th</sup> 1864

Col Woodson

Sir John H. McClinton  
whose name is on the furlough I enclose  
wishes the furlough on the account of  
the sickness of his brother, who is not  
expected to live but a few days. You  
will very much oblige me by approving  
it, he has not been at home since he  
came in the service

Very Respectfully

your Obedt Servant

Geo W Carey ? Lieut

Com Co B



1156

McClowney, William

Co M, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8126220	25
2	8126295	26
3	8126368	27
4	8126454	28
5	8126539	29
6	8126633	30
7	8126721	31
8	8126823	32
9	8126913	33
10	8127005	34
11	8127096	35
12	8127184	36
13	8127251	37
14	8127331	38
15	8127378	39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

See Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

*Mc* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*William Mc Clenny*

*Pl.*, Co. *M*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*March*, *Mo.*, *May 9*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *May 7*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 1*, 1864, drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *50* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *45* *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop 1 Canton*

*\* Corrected Oct 3, 1894, GBS*

Book mark:

*W. M. C.*

*Mc*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*William Mc Clowry*

*Pl*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *McClowry*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for one*  
*Cauter 45c*

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*

*Mc* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*William M. Clouse*

*Co.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage Contd. 600 400*

Book mark:

*Clouse*

*Mc*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*William M. Cherry*

*2nd*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned in horse & Equip'ts.*  
*157 days.*

Book mark:

*W. W. W.*

No. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*William M. Clowry*

*1st*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dismissed from Co. E. 107 days*

Book mark:

*Delano*

*Mc* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*William McHenry*

*2d*....., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for.....*July & Aug.*....., 186*4*.

Present or absent.....*Absent*.....

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Abt. Oct. 1. Forwarded*  
*Letter Expts. 157 ams.*

Book mark: .....

*7<sup>th</sup>*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*William W. Cherry*

*2<sup>d</sup>*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went on Det. Service*

*Provided for 117 days*

Book mark:

*Galat*



*Mc*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*William McChonney*

*Pvt.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present horse & equip*  
*55 days*

Book mark:

*Edwards*

*Mc*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*William McChesney*

*1st*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st to Feb. 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Came from 1st Reg't Cavalry*

*Absent on detached service*

Book mark:

*W. H. H. H.*

*Mc* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*William M. Clonney*

*Plt.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1st & Ec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not dated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *One horse & light (1 day)*

Book mark:

*No* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*William McIlowney*

*Det.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *owns horse & kept 61 days*

Book mark:

*W. H. H. H.*

*Mc* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*William Mc Clonney*

*Pat.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st Aug.*, 1869.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Came horse & Equipments*  
*12 days.*

Book mark:

*Mc* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*William M. Conway*

*Sub.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Loss horse and Equipments*  
*122 days*

Book mark:

*Mo.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*William M. Clowney*

*Oris*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years:

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *March & April*, 186*8*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

Period ..... years *during the war*

Mustered in:

When *March 25*, 186*8*

Where *Iron Mountain Mo*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *owns horse + Equip' 61 days*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.  
12 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark: .....

*Corrected July 16, 1868 by S. H. S.*

*D. P. York*

MAR. 19

8126295

018973

*On Picket duty at Ironton Mo*



*Mc* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

*William Mc Clowney*

*Pat*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan'y. & Feb'y., 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

Period years. *during the War in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When *Mar 25*, 186*2*.

Where *Franklin, Mo.*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Present roll of horse house*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry,  
12 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark:  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

*Corrected July 10, 1895 by SLS*  
*Edwards*

MAR. 19

8126220

028910

*Equipments since last March  
5/1 day.*

157 George H  
 McClure, George  
 Co H, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

Private • Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8121051	25
2	8121139	27
3	8121227	28
4	8121312	29
5	8121397	30
6	8121482	31
7	8121566	32
8	8121645	33
9	8121714	34
10	8121785	35
11	8121856	36
12	8121929	37
13	8122006	38
14	8122091	39
15	8122179	40
16	8122274	41
17	8122369	42
18	8122449	43
19	8122535	44
20	8122604	45
21	8122653	46
22	8108511	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. 402 2128 1865  
 General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

772 | 3d S.M. Co. | Mo.

George H. Mc. Clure  
P, Co. H, 3d Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Apr 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr 24, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 7<sup>35</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration  
of term of service, date of his being  
released from duty. Present Muster  
Office Capt K. H. Mc

Book mark:

Brown

McC

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

George W M Blure

Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March, Mo., April 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 27, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 25<sup>27</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached ser-  
vice in the War  
office. Pilot  
Knot in. Disen-  
titled list furnished

Book mark:

See Gov<sup>238</sup> - 1865

Steca.

*Mc* | **3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*George H. McClure,*  
*Pl.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Detached Service*

Book mark: .....

*Steele*  
Copyist.

*Mc* | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*George H. McClure*

*Ct.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished*

*own horse & equipment*

*from Jan. 1/64 to*

*July 16/64.*

Book mark: .....

*Hees*

1776

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*George M. Clark*

Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*Furnished own  
horse & outfit from  
Jan 1/64 to Aug. 29/64  
Detached Service*

\* Name appears in "Present  
Claims" with full name *George M. Clark*

Book mark:

*Steel*



11111 | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

George McClure  
M.

Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dutch Service  
Furnished  
horse & equip.  
himself 182 days

Book mark:

Stall

*Mc* | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*George W. Mc*  
*Fl*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Mc*, 1864.

Present or absent ☒

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Furnished*  
*horse & equipment*  
*himself 121 days*  
*Det'd service*

\*Name appears in present roll  
with line drawn through it.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Mc* **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*George M. Clure*  
....., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished  
horse & equip  
himself & cap  
Det'd Service*

Book mark: .....

*Steele*

*Mc* | **3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*George McClure*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov. 1st Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Det'd for 61 days  
Furnished horse  
& equip himself*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*2110* | **3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*George McElure*

....., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *2*<sup>*54*</sup> *100* for *horse*  
*Equip drawn.*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached Service.*  
*Furnished with*  
*horse & equip from*  
*Sept 1/63 to Oct 31/63.*  
*61 days.*

Book mark: .....

*Accepted*

960 [3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

George M. Clark

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished Horse &  
Equipments himself from  
July 1/63 To Aug. 31/63.  
62 Days

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

*Mo.* | **3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*George McClure*  
*Pr*..., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse*  
*& Equipt himself from*  
*May 1<sup>st</sup>/63. To June 30/63.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. G. Smith*  
Coppied.

*Mc*

[3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)]

Mo.

*George McClure*

*Cri*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Detached Service*  
*Horse & Equipmt. furnished*  
*by himself*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. G. Smith*



C 16 | 3 S. M. bar (2 org) Mo.

George M. Blue

Pri, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. bar.

2<sup>d</sup> Organization  
Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

*Mc* | **3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*George Mc Clure*  
*Pvt.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments*  
*furnished by himself*

Book mark:

*C. G. Smith*  
Coyt.

*Mc*

**3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*George McClure*

*Pri*, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for** *Dated Dec 31*, 1862

**Present or absent.** *Present*

**Stoppage, \$**.....100 **for**.....

**Due Gov't, \$**.....100 **for**.....

**Valuation of horse, \$**.....100

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$**.....100

**Remarks:** *Horse & Equipments furnished by himself, from Sept 1st*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

**Book mark:**.....

*O. G. Smith*

*Mc*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*George McClure*

*Pri* (Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments  
furnished by himself from  
Aug 31*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*to G Smith*

*McC* | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*George H. McClure*

*A.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Detached Service*  
*in Pro. Mar. Mtd.*  
*Pikat Knot Mo.*

Book mark: .....

*Mc*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*George McQuinn*

*Qui*, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862.)

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* <sup>*40*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments furnished by himself from March 3 to Aug. 31/62*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. G. Smith*

26<sup>c</sup> | 3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

George Polare  
in, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse entered into  
service March 8-1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

*Mc* | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

*George M<sup>c</sup>Clure*

*Pri*, Co. C, Batt'n Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Enlistment To April 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Horse in service since  
enlistment of owner*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark: .....

*Ch Smith*  
Copyist.



*Mc* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*George McClare*  
*Pi*, Capt Ramsey's Co., Batt'n Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Warrenton Mo April 25, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*April 25, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 8*, 1862.

Where *Warrenton*

Period *during the war* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *98* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:  
*General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

*C. Smith*



*McClure George H*

*Pvt, Co. A,* **3** Reg't **Mo.** **Cav.**

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Adjutant General's Office.

18

This is accepted as referring to \_\_\_\_\_

Co. \_\_\_\_\_,

Reg't \_\_\_\_\_,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

3<sup>rd</sup> Ind. Art. Com. to Mr. Ralphy (Hon. Mr. Sumner, Rep. 1877)  
666 9-3-87

REMOVED FROM LIBRARY OF MARYLAND

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>McClure George H</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Main Index</i>				
						<i>B B - 2 - 4</i>				
						<i>R Book</i>				

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_  
 where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

Reported at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186

*Record Sub. to Sept. 25/64.*

Copied by \_\_\_\_\_

*(over)*

1158  
McConkey, John S.  
Co A, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

4th Original | Original

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8109076	2
2	8109160	3
3	8109257	4
4	8109354	5
5	8109446	6
6	8109537	7
7	8109627	8
8	8109707	9
9	8109776	10
10	8109849	11
11	8109922	12
12	8109995	13
13	8110073	14
14	8110154	15
15	8110237	16
16	8110319	17
17	8110398	18
18	8110477	19
19	8110615	20
20	8110707	21
21	MAC 204-1867	22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: Gsz 238 1865  
MAC 204-1867  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.  
See also

No. 3<sup>d</sup> S. M. bat. No.  
John S. Mc Wainey  
Co. A, 3<sup>d</sup> Reg't No. S. M. bat.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark:

No AC - 204 - 1867

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

Washington, May 15<sup>th</sup> 1867.

"Died Oct. 20<sup>th</sup> 1862 at Genl.  
Hosp't. Jefferson Bks. No.  
of wounds."

C. P. Conner

Mc

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

John McKonkey

Corp, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March Mo, Feb. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Died in hospital at

Jefferson Barracks, Mo, of

wounds Oct 20, 1864.

Book mark: Gaz 238. 1865. Vide

over

Schub

MAR. 18

8110707

MA  
n1891\*

A.G.O. May. 17. 67. Died  
Oct 20/67 at Gen Hosp  
Jefferson Barracks. Mo  
of wounds. Mo ac 204.  
1867.



Mo

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

John S. McConkey

Capt., Co. A., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Died of wounds in  
Jefferson Barracks Mo  
Oct 20/64.

Book mark

See Mcac-204-67  
AGC May 17. 67

Selah

*Mc* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*John S. McGonkys*  
*Carp*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *88* for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*furnished his horse*  
*& Sept for 122 days*

Book mark:

*Selah*

*Mo* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*John L. McCorkay*  
*Corp.*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished his horse*  
*Reg't for 122 days.*

Book mark:

Mc | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | Mo.

John S. McHenry  
Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 88 for Ordinance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished his horse  
& eqts for 122 days

Book mark:

Selah.

*Mc* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*John S. McConkey*  
*Comp*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *McConkey*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *88* <sup>100</sup> for *ordnance*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his Horse  
& Equip for 61 Day*

Book mark:

*Delah*

Mo | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | Mo.

John S McKenney,  
Capt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his Horse  
& equip for 60 Days

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Selah

*Mc* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*John S McConkey*  
*Corp.*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*,

Stoppage, \$ *2* <sup>*18*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub> for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse*  
*equip for 122 Days.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Mc* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*John S. McConkey*  
*Corp*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*furnished his horse  
equip from Aug 31  
to Oct 31/63*

Book mark:

*Delah*



Mo | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | Mo.

John S McCankey  
Capt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his horse  
& equipment from June 30  
to Aug 31/63.

Book mark:

Selah

*McC* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*John S. McConkey*  
*Capt.*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Furnished his*  
*horse & Equip from Feb*  
*28 to June 30/63*

Book mark: .....

*W. F. Roe*

*McC* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*John S. McCortney*  
*Capt.*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished his own*  
*horse & horse equipment*  
*from Feb 1st to April 30*

Book mark: .....

*W. F. Roe*

*M<sup>e</sup> 138. U. Cal (209)* **Mo.**

*John S. McCortey*  
*Capt, Co. 4, 3 Reg't Missouri U. Cal,*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. G. Roe*

*Mc* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*John S. McKenty*  
*Capt.*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished his own*  
*horse & horse equipment*  
*from Oct 31/62 to*  
*Feb 28/63.*

Book mark: .....

*W. J. Roe*

*No* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*John M. Kenney*  
*Capt*, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Nov + Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own*  
*horse & horse equipment*  
*Sept 1 to Dec 3*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark: .....

*W. J. Roe*

*Mo* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*John McKonkey*  
Corp., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own*  
*horse & horse equip-*  
*ments from Sept 1*  
*to Oct 31*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*W. F. Roe*

*Mc* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*John<sup>+</sup> McConkey*  
*Capt*, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *50* *36*  
*100*

Remarks: *Horse in service*  
*Feb 1*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*W. F. Roe*



*Mc* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*John M. Conky*  
Capt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186<sup>2</sup>.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Horse in service*  
*Feb 1*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*Mc* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*John S. McConkey*  
*Capt. A*, Co. *A*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *to Apr. 30*, 186*2*,

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. *A* 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*Campbell*  
Copied.

Mo

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

John S. Conkey

4 Capt., Capt. Owen's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo. Feb 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 22, 1862

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Feb 1, 1862.

Where Louisiana  
war

Period years

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

McConkey, John S.  
Cpl. Co. A 3 Regt S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

New

Macac 204-1867

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 30<sup>th</sup>, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
John D. McCarty (Capt) was enrolled on the 1<sup>st</sup>  
day of Feb'y, 1862, at Louisiana Mo.,  
in Company "A", 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Mo. S. M. Cav.  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 22<sup>d</sup>  
day of Feb'y, 1862, at Louisiana Mo.,  
in Company "A", 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Mo. S. M. Cav.  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the  
 month of Nov. and Dec., 1864, he is reported  
 "Lies of wounds in Jefferson Barracks Mo. Oct 20<sup>th</sup> 1864"  
 On the Report of that Regiment for Oct., 1864 - he is  
 reported "Lies of wounds Oct 20<sup>th</sup> 1864" On the Master  
 Quit roll of Co. 3 Regt Mo. S. M. Cav. dated Feb'y. 27<sup>th</sup> 1865  
 he is reported "Lies of wounds. Capt. in Hospital at Jefferson  
 Barracks Mo. of wounds Oct 20<sup>th</sup> 1864"  
 D. D. R. M.  
 544

3 Ems  
Mcac - 204-1867

all. officer  
May 15/67

This man died

Oct 20<sup>th</sup> 1864

Am. Prich

A. A. G.

CAU

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JAN 17 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2<sup>d</sup> AUDITOR

Second Auditor notified May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1867

C. A. G.

## FINAL STATEMENT

OF

John C. McConkey  
3<sup>d</sup> Reg't of M S M Cav

### VOLUNTEERS.

64

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Surler and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a *veteran*, (or *recruit*;) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words measured into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit* Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.



I certify, on honor, that John S. M. Car, Private of  
Captain John S. M. Car Company (A) of the 32 Regiment of Miss. Inf.  
of the State of Miss., born in Andover, State  
of Verm., aged 24 years; 5 feet 5 1/2 inches high; light complexion,  
blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Stone Cutter, who joined for service  
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 1st day of July, 1862, at Cambridge  
by Capt. E. Smart, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into  
the service of the United States on the 29th day of February, 1862, at  
Cambridge, by Capt. E. Smart; and having served

HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a  
PENSIONABLE by reason of

Barrenly on the 1 day of October 1864 of wounds  
The said John S. M. Car was last paid by Paymaster in cash  
May 1864, to include the 29th day of July, 1864, and

has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING  
amounting to \$3 62 100 dollars, since the 29th day of February,  
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
100 dollars advanced money.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Miss., or other  
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to  
100 dollars; and he has been SUBSIDIZED for TRAVELING to his

place of enrollment, up to the 186, 186

He is indebted to 100 dollars, 100 dollars.

He is indebted to 100 dollars, 100 dollars.

Given in duplicate, at Cambridge Miss., this 29th day  
of November, 1864.

John S. M. Car

John S. M. Car

Commanding Company



Geo. S. McCorkay  
Capt. Co. A, 3<sup>rd</sup> M. H. Cav.

U. S. General Hospital, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

October 22 1864.

Received of Surgeon Inc. J. F. Randolph, U. S. A., in charge, the  
effects of Corp. John J. M. Conkey U. S. A. 3 M. M. Car.  
 deceased, viz:

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats,		Pairs cotton drawers,		<i>Breast Pin</i> 1	
Caps,		Flannel shirts,			
Great coats,		Cotton shirts,			
Uniform coats,		Pairs boots,			
Uniform jackets,		Pairs shoes,			
Blouses,		Pairs socks,			
Pairs trousers,		Blankets, woolen,	4	MONEY.	Specie, \$
Pairs flannel drawers,		Blankets, rubber,			Notes, \$3/95

*J. F. Randolph*

J. S. McBonty  
3. Mas, M, Car,  
Effects -

U. S. General Hospital, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

Oct. 22 1864.

Received of Surgeon Inc. F. Randolph, U. S. A., in charge, the  
effects of Corp. John S. McConkey Co. A 3<sup>d</sup> Mo. Inf. Regt.  
deceased, viz:

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats,		Pairs cotton drawers,		Breast Pin	1
Caps,		Flannel shirts,			
Great coats,		Cotton shirts,			
Uniform coats,		Pairs boots,			
Uniform jackets,		Pairs shoes,			
Blouses,		Pairs socks,			
Pairs trousers,		Blankets, woolen,	4	MONEY.	Specie, \$
Pairs flannel drawers,		Blankets, rubber,			Notes, \$ 31.95

John S. McConkey

2 w 4-18-67 J R 138  
8411

# FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Capt. John S. McCarty  
3 Reg't of Me. S. M. Cav.

## VOLUNTEERS.

Died Oct 20 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will cover all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be carried upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

DEC 14 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 22 AUDITOR

Mac-204-1867  
J. M. J.

I certify, on honor, that John S. McCarty, a Captain of  
Company (A) of the 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Col. S. M. Lee  
volunteers, of the State of California, born in California, State  
of California, aged 22 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; light complexion,  
grey eyes, light hair, and by occupation a blacksmith, having joined the company on  
its original organization at San Francisco, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at San Francisco, on the twenty day  
of February, 1864 (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by  
\_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,

1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864, to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of three years; and having served HONESTLY and  
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Regiment to the present date, is now

entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of death Oct 20 1864  
at San Francisco

The said John S. McCarty was last paid by Paymaster  
Major Butler to include the day of February, 1864, and has  
paid due him from that time to the present nothing he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING  
amounting to 100 dollars, since the 29 day of February,  
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
\_\_\_\_\_ dollars advanced nothing.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for clothing, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, BUTLER, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

GIVEN in Duplicate, at San Francisco, this 20 day  
of February, 1864.

Dr. of Ransdolph  
Surgeon and Med. Officer  
Company

John S. M<sup>c</sup> Cronley  
Serg<sup>t</sup> A. S. M<sup>c</sup> J. M. Car.

Oct 20. 54

Jefferson Porter  
St Louis M<sup>c</sup>

✓



no-164-13-32

# U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

## CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKERS.

JOHN A. SMITHERS & BRO..

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

Saint Louis, Mo.

*John A. Smithers*

*3 Miller*

*5th*

*Regt*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*

*1st*

*Div*

*1st*

*Brig*



*Major*  
*McConnell, Henry*

Co., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav  
(2d Organization.)

*Major*

*Major*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108763	26
2	8108779	27
3	8108795	28
4	8108814	29
5	8108833	30
6	8108850	31
7	8108865	32
8	8108877	33
9	8108900	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Post Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

*Mo. 3rd Mo. Dr. Cavalry*  
*(20th)*

**Mo.**

*Henry L. McConnell*

Rank....., ..... 3rd Reg't Missouri *J. M. Carr*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *July 5 day*, 186*3*.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Resigned July*  
*3 1863*

*No more roll & c.*

Book mark: .....

*Joseph Stewart*

*Wm. B. McCall* Mo.

*H. L. McConnell*  
Rank *Major, 5* Reg't Missouri *McCall*  
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May, June, 1863*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

Book mark:

*Wm. S. McConnate* Mo.

*H. S. McConnate*  
Rank *Major, B* Reg't Missouri *S. W. Lee*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *March - April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Detached service*  
*at Fort's 7110*

Book mark:.....

*Wm. S. McKenney* Mo.

*A. S. McKenney*

Rank *Major*, Reg't Missouri *1st Cav*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached*  
*service at St Louis*  
*Mo.*

Book mark:

*Wm* | *J. M. V. M. Carr*  
*(2074)* | **Mo.**

*W. F. McConnell*

Rank *Major*, *10* Reg't Missouri *J. M. Carr*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *May McConnell on*  
*Det'd Service at St.*  
*Louis Mo.*

*\* Became B Mo. J. M. Carr*

Book mark:

*Mc* *B. M. C. C.* *(copy)* **Mo.**

*H. T. McC...*  
Rank *Major*, *10* Reg't Missouri *Vol.*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached service*  
*St Louis Mo*

*4* *Because B. M. C. C.*

Book mark:.....

111<sup>th</sup> 3 Mo. S. M. Coar  
(2 Orgs) Mo.

H. L. McConnell

Rank Major, 10 Reg't Missouri M. Coar

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Major from May  
16<sup>th</sup> / 62

\* Because 3 Mo. S. M. Coar.

Book mark:



Mo. 3 Mo. I. M. Car  
(20420) Mo.

Henry M. Carver

Rank Maj, 10 Reg't Missouri I. M. Car

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Aug 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Maj from May  
16/62 Detached service  
Provost Marshall  
St Louis Mo.

# Became 3 Mo. I. M. Car

Book mark:

Josh Stewart

mc | 3 Mo. S. M. Cav  
(2<sup>nd</sup> Orgn) | Mo.

Henry McCornel

Rank Maj, 10 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav<sup>#</sup>

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis June 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 16, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period War years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, .....100

Remarks: Major from May 16<sup>th</sup> 1862

\* Became 3 Mo. S. M. Cav

Book mark:  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

(354) Joseph Stewart

McConnell, H. L.  
Maj' 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.  
Reg't  
26 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 1
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing 12
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank 1
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty 1	Transportation

Office of the Prov Mar<sup>l</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>  
St Louis Aug<sup>o</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1862

3. Leav. M. S. M.

Col B. E. Farrar  
Prov Mar<sup>l</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>

Enclosing the appointment  
of Major H. L. McConnell  
as 1<sup>st</sup> Asst Prov Mar<sup>l</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>  
recommends the approval,

Approved  
Wm Schofield  
Brig Genl

Office of the Provost Marshal General.

DISTRICT OF MISSOURI.

St. Louis, Mo., August 2<sup>nd</sup> 1862.

Brig. Gen. J. W. Schofield  
Comdg. District of Mo.

Genl.

Enclosed is the appointment of Major

Henry L. McConnell as my 1<sup>st</sup> Assistant. -

He has been acting Assistant since May 20<sup>th</sup> &  
I have become thoroughly conversant with the duties  
of the office. - I therefore respectfully recommend  
the approval of the enclosed.

I have the honor to be Genl.

With great respect

your obt<sup>l</sup> servt

Wm. H. Passan

Provost Marshal General

District of Missouri

315 J. Law AGC Vol 3-63

Idaho, Mo. May 2. 1863.

Idaho Distr. Mo.

J. W. Davidson, Atty. Gen.

Requests that Major  
Mr. Tommell be appointed  
Distr. Judge Advocate.

To

Answer

Mr. Tommell H.S.

May 3. Mo. S. McCay

Rec'd H. A. Mo. May 3. 1863.

Head Quarters, St. Louis District,

St. Louis, Mo., May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863.

Colonel

I find it the most difficult thing to get a proper officer for Judge Advocate of the District.

I have now tried three without success. The office is one of importance here now, in view of the cases to come before Military Commission under General Order No 38 Series of '63.

If a good Judge Advocate is found, I think rank should not be a bar. <sup>the latter does</sup> ~~there is~~ not take the officer away from an important Command.

The name of Major McConnel

Suggests itself to me, in view  
of his long experience in the  
Provost Marshal's Office.  
& his inability to do active  
duty just now. I respect-  
fully wish he be appointed  
District Judge Advocate by  
order from Dept N. G. O.

I am really pressed  
for a good man to perform  
this duty.

Respectfully Yours,

Wm. L. Garrison

Am. Secy.

Col. A. P. Chipman  
Chief of Staff.



St. Louis. Mo  
Sept 10 1862

---

McConnell. Ho. L.  
A. P. M. Genl

---

Wants to be relieved from  
the duties as Asst Post  
Marshal Genl. for the  
reason that he is too young  
for the position and not  
having a knowledge of the people  
with whom he will be called  
to deal with.

---

3. Leav. M. S. M.

---

file

16<sup>th</sup> Out of Mo Sept 10 1862

Office of the Provost Marshal General,

DISTRICT OF MISSOURI, IOWA AND ILLINOIS.

St. Louis, September 10<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Genl John M. Schofield,

Comdg. District of Mo. -

General -

I beg leave to request that I be relieved from duty as Provost Marshal General of the District.

I have been in this Department of the Government since May 30<sup>th</sup>. - The experience acquired in that time convinces me, that the Government would be much benefited by the appointment of a man of riper years. -

In a short time the execution of the confiscation act will devolve upon this Office. - The discharge of this duty will require a knowledge of law and of the people, which I do not possess. -

Permit me, General - to express to you my appreciation of your kindness to me and of the pleasant recollection I have of my official intercourse with you and allow me to thank <sup>myself</sup>

Your obedt servt

Wm W. Linn

A Provost Marshal Genl.

I will see the  
Major now.  
Respectfully  
J. S. Scholfield  
Brig Gen

McConnell H. L.  
A. Provost Mar. Genl,  
Sept. 5th

Desires to know when  
he can have an interview  
with Genl. Scholfield

B. Mrs. S. Mitchell

Sept. 5th

Office of the Provost Marshal General,

DISTRICT OF MISSOURI, IOWA AND ILLINOIS.

St. Louis, Sept 5- 1862.

General.

I desire to know at what  
time I can have a personal interview with  
you- If possible, before this 4. P. M.

I am Gentl

Very Respy

Wm. McConnel

A. P. M. G.

296 S. G. 1000 1000 1000

H. Q. General Court. Martial.  
Admrs. April 27. 1863

Strong. W. K.

Brig. Genl

Requests detail of an  
Officer of suitable rank to  
sit upon the court. Martial &  
Military Commission of which  
he is President, Colonel  
Stungles, 35th Iowa Infy.  
having been relieved.

14  
Put Mr. M. Council  
on duty

Chippin

File

Rec'd H. Q. S. Mo. April 27/63.

Apr. 27. 1863.

May. H. L. M. Council  
3. Geo. M. S. M.

Head Quarters General Court Martial  
Lt Col M. Colburn  
A. G. G.

Head Quarters Dept of Mo.  
Colonel

I have the  
hon<sup>r</sup> respectfully to apply, that an officer  
of suitable rank be appointed as a  
member of the Court martial, and of the  
Military Commission, of which I am Incident  
Col W. H. Hughes 3rd Iowa Infantry having  
been relieved from duty.

I am Sir with respect  
Your obedient servant  
Wm K Strong  
Brig Gen W. H.



(T.)

St Louis May 14. 1862

---

Farrar Bernard G.  
Proc. Genl. Genl.

---

Asking to have an efficient  
officer detailed to report to  
him for duty.

---

Major McConnell

3. lev. M. S. M.

---

Recd. 1/10 gms. M. S. M.  
May. 14. 1862

May 14. 1862  
be ordered to report  
for duty to St. Louis  
Farrar Bernard G.  
Genl.

1/10 gms.

Office of the Provost Marshal General,  
DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI.

St. Louis, May 14 1862.

General.

I desire some responsible and efficient man to visit the various posts and to examine the condition of the offices of Local Provost Marshals and to see that a proper disposition is being made of contraband property as well as to see that Quarter master and Commissary stores are not in the hands of unauthorized parties and generally to look after Government property.

I would be pleased if you could detail me an officer suited to that service. Maj McConnell could perhaps be relieved of his present duties, if in your opinion he would be a proper person. Very Respectfully yours

Brig Genl Schafeld. Comd. m. m.

Bernard G. Page  
Prov. M. Genl.



Union Merchants Exchange  
St Louis Mo., Sept. 5, 1862

Clinton B. Fisk, Secretary

Report that Union Merchants  
Exchange desire the appointment  
of Col. McClernell as  
Provost Marshal General

file

Recd H<sup>d</sup> 2nd. Dist Mo. Sept 6. 1862

*H. J. Moore,*

PRESIDENT.

*Clinton B. Fisk,*

SECRETARY.

# Union Merchants' Exchange,

(Established, January 8th, 1862.)

*St. Louis, Mo., Sept 5<sup>th</sup> 1862*

*Brig. Genl*

*John M. Schofield*

*Saint Louis*

*Dear Sir.*

At a meeting  
of the Board of Directors of this  
Exchange this day held I  
was instructed by their  
unanimous vote to commend  
to your favorable consideration  
as a successor to Provost  
Marshall General Harwar  
Col. W<sup>m</sup> Cornell. late faithful  
assistant -

Our directors have  
been particularly pleased  
with the promptness and  
fidelity with which

*over*

Col. Wm. Cornell has discharged  
his duties ~~hitherto~~ hitherto -  
his appointment I believe  
would give great satisfaction  
to our leading citizens -  
I am Dear Sir.

With great respect  
Yours Obedt. Servant

Clinton B. Dick  
Secretary

Sept. 5. 1862.

Col 41<sup>st</sup> Connell

---

3. Cav. M. S. M.

---

H. L. M. Smith  
May 3 M. S. M. Car

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
 MISSOURI.

1862

SPECIAL ORDERS.

The resignation of [illegible] is hereby  
 accepted.

BY ORDER OF THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF:

[Signature]

Recd 25.0 July 8. 1863.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, July 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }  
No. 132.

13

I. The resignation of W. V. McConnell, Major  
of the Third Regt of Cavalry Missouri State Militia is hereby  
accepted, to take effect from this date.

BY ORDER OF THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF:

*John B. San*  
Brig Genl J. Thomas  
Adj Genl W. A. M  
Adjutant General.

Appl. 3. 1863

Maj. A. L. M. Council

3. Cav. M. S. M.

Patrus on his

April 3. 1863,

110 2<sup>d</sup> Posh

He Order no. h. apptg

Maj. H. L. Council

Provt Marshal

defining his duties &c

1863

Head Quarters, Fort of Salomon April 3.

Special Order  
No 6

Maj. J. L. McConnell Reg. Cav. M. S. M. is hereby appointed Prov. Marshal for this post. He is directed to take charge of all the prisoners, issue passes to persons passing in & out of our lines, grant permits for purchasing & selling all commodities and goods, and to attend to all other business pertaining to his office.

Gyronar of Sol Smart

Commanding Fort.

Jerry Campbell

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut & Post. Adjut.



OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,  
DISTRICT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, Mo., August 1<sup>st</sup> 1862.

Special Orders,  
No. 32. }

II. Major Henry L. McConnell  
is hereby appointed 1<sup>st</sup> Asst. Provost Marshal Genl.  
of the District of Missouri. -

He will be obeyed and respected accordingly. -

Provost Marshal General  
District of Mo.

Major McConnell  
stopping at Barnum  
to be watched.

---

H L M Cornell  
3 m/cor (?)

---

John A. McCosker  
Gen. Dep't

A person calling himself Major McCornell, and who claimed to have been Assistant Chief of Cavalry on Gen. Nelson's staff - born in Virginia, and now claiming to be a resident of Germany - is stopping at Bamberg. He is said to be a Rebel Spy, and is about to offer his services to Gen. R. - first as a staff officer to Gen. Smith, whom he claims as an old acquaintance, and failing in that, he will go in any capacity, so as to get to the front. All of

his associations are of considerable  
rebel proclivities, & he has admitted  
to me his knowledge of the movement,  
of the evening. Gen. R. desires a  
strict surveillance upon him.

Major McConnell  
stopping at Barnum  
to be watched.

H L McConnell  
3 mo/Nov (?)

John A. McCook  
McCook

W. S. Hillington & Co. Telegraph

March 11, 1861

By Telegraph

To

W. S. Hillington & Co.

W. S. Hillington & Co.

W. S. Hillington & Co.

W. S. Hillington & Co.

W. S. Hillington & Co.

W. S. Hillington & Co.

W. S. Hillington & Co.

A. S. Military Telegraph,

March 11<sup>th</sup> 1868

By Telegraph from

Pilot Knob 11<sup>th</sup> 1868  
To Capt N L Tillabrown

Dear Sir,

I am here & have resigned  
from going on the sick  
leave because of my leg  
Expectation of an order  
will you reply

N L McConnell  
May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1868  
Adm

I don't understand that

My Regt

C. L. McBrine

12 Car. H. J. H.

5 Sm 2d

Mayn Gen S. R. Curtis.  
Comdg Dept of the U.S.

General -

I respectfully request  
that you will be pleased to detail Mayn  
M. L. McConnell 12:00 early M. M. to report  
to me for duty. Mayn McConnell has  
served with me and I make the appli-  
cation knowing his fidelity and energy  
I am General

Very Resp

W. O. S. S.



(LAD M # 115)

St Louis Nov. 26. 1862.

Missouri, State of.  
Adj't Genl. Office.

McCConnell, H. L. <sup>Major</sup>  
124. Co. 7. 1st. Mo.

Applica for 20 days leave  
on Surgeons Certificate.

~~One Enclosure~~

~~2~~

Rec'd H. L. Sept. Mo  
Nov. 26. 1862

Prinf enter & file

Give 20 days leave

Chipman

Send to H. L. McConnell

Copy to H. L. McConnell

Genl James P. Blair

Send for state of Mo.  
also Nov 24 1862

Respectfully forwarded to the Major  
Genl commanding recommending that  
the leave be granted if compatible  
with the interests of the service.

W. D. Wilson  
Adj't Genl



# Grand Quarters State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, November 26 1862

Coe. Wm D Wood

Acty Adjutant General  
State of MO

Colonel:

I have been on duty requiring my constant presence in an office since Decr 4. 1861. The result of this confinement

has greatly injured my health and for the past two weeks I have been dangerously ill from an attack of neuralgia of the heart a disease I have always had but the form which has been aggravated by lack of exercise.

I therefore respectfully ask a leave of absence in accordance with the custom of my surgeons that I may visit a warmer climate.

I am, Sir,  
Very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
Wm D Wood

Wm D Wood  
Adjutant General  
St. Louis, Mo

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

N. S. McConnell

Major

Company

3d

Regiment of

M. S. M.

Missouri / Cavalry

Volunteers, at the battle of

Reb. 10

Palmer No.

April 20 1863

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, N. J. McConnell  
 Rank, Major, Company A, Regiment, 3d Inf.  
 Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri  
 Place of casualty, Near Patterson Mo.

Nature of casualty, Wounded severely in shoulder

Date of casualty, April 20 '63

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Lieut Explained by S.M.  
 Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 10th Regiment,  
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Sept 26, 1862  
at St. Louis Order 1712-1861

C. J. Ferry Clerk.

Gen. J. T. H.

(July 16 '86)

Maj. McConnell  
3rd Engineer

# OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name H. L. McConnell

Rank Major Regiment 3

Arm Cavalry

Casualty Res'd long

Day 3 ; Month July ; Year 1863

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 132 State Mo.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

SEN  
(Clk.)  
(170)



1 Kr

September 22<sup>d</sup> 1862

Blair Frank R.

I state that he has had an  
 opportunity of judging of the  
 Geo & of Maj. A. L. McCornell  
 in discharging his duties as  
 Asst Provost Marshal and res-  
 pectfully requests that his Excellency  
 too favorable will reward him  
 with rank of Lieut Col on the  
 Staff and continue him in  
 his present position

File

Recd. Hall L. D. Mc. Feb. 14, 1862

The within application from  
Genl Blair & George Breckin-  
ridge is for the promotion  
of Major H. E. McEnroe  
to the position of a Lieut  
ad Major and Cavalry  
the Regt. in the 1st  
State Militia, the position  
is now vacant. Application is  
affirmed by the General  
and is the President's  
Major the Cavalry for the  
affirmed.

I do not understand this  
5/12

Sept. 22. 1862  
H. L. M. Cornell  
May 3. Dec. H. L. M. C.

St. Louis September 22<sup>nd</sup> 1862.

To his Excellency  
Wm. Hamilton  
Gov. of Mo.

Sir -

I have had an opportunity of judging of the zeal and ability with which Major H. L. McConnell, 40<sup>th</sup> Regt. Cavalry Mo. S. M., now Assistant Provost Marshal, General of the Dist. has discharged the important duties of the various positions he has held, and respectfully request that Your Excellency reward him with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel on the staff and continue him in his present position. -

I am Sir,

Very Respectfully,  
Wm. Hamilton

Frederic N. May

I take great pleasure in concurring in the above  
recommendation

Wm. Hamilton



W. B. Allen. A. J. C. Vol 3

50

G. C. M. and Mil. Commission  
Saint Louis June 4. 1863

Blacker Major Allen  
Judge Advocate.

Says Mr. M. C. Connel presented  
on yesterday a leave of absence from  
headquarters Dept. of the Mo. for  
ten days upon which the Court  
relieved, requesting him at the same  
time to furnish an order relieving  
him from the Court.

Such an order has not been furnished  
he asks for information whether an  
order from H. C. M. showing that he  
was relieved from the Court be not  
necessary in order to put the record  
clear of objections. The case is an  
important one. Trial of an Alleged

3. M. M. S. C.  
File

S. C. 150. Ser. 4. June 4. 1863

Rec'd H. C. M. Dept. Mo. June 4. 1863

HEAD QUARTERS,  
General Court Martial and Military Commission,  
DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI.

St. Louis, Mo., June 4<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Colonel :

Major McConnell presented on yesterday a leave of absence from your Head Quarters for ten days, upon which the Court relieved requesting him at the same time, to furnish an order relieving him from the Court.

Such an order has not been furnished - I respectfully ask for information whether an order from Head Quarters showing that he was relieved from the Court, be not necessary in order to keep the record clear of objections.

The case is an important one - trial of an officer  
I am very Respectfully

Yours

Col. A. J. Ballman  
Adj<sup>t</sup> and Dep<sup>y</sup>  
'Mo' St Louis Mo

Allen Blacker  
Mark J. A

St. Louis Mo  
Sept 5. 1862

---

Sturgeon L. H.

---

Recommends - Major  
H. L. McConnell as a fit  
person for Provost Marshal  
General. thinks he is well  
qualified for the place  
not with standing his  
age &c

---

3 mo S. M. C.

file

By Order of the Sept 5 62



Head Quarters, District of Missouri.

St. Louis, Sept 8<sup>th</sup> 186

My Dear

J. M. Schofield

Sir

I have that the office of Post Marshal General has become vacant. I have had occasion to be present on various occasions when Maj. W. G. Smith was discharging the duty as Assistant. Can I state that he exhibits to my mind excellent qualifications for the position. He is energetic, quick and has a disinterested mind. He wishes to free the innocent & punish a guilty man. He really grieved and in his examination he seems to understand remarkably well how to develop the true character of a man. There would be but one object. I can urge to him with any force it seems to me and that would

be his ~~age~~ but this would again  
at once to our care by his  
family. I am now with the  
doctor of the office and his  
more than ordinary talent as  
I think and his seeming feeling  
for the place. I thought I would  
say this much to you in his  
behalf and submit his claims  
for your consideration.

Most Respectfully  
Yours &c &c  
Geo. B. Strong



St. Louis, Feb. 16, 1862.

St. Louis.

Maj. H. L. McConnell.

Assumes command of  
the City Guard.

Head Quarters City-Guard  
St Louis Feb 16<sup>th</sup> 1862

5.  
Capt George C. Lenzlin  
Provost Marshal City of St Louis,

Captain

In accordance with, Special  
Order No 37, Head Quarters District of St Louis  
dated Feb 16<sup>th</sup> 1862, I receive Lt Col Holman  
26<sup>th</sup> Mo Vol - in command of City Guard of  
St Louis, and hereby assume the command  
thereof.

My Head Quarters are on 5<sup>th</sup> St  
between Franklin Avenue & Grimes St

I am Capt

Very Respectfully  
Your obedient servant

W H McConnell

Major Commanding, City-Guard

1160

*McConnell, Samuel J.*

Co *6*, **3 Missouri S. M. Cav.**  
(2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8112442	26
2	8112532	27
3	8112629	28
4	8112729	29
5	8112818	30
6	8112906	31
7	8112984	32
8	8113056	33
9	8113132	34
10	8113203	35
11	8113277	36
12	8113354	37
13	8113435	38
14	8113517	39
15	8113595	40
16	8113674	41
17	8113742	42
18	8113820	43
19	8113879	44
20	8113932	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Gsz R. 38/65*  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also



M<sup>c</sup>

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Samuel L. M<sup>c</sup>Connell

Plt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Mo. Mch 25, 1865:

Muster-out to date

Mch 25, 1865:

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled to Mch 1, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 32.79 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Gaz - 238 - 1865 -

*M<sup>c</sup>* 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Sam<sup>t</sup> L. M<sup>c</sup> Connell*

*Pl<sup>t</sup>*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan<sup>y</sup> & Feb<sup>y</sup>*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. Arster*

*M<sup>c</sup>* | **3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

*Samuel T. M<sup>c</sup>Connell*

*Pr-*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov, 21 Dec*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. Weston*

*M<sup>o</sup>* | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*Sam'l S. McConnell*

*Pvt.*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept<sup>r</sup> & Oct<sup>r</sup>*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished own horse & equipments 184 days*

Book mark:

*E. M. M. M.*

*M<sup>c</sup>*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Saml S. McConnell*

*Priv.*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July<sup>4</sup> Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished our horse & equipment 184 days*

Book mark:

*E. H. Stone*

7<sup>th</sup>

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Samuel T. McConnel

Plt.

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse & equipment 122 days

Book mark:

E. Arstein

*M<sup>c</sup>* **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Sam'l L. McCannell*

*Pr-1*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich. 9th Regt*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished own horse & equipments 61 days*

Book mark:

*E. A. Brown*

*Mc*

**3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*Saml. J. McConnell*

*Priv.*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished our horse & equipments 60 days*

Book mark:

*E. Weston*



M<sup>c</sup>

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Sam T. M<sup>c</sup>Connell

Plt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse &  
Exempted 61 days

Book mark:

E. Weston

771<sup>c</sup>

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Samuel J. McConnell

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept<sup>r</sup> & Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks furnished own horse & equipments from Aug 31 to Oct 31, 1863.

Book mark:

E Weston.

Mc

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Samuel T. McConnell

1st, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chance.

710

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Saml. T. McConnell

1st

Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse  
& equipments from Feb 28 to  
June 30 - 63.

Brok mark:

Chance.

Mc

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Samuel T. McConnell

1st, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse  
& equipments from Feb 28, 1863  
to April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Chance.

Mc 3 S. M. Cav (20 reg.) Mo.

Saul P. McConnell

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

Chauce.

Mc | **3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

Sam'l T. McConnell  
1st, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse &  
equipments from October 31-  
62 to February 28", 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Chance.

7th

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

James E. McConnell

1st, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished one horse  
& equipments from Aug 31,  
to Dec 31, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.



Mc | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James T. McConnell

Book, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse  
+ equipments from Sept 1,  
1862 to Oct 31st, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Chance

Mc | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

For James McConnel  
Port, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance

Mc

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

James T. McConnell

Lt

, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discontinued Saml J. McConnell

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

Mc **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** Mo.

Samuel T. McConnell  
Pvt., Capt. Bartlett's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana, Mo., Mar 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 4, 1862.

Where Louisiana

during war.

Period.....years

Valuation of horse, \$ 100. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, MAR 1862**

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:.....

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Chances.

1161  
McCormack Joseph  
Co B, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	See McCormick	4	Joseph
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

and Mort.

also

1162  
McCormick, Joseph  
Co P, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8110779	26
2	8110872	27
3	8110973	28
4	8111073	29
5	8111160	30
6	8111241	31
7	8111333	32
8	8111433	33
9	8111508	34
10	8111581	35
11	8111654	36
12	8111726	37
13	8111760	38
14	8111886	39
15	8112361	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 12 Mo Cur

Mc

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Joseph McCormack  
Copt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo., Mch 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 12<sup>th</sup> Mo.

Vol. Cav. Jan. 24/64. S.O. No. 10

2<sup>nd</sup> Div. Dept. Mo.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hearn

Mc

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

+ Joseph M. Cormack.

Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Discharged and final  
Statements given Special  
Order No. 10 Comdr in Chief  
Jan. 24, 1864.

\*From 2<sup>nd</sup> Auditor Roll

Discharged to date Jan'y  
4. 64 having enlisted in  
12 Mo Cav. S.C. 10 H<sup>rs</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup>

Book mark

State of Mo Jan 20-64.



*Mo*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Joseph Mc Connach*

*3<sup>d</sup> Co.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded horse and  
equipments 61 days  
Promoted April Nov. 20<sup>th</sup> 63*

**Book mark:**

Mo. **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** Mo.

Joseph M. Connors  
Sgt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 100, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned horse &  
equipments 61 days

**Book mark:**

Mc

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph McConach

Pl, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Owned horse and  
Equipments 62 days.

Book mark:

Heard

*Mo.* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*Joseph McCormack*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*  
*& equipments from Apr*  
*30 - 6.9 to June 30/63*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. D. Meale*

*Mc* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Joseph McQuinn*  
Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 8. April*, 186 3

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*No.* | *3d. M. Cav (204)* | **Mo.**

*Joseph McCormick*  
*Priv.*, Co. *B*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*  
*(2 organization)*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *apl 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. D. Neale*

*Al* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Joseph M. Carmack*  
Cav.; Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*  
*and equipments from*  
*Oct-21-1862 till*  
*Feb-28-1863*

Book mark: .....

Mo. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Joseph McCarmack  
Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 8. Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



Mc | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Joseph McCormack  
Priv, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 8. Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& equipments from Sept.  
1-1862 to Oct-31-1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

1862 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Joseph H. McCormack  
Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 8. Aug., 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his  
own horse and equip-  
ments Mar 20 - 62

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H.* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Joseph H. Simons*  
*Priv.*, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 3, June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri 41  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*J. D. M. Sale*

*Mo.* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Joseph H. French*  
*Priv.*, Co. *B*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

*located Louisiana Dec 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*Mo.* | **3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Joseph M. Conrick*

*Prv.*, Capt. Rosa's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisiana Mo. Feb 8*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Feb 8*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Feb 24*, 186*2*.

Where *Louisiana*

Period *During War* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*\*as it appears on Roll*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

*F.H. Neale*

1863  
McCracken, John  
Co M, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8126219	26
2	8126294	27
3	8126367	28
4	8126452	29
5	8126538	30
6	8126632	31
7	8126720	32
8	8126822	33
9	8126912	34
10	8127004	35
11	8127095	36
12	8127183	37
13	8127251	38
14	8127330	39
15	8127377	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

*Mo.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*John McCracken*

*1st.*, Co. *M*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March* *Ma.*, *May 9*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *May 9*, 1865.

Last paid to *\$12.31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept.*, 1864; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *24* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop 1 Harnock, 1 Canton*

\* Corrected Oct 3, 194. JED

Book mark:

*Edwards*

Me | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John Mc Crackin  
Pr, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Me & Opt, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one  
Cauter and Harness  
\$ 1.00,

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

B. Wagner  
Coppied.



*Mc*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*John M. Cracken*

*Pvt.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. + Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage continued to Jan.*

*each had \$1<sup>10</sup>/<sub>16</sub>*

Book mark:

*Edwards*

*McC*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*John McCracken*

*Art.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip*  
*100 days*

Book mark:

*McC*

*Mo*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*John M. Craden*

*Pl.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on detached service*

*provided horse & eq. 16/10/64*

Book mark:

*W. Craden*

*Mc*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*John M. Cracked*

*Pop.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wt. 10 st. 1. Transferred*  
*from 1st Reg't 161 days*

Book mark:

*B. W. Marks*

*Mo*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*John W. Craden*

*John*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent Sick leave*

*Furnished horse & rig for 12 days*

Book mark:

*John*

Mc | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John McCracken

3d, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & eqpts  
60 days

Book mark:

Belmont

*Mc*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*John McCracken*

*1st*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan, & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went to Egypt 110 days*

Book mark:

*W. W. W.*

Mc | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | Mo.

John M. Cracker

Pr., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1869.

Present or absent Not at all

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: One horse & capt. to duty

Book mark:



*11<sup>c</sup>* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*John McBrackin*

*Co. M*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**, Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owens horse & equip. 61 days*

*Stoppage \$100 for Cantin & Harnisch*

Book mark:

*M. Fairley*

*M* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*John McCracken*

*1st*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July to Aug*, 18*67*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Own horse & Equipments*  
*Q2 Aug 2*

Book mark:

*M:* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*John W. Crackin*

*John*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Own horse and equipment for*  
*110 days*

Book mark:

*Mc*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*John M. Cracken*

*Priv.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

Period ..... years. *During the war*

Mustered in:

When *March 19*, 186*2*

Where *Fronton Mo*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *Own horse & Equip 61 days*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cav.,  
12 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark: .....

*Connected July 12, 1865 by S. O. York*

*S. O. York*

*2* 3 S. M. (av. (2 Org.) Mo.

John Mc Crackin

*P. H.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll\*

for July & Aug, 1869.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

**When** ..... 186

**Where** .....

Period ..... years. *Running the form in Mo.*

**Mustered in:**

When Nov. 13, 1862

Where Franklin, Mo.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

**Due Gov't \$** 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Do not eat out of house & home!*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry  
12 Reg't Mo. S.M. Co.

**Book mark:** .....

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Connected July 10, 1895 H. 565

(8584)

**Copyright**

MAR. 19

8126219

81891

*Equipment since last month  
5 of days*

1164  
McDaniel William

Co I B, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private

6<sup>th</sup> Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

Post Mark:

See also

+ 17.65  
*McDaniels, William*  
 Co. B, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Private* | *6th Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8168119	26
2	8193622	27
3	8123650	28
4	8123766	29
5	8123840	30
6	8123910	31
7	8123982	32
8	8124042	33
9	8124108	34
10	8127687	35
11	8127742	36
12	8124189	37
13	8127798	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Box 238 65*  
 General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also



*Mc* | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*William McDaniel*

*6<sup>th</sup> Corp.* Consolidated Co. *B* 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Benton Bks. Mo. July 13*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 13*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 1865

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *settled* *never*, 1865 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100 ; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *54*<sup>12</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....<sup>49</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$.....100 ; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Promoted 6<sup>th</sup> Corp.*

*Mch. 4, '65 from*  
*Private*

Look mark: .....

*A. L. Ames*

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*William M. Smith*

*1st*, Co., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Macan Mo June 6, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100, due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. 78*

*Mo to Co 78 could account 3 Mps*

*Mar 23 1865*

Book mark: *Gay 238 1865*

*W. H. Miller*

*Mc*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*William McDaniel*

*6<sup>th</sup> Co.*, Consolidated Co., <sup>*B*</sup> 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 188*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*1.00* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*1.00* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*1.00*

Remarks: *Promoted to 6<sup>th</sup> Co. from Rank*  
*Mc. 24, 65*  
*Stoppage for loss*  
*of my haversack*  
*65 cts.*

Book mark:.....

*A. L. Ames*

Mc

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Wm McDaniel

6 Corp, Consolidated Co, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry,  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl. 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to  
Corp'l from Rank  
Mch. 24/65

Stoppage for loss  
of one Haversack 65cts.

Book mark:

A. L. Amos

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*William M. Daniels*

*Det*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & April*, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co M Candidate*  
*Recruits 3 M. S. M. Cav by special order*  
*Feb 55 March 16 1865 Dist of M. Mo.*

Book mark:.....

*J. Hillman*

*Mc* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Wm M Daniels*

*Plt*, Co. **I**, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hilton*

*McC* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Wm McDaniel*

*2nd*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Mc* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Wm M. Gandy*

*21*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned horse & equip*  
*122 days*

Book mark:

*Willow*



*M<sup>c</sup>* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Wm M Gamble*

*Plt*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse & Equip. July 15/64*  
*to Aug 31/64*

Book mark: .....

*Mc* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Wm M Gamble*

*Pvt*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *The horse & equip from*  
*Feb 15/64*

Book mark: .....

*Willie*

*Mo.* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | **Mo.**

*William McDaniel*  
*2d*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments*

Book mark: .....

*Hilton*

*Wm* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*William M. Daniels*

*2d*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 20 Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments*

Book mark:

*William*

Mc 3 S. M. Co. Mo.

William McDaniel

Appears with rank of *Pr.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Co.* Roll dated  
*Pilot Knob Mo. Mar 15*, 1864.

Where born *Bollinger Mo*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 15*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Fredericktown Mo*

For what period enlisted *during the war* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft 10 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 15*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Pilot Knob*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Mo. 3 Dist*

Company to which assigned *9*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

*W. Smith*

1866  
McDonald, Reuben

**(2d Organization.)**

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

[illegible]

✓ 1867  
McDowell, John  
Co. A, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8109118	25
2	8109206	27
3	8109304	28
4	8109400	29
5	8109484	30
6	8109574	31
7	8109661	32
8	8109743	33
9	8109813	34
10	8109888	35
11	8109960	36
12	8110036	37
13	8110115	38
14	8110197	39
15	8110279	40
16	8110362	41
17	8110439	42
18	8110516	43
19	8110592	44
20	8110664	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Sub. No. 238 65  
General Notation. Gsz 238 1865.

See also

*Mc*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*John McDowell*

*File*, Co. *4*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March*, *1865*

Muster-out to date

*Feb. 21*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Dec. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *May*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *62 72* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Liz 238. 1865*

*Delah*



Mc

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

John M. Dowell

pt., Co. A., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Salah

Mo. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John McGinnis  
Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 2 18 100 for Ordinance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his horse

& eqts for 100 days

Book mark:

*Mo*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*John McDowell*  
*1st Lt.*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2* 100 for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ *1* 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1* 100

Remarks: *furnished his horse*  
*& stable for 100 Day*

Book mark:

*Selah*

Mo | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | Mo.

John M. Dewell  
Plt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 2<sup>18</sup> 100 for Ordinance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his  
Horse & Equip for 100  
days

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Selah

*Mo.* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*John McDowell*  
*Spald.* Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich. & Apl.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *2*<sup>*18*</sup> 100 for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *furnished his horse*  
*& Equip for 36 Days*

Book mark:

Mo. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | Mo.

John McDonald  
for, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his  
horse & equip for  
29 days

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

No. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*McDowell*  
*John Maxwell*  
*priv*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *40* for *horse & equip*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Burnished his horse*  
*& equip for 91 days*

*conceded by Whitney*  
*Ex*

Book mark:

*Selah*  
*Copied*

*Mo* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*John McDowell*  
*for*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished his horse  
& equip from Aug 31 to  
Oct 31/63.*

Book mark:



*Mc* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*John McDowell*  
*Q & D*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

**Remarks:**

*Furnished his horse  
& Equip from June 30  
to Aug 31/63*

Book mark:

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*John McDowell*  
*Plt*, Co *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*Furnished his horse & eqpt from  
Feb 28 to June 30  
63*

Book mark: .....

*W F Roe*

*Mc* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*John M. Howell*  
*Pt*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mc* & *Apl*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished his own*  
*horse & horse equip't*  
*from Oct 18 to Apl 30*

Book mark: .....

*W. J. Roe -*

Ill 13th (Cal. 20th) **Mo.**

John M. Donnell

Pvt, Co. 4, 3 Reg't Missouri 11 Cal.  
(21st Co.)

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

W. F. Roe

*Mc* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*John McDaniel*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1* to *Feb 28*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse & horse equipments from Oct 3, 62 to Feb 28/62*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. J. Roe*

11<sup>c</sup> | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John McDaniel

1st, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned his own horse & horse equipment from Sept 1 to Dec 31

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

*Mo* '3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' **Mo.**

*John McDowell*  
*Pt*, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186<sup>2</sup>.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished his own*  
*horse & horse equipment*  
*from Sept 1 to Oct 31*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark : .....

*W. F. Roe*

110 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John H. McDonnell  
Plt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug., 1862.  
Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 <sup>20</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Horse in service  
Feb 5

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:.....

W. F. Roe  
Copyist.



11<sup>c</sup>

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John H<sup>c</sup> Donald

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186<sup>2</sup>.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service Feb 5-

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

H. F. Roe

*No* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*John, McConell*  
*Pt*, Co. *A*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *No April 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*W. B. Rogers* *Copied*

11<sup>0</sup> | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John 11<sup>0</sup> Dorel  
Pvt., Capt. Owen's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Louisiana, Mo., Feb 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 12, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 5, 1862.

Where Louisiana  
Mar

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 5.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

1868  
*McElroy, Robert*  
 Co D, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Captain* | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8113998	26
2	8114085	27
3	8114186	28
4	8114287	29
5	8114388	30
6	8114486	31
7	8114581	32
8	8114675	33
9	8114760	34
10	8114852	35
11	8114933	36
12	8115009	37
13	8115087	38
14	8115168	39
15	8115248	40
16	8115330	41
17	8115408	42
18	8115487	43
19	8115563	44
20	8115629	45
21	8115692	46
22	81086-10	47
23	42740061	48
24	42740172	49
25	42740386	50
	36646650	

Book Mark: *2000381535*  
 General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

M<sup>c</sup> | 3 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert M<sup>c</sup> Elroy  
Capt., Co. D., 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1862 to Jan. 1863 - (Co. D  
10 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.) Pres-  
ent.

Feb. 1863 to Nov. 1864 - (3 Reg't  
Mo. S. M. Cav.) Pres-  
ent.

Dec. 1864. - Present comdg.  
Co.

Jan. 1865 to Feb. 1865. - Present.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hampton

Mc. 1351 bar 110  
Post Mc. Elroy  
Capt 606 3 bar 1151

**Return**

of the Post of Pilot Knob, Mo., and Iron Mount-  
ain Railroad Guard,

for the month of Feb, 1863,

dated Not dated, 186  ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

(Present)

Book mark:

J. H. Hill

Mc. 1103 Mount Mo  
Robt McElrany  
Capt Co D 10 bar

**Return**

of the Post of Pilot Knob, Mo.,

for the month of Jan'y, 1863,  
dated 10th dated, 186  ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Present

Book mark:

20 Mills

Mc 110<sup>3</sup> Subart No.  
Robt McElaney  
Capt bo D 10 bar

**Return**

of the Post of Pilot Knob, Mo.,

for the month of

Dec, 186<sup>2</sup>,  
dated Not dated, 186,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

(Parent)

Book mark:

Forfill



711<sup>c</sup> | 3 S M bar | **Mo.**

Robert 711<sup>c</sup> Elroy  
Capt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri S M bar

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Waco, Mo Mar 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mar 25, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arma, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of  
term of service. On condition that he receive  
a final payment until he satisfies the  
Dept that he is not indebted to the  
Government of the United States

Book mark: B

M<sup>e</sup> | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

Robert H. Carey  
Left, Co. 5<sup>th</sup>, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

November 10<sup>th</sup>, March 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Mustered out on separate  
Roll.

Book mark: 447-235-1865

R. Bradlee

*Mc* | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)' Mo.**

*Robert McElroy*

*Capt.*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Shannon*

166 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Robert. 16<sup>th</sup> E. Coy.  
Supt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

16<sup>th</sup> | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Robert M. E. Tracy  
Capt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached  
Service

Book mark:

R. B. Brainerd

160 | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

Robert McGray  
Supt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & August, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

No. **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** Mo.

*Robert W. Edmuns*  
*Capt.*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

72 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Robert M. Oliver  
Capt. Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



163 **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Robert W. Sharp  
Capt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mc* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Robert McElroy*  
*Capt*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. J. Shamm*

Mc 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Robert Mc Elroy.  
Capt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mc* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*Robert Mc Elroy*  
*Capt*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*F. A. Wright*

Mc | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Robert Mc Elroy  
Capt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

*Mc* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Robert Mc Elroy*  
*Capt*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: .....

*F. A. Wright*

Me | 3d. M. Cav. (reg) Mo.

Robert Mc Elroy.

Capt, Co. W, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright.

Mo. **3** S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

*Robert M. E. Eloy*  
*Capt.*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*F. A. Wright*



Me **3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)** Mo.

Robert M. Elroy

Capt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 9 Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his own  
horses & equip ments  
from Aug. 31, 1862 to  
Dec. 31, 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F. A. Wright

Mo | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | Mo.

Robert Mc Elroy  
Capt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Elected Capt.  
March, 25. furnished  
his own horse & equip-  
ments from Sept. 1 to  
Oct. 31, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F. A. Wright

Mc | **3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)** | Mo.

Robert Mc Elroy  
Capt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jul. & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Elected March  
25, 1862: furnished  
horses & equipments  
horse in service  
March, 1, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. A. High Capt.

Mo. | **3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)** | Mo.

Robert M. O'Leary  
Capt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Elected Capt.

March, 25, 1862.

Two horses in service.

March 1,

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. A. Wright

Case 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Robert McLean

Capt, Co. E, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Enlistment to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Home in service Mar.

1 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

H. G. White

Mo | **3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)** | Mo.

Robert Mc Elroy  
Cap., Capt. McElroy's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

-of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Louisiana Mo, Mch. 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 1, 186 .

Where Louisiana

Period During the war.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

F.A. Hughes  
Copyright.

McElroy, Robert.

Capt, 10, 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. /.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information. /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2 16  
Robt. M. Elmy

Capt.

3 Cav. M. S. M.



# U. S. Military Telegraph.

825

Oct 31 1864

By Telegraph from

Pilot Knob 1864

To Brig Genl Ewing

A large number of  
true & tried men both  
officers & citizens  
urge that Capt Robt  
McElroy be sent to  
Command at Patterson  
he is here enroute  
to St Louis shall I  
order him to Patterson

H H Williams  
Maj

30

JH

Head Quarters 9<sup>th</sup> M. S. 24  
Plot Knob Jan. 13 1864

111 116 117

Mr. E. E. Croft, Captain  
Co. D. 8<sup>th</sup> M. S. 24

After further  
for himself for fifteen  
days to go to his home in  
Pike County Mo. Has  
been in the service now  
two years. & has been  
absent from his company  
his business and his  
personal attention for  
a few days.

Recommended  
and respectfully  
Class. Wilson  
Maj. Comd. 8<sup>th</sup> M. S. 24

file  
15 days  
J. C. 118 Par 1 Jan 14

Head. Quarters Post  
Plot Knob Mo. January 13 1864

Approved and respectfully  
forwarded to the Brig.  
General, Commanding  
Saint Louis District.

J. H. Workman

Col. 3<sup>rd</sup> Cavalry & 1<sup>st</sup> S. C.

Commanding Post

6 73. 11. 10.

Rec<sup>d</sup> Hd. Quarters Post Plot Knob January 14 1864

Head. Qu. St. Louis District

St. Louis Mo. Jan 14/64

Approved and respectfully forwarded  
to Department Head Quarters.

Clinton B. Stark

Brig General

S. O. 15-

J. H. 22

Head. Qu. St. Louis District Jan 14 1864

Head Quarters of N. S. Kirby.

Rich Prob. Mo Dec 1871

100.

I must respectfully ask. leave of  
absence. for the service of fifteen  
days to visit my home in Pike County Mo.

As you are aware Col. I have been  
in the Service about two years, & have never  
yet been absent from my company  
in consequence of which, my business has  
become so deranged, as to need my personal  
attention for a few days -

Idaev, Cal., Mar 2 1887

Your Obedient Servant

Robt. M. Erney Captain

C. D. & Son, Wm. S. M. Loring,

Col. R. G. Woodman  
Carey Park St. N. Wash. D. C.

1169  
McFadden, James W.

Co *F*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8117420	"
2	8117518	"
3	8117616	"
4	8117719	"
5	8117808	"
6	8117894	"
7	8117977	"
8	8118061	"
9	8118146	"
10	8118228	"
11	8118310	"
12	8118393	"
13	8118457	"
14	8118534	"
15	8118617	"
16	8118700	"
17	8118776	"
18	8118850	"
19	8118924	"
20	8118993	"
21	8119059	"
22	8108509	"
23		"
24		"
25		"

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

1169  
McFadden, James W.  
Co *F*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Captain Captain  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8117420.	26
2	8117518	27
3	8117616	28
4	8117719	29
5	8117808	30
6	8117894	31
7	8117977	32
8	8118067	33
9	8118146	34
10	8118228	35
11	8118310	36
12	8118393	37
13	8118457	38
14	8118534	39
15	8118617	40
16	8118700	41
17	8118776	42
18	8118850	43
19	8118929	44
20	8118993	45
21	8119059	46
22	8108509	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:  
General Notation. Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

Mc | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | Mo.

James W McAden

Capt., Co. A, Warren Co. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 49 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jan 25, 1862.  
Muster-in to date Jan 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 7, 1862.

Where Warrenton, Mo.

Period During the war in Missouri  
years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

A. Wagner

Mc | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James Mc Ladden  
Capt, Co. A, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 25<sup>th</sup> January to Feb 18, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Horse since to

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

B. Wagner



*Mc* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*James W<sup>r</sup> McFaden*  
*Capt*, Co. A, Morsey's Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McK. & Apl*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Date of Comm. Jan 7, 62*  
*Horse Pay Discharge Enlistment,*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*B. Wagner*  
*Copied*



Mc

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James W. McFadden  
Capt., Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40  
100

Remarks:

Has had his horse  
in service since Jan 7/62

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

R. Wagner

11<sup>th</sup> | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James W. McAden  
Capt., Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 <sup>40</sup> <sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Has had his horse in  
service since Jan 7. 62  
Horse & equipments furnished  
by himself.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Me* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*James W Mc Liden*  
Capt., Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *150*

Remarks: *Horse & Horse Equip-  
ments furnished by himself  
from Aug. 31<sup>st</sup> 1862*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*  
Coppied.

*Mc*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*James W McFaden*  
*Capt*, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *One Horse & Horse  
Equipment furnished by  
himself.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*

Mc | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** Mo.

James W Mc Fadden  
Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Elected Capt Jan 25 '62  
Furnished his own horse & gear  
since Dec. 21 '62

Book mark:

Mc 3 S.M. Car (20.00) Mo.

James W Mc Faden  
Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Car  
(20.00)

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

B. Wagner  
Copyright

*Mc* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*James W McFaden*  
*Capt*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished own*  
*horse & equipt. Feb 28 63*

Book mark:

Me | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Crg.)** | **Mo.**

*James W McAden*  
*Capt.*, Co *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Capt. Commissioned*  
*by Genl. Canby January*  
*7-1862*

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*  
Copyist.



*1867* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*James H. Talbot*

*1861*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1867*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished with horse  
& equipments*

Book mark:

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Ad*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Furnished on horse  
& equipments*

Book mark:

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *furnished her own horse  
equipments & pair of  
harnesses, May 9 to*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*N. J.* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*John H. Smith*  
*John H. Smith*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *John H. Smith*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*

*Genl Court Martial Det*

*Knob Co.*

Book mark:

No. *100* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*James H. Sabers*  
*John*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached service*

*Genl Court Martial Pilot*

*Armed S. O. 152 H. L.*

*Dist. of St. Louis*

Book mark: .....

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

**Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)**

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for** \_\_\_\_\_, 186 <sup>4</sup>.

**Present or absent** \_\_\_\_\_

**Stoppage, \$** \_\_\_\_\_ **for** \_\_\_\_\_

**Due Gov't, \$** \_\_\_\_\_ **for** \_\_\_\_\_

**Valuation of horse, \$** \_\_\_\_\_ **100**

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$** \_\_\_\_\_ **100**

**Remarks:** *On detached service*

*L. O. N. 102 Dec 26. 63*

*Det. to Gen.*

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*John A. Smith*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *John A. Smith*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See Muster Roll Co.*

*Aug. 26. 64*

Book mark:

*10* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*10*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *10*, 186 *10*

Present or absent *10*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *10*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *10*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *10*

*10*

Book mark: *10*



*19* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*James H. H. H. H.*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Arrived Command of*  
*Jan. Aug 26/64*

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

*110* | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** |

**Mo.**

*John A. Smith*  
*(John A. Smith)*, Co. ...., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*March 1st*, *1865*, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date *April 1st*, 186 *5*.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Delivered by Company of*

*for 21. 11/2. 1/2. 1/2. 1/2. 1/2.*

*dated 10. 11. 1865. H. A. Co.*

*Not a horse etc.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

772 | 3. S. M. Co. Mo.

James M. Faden  
Capt, Co. 7, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Mar 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 31, 1865.

Last paid to Nov 30, 1864.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks Mustered out by reason of expiration of  
term of service. There is no final payment to be  
made to this officer until he has satisfied the  
Pay Dept that he is not indebted to the  
United States.

Book mark:.....

Brown

McLadden, Jas. H.

Capt. 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.  
Regt.

13 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 4
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 5
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation 1

Capt McTadden

3rd

Coast No 5/12

f

# OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. ....

State of Missouri.

Name *James W. M. Fadden*

Rank *Capt* Regiment *3*

Arm *Army*

Casualty *R. I.*

Day *27*; Month *Feb*; Year *63*

Cause of casualty .....

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *24 Feb. of mo.*

Remarks *Exonerated by State of Mo.*

*SSA*

*Clk.*  
(170)

July 27 1864

Pilot Knob Mo  
June 29. 1864

W. E. Daddow, Jas W.  
Capt Co F 3 U.S.M.  
M. 201 11 Sept 1864

Requests Leave of absence for ten days, to visit Saint Louis in order to draw pay, has not been paid for 6 months, also to go to Warren County Mo to lay in supplies for his family and send his children to school and also settle private accounts against him  
E. D. 14

Recd R H 2rs June 29/64

10 Days

\$0 180 Per 4 8 July 10/64

Recd St. Louis Dist July 1. 1864

Head Quarters Post  
J. Knob June 29/64

Respectfully forwarded to the Brig Genl. Amg Saint Louis District and recommended. Captain W. E. Daddow is on duty as President of the General Court Martial and Military Commission in session, as his duty

John F. Tyler -  
Col 1 Reg U.S. M.  
Comdg Post

Headquarters St. Louis Dist

St. Louis July 1. 1864

Approved and respectfully forwarded  
E. Thomas Esq  
Sine qua non

JO

10

Post Office

June 29<sup>th</sup> 1864

Col. J. F. Tyler

Cord? Post of Pilot House No

Cal I would most Respect  
fully ask leave of absence from the first of July  
1864 to the 10<sup>th</sup> of July 1864, for the following reasons  
1<sup>st</sup> I wish to visit St Louis for the purpose of obtaining pay

I have not been paid for six months, my pocket money  
2<sup>nd</sup> I wish to go to Warren County to settle some

Executions that are a gainst me an drawing  
in tenet and have been for 10 months

3<sup>rd</sup> I wish to visit my family and lay in supplies for  
them and place my children in school

Very Respectfully  
Your obedient Servant

Capt. James M. Tucker - Co. F. 3<sup>rd</sup>?

M. S. M. Card

an attached service at Post

Pilot House 011



411 - M. D. M. H. 90  
 VI # 100. (A. 1. 1. 1.)  
 Pilot Knob Mo May 13/63

He is also summoned to appear  
 before that Court, the summons  
 he enclosed in his request.

343.

W. Haden Capt Jas. W.  
 Co "H" 3<sup>d</sup> Cav. M. S. M.  
 To Brig Genl Davidson

Through the proper channel  
 he asked for a leave of absence  
 for ten days, <sup>Commencing May 13/63</sup> stating that he has  
 not been home for a year  
 and that he is one of the Justices  
 of the County Court of Warren Co.  
Granville Waller a member  
 of the Old Convention & he  
 (W. Haden) suspects him of dis-  
 loyalty is President of the Court.  
 Last August one Winthrop was  
 elected he is a Union Man  
 & holds many estates of which  
Winthrop is Administrator  
 & Executor, this is forbidden  
 by law he must resign his  
 letters or lose his seat. The  
 Judge is against him & so the  
 County Court influence  
 is on the wrong side. If he can  
 be permitted to hold Court  
 there commencing on the 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Monday in May it would confer  
 a favor on the County.

S. D. 185. Per H. H. May 20. 63  
 Rec H. A. D. 1890 May 17/63

Wine 7 days

H. H. H.

Pilot Knob Mo May 12<sup>th</sup> / 1863

Brig: Gen: Davidson

Gen

Through the proper channel I acted leave of absence for ten days, commencing on the 17<sup>th</sup> of May. Excuse this intrusion? but I do not know how to get the fact before you in any other way. I have not been at home to attend to anything for a year. I am one of the Practises of the County Court of Warren County. Cranville Haller a member of the old convention, "and I hold, a man of doubtful loyalty, is President of the County consequently in my absence his decisions are potent. Last August one Mindthrop was elected, he is a Union man and holds many estates in his hands, as Administrator and Executor. This is forbidden by law, he must resign his letters on lose his seat, and the old Judge is against him, & the County Court's influence is on the wrong side. If I can be permitted to hold Court there, commencing on the third Monday in May it would confer a favor on the County, and if my presence is needed with my company I will fly to it as fast as the Rail Road will carry me. I am also

summoned to appear before that Court. The  
summons I enclosed in my request, but I  
can send the money and settle that, without  
going there, but I will say no more.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant

Captain

James M. Davidson

Comptroller of the Treasury U. S. M.

Ms # 171  
Head Quarters  
West Point District  
May 13th 1863

Respectfully forwarded - to  
Department Head Quarters

J. M. Davidson  
Bryl Gun Company.

Examine

Bryl Gun Company  
Comptroller of the Treasury  
Saint Louis  
Mo

M

Officer M.  
Dec 2/18

Mr. J. A. du Lap. & W.

St. Charles, Mo. & W.

Trans to

Leaves absence for 30 days  
from G. C. M. to go  
to Chitt. Mo. and get his  
Horse & other property

8.0

✓

Recd. G. O. I. Na Mo Dec 2/18

Count Marshal (Rooms of War City) ed/12

Dec 20<sup>th</sup> 1864

Brig. Gen. Clinton B. Fisk  
Commanding District of North Ark

Gen

I would respectfully ask permission to go to Chillicothe  
for four days to attend to important business pertaining  
to my company. and to get my horse and harness

Yours, humble servant

Capt James H. H. Fader

3<sup>rd</sup> Co. 11<sup>th</sup> S. I. M.

An attached service

A. 314. also G. M. 1864

Maver. Co.

(1772. Nov 23<sup>d</sup> 1811)

North Mo. Hist. Co.

Hallway G. A. G.  
By to via cl.

Brig Genl. Fisk

Informing that Capt McFadden  
of En. Co. M. M. has been  
ordered before examining  
board. that he is needed  
on board mounted &c

File

✓

P. 3. H. G. P. 1864. Nov 23. 64.



S#83

1878

1M

Washington Mo.  
Dec. 20<sup>th</sup> 1878

V Simpson Thos. A.  
Q. M. A. Gt. St. E. Dist.

Submitting Report of Condition of the 10<sup>th</sup> Regt. Cav. M. S. M. and list of Extra band property taken from Cap. W. Faden of the same regiment.

Respectfully submitted.  
There shall come to me from the Interior a detailed report and an investigation. Capt. W. Faden for his official and employment of public property should be dishonorably dismissed. It seems and I do respectfully recommend

Yours Truly

Wm. E. M.  
Returned to H. D. Dept. Mo. January 9/63

Rec'd H. D. (Gen) Dept. M. Dec. 25/78

Rec'd H. D. Dist. St. E. Mo.  
Dec. 28<sup>th</sup> 78

Capt. W. Faden

10<sup>th</sup> M. S. M. Col. Smith  
men at or near Proctor  
Dec. 24<sup>th</sup> 78.

N<sup>o</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> Dept. Mo.  
Respectfully refers to  
Col. Smith for investigation  
and immediate report.  
- to be returned -

By Command of Major Gen. Curtis

Chas. A. G.

Warrenton Dec 20<sup>th</sup> / 62

To Brig Genl Merrill

Dear Sir

I submit the following report of the condition of the 10<sup>th</sup> Regt M.S.M., Col Smart Comd. I have taken the following Contraband property from Capt A.C. Faden of said Regt

1 Large Blk Horse	1 New Common Tent
1 Saddle Pony	1 " Double Bed Sack
3 Fat Beef Cattle	2 Army Bridles
1 Bunting	2 Wale Hatters and Chairs
1 Calf	3 Picket ropes and one Pin

he as also ... one fine Saddle Horse and Buggy with him also two Bbls of Flour at Mexico directed to his home at Pendleton which I believe to be the property of the Commissary his men having made complaint that they do not get their full rations

Yours Most Obedt  
Thos W. Sumption  
2nd Lt. H.C. Co.



Order in the  
Case of Mr  
Fadden looked  
on recommendation  
of Just Pickle he  
to be mustered  
out in January

WDB

Order R. S.

187325 Par. 6. Apr 31 64

# A. S. Military Telegraph.

<sup>110</sup>  
Pm November 22<sup>nd</sup> 1864

By Telegraph from Macon 1864

To Brig General Pick

Capt. Mc Padden of 3<sup>rd</sup> Cav M.S.M.  
has been ordered before an Examining  
board save him if you can we  
need him for Court martial and  
can use him until his time expires  
which will be in January

J. A. Holloway  
39 D.H. aag

M. 1387, also 1101 2/64

St. Louis Aug 23<sup>d</sup> 1864

1597

Me Faden Capt James W  
3<sup>d</sup> Cav M. S. M.

Requests an order for  
transportation to Sturgeon  
North Missouri for himself  
one mule and one  
servant

John

W



St. Louis, Mo., Aug 23 1864

Captain:

I have the honor to request an order for transportation  
hence to Sturgis, with Missions  
for myself, one wife, two servants and one horse.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

JAMES M. W. FADEN

Capt J. F. Bennett, Depy of the Mo.

Captain J. F. BENNETT,

Assistant Adjutant General,

Head Quarters, Depy of the Mo.,

St. Louis, Mo.

I certify, on honor, that the horse....for which transportation is  
asked,....is my private property, and has....never been the property of  
the United States.

JAMES M. W. FADEN - Capt

CO. K 30<sup>th</sup> CAVALRY MISSOURI

Macin 11th

January 4th

Mr. Butler Capt James W

3rd Cav MSW

This is an order for him to  
proceed to Mexico for the  
purpose of transferring two  
of condemned arms to the  
US Arsenal St Louis Mo

S. C.

5

Recd agt with 10 MS Jan 11th

Macon City Ga.

January 27 1864

Bry. Gen. C. B. Fisk  
Commanding District North Missouri

Gen

The undersigned would respectfully ask  
permission to go to Mexico Missouri  
for the purpose of transferring two  
Boxes of condemned arms to  
the U.S. Marshal in St Louis Mo  
in accordance to the Special Order  
of Maj Gen Rosecrans, dated Sept 13 7-1864

Yrs Obedient Servant

Capt James M. M. Fuller -

3rd Co. Cal. W. S. M.

St Louis Mo. Nov. 23<sup>d</sup> 1864  
Maj. Gen. Dept. of the West

Special Order 325  
Par. 6 -

Revoques Special Order  
No. 320 C.S. from these  
Maj. Gen. in case of  
Capt. J. B. McFadden  
3 Cav. M. S. M.

Recd J. B. E. Nov 24/64



Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 23<sup>d</sup> 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 225.

(EXTRACT.)

6. . . . . Par. 1. of Special Orders. No. 320,  
c. d., from these Head Quarters, in  
the case of Capt. J. F. Hyndman,  
ind. G. A. M. c. d. M. is hereby  
reversed.

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS,

Col. Daniel. Houston.

*Wm. B. Wood*  
Assistant Adjutant General.



St. Louis Mo. Nov. 1864  
H. D. [unclear] of the [unclear]

Special Order

No. 320 - Div. 3-

Line 1 (p. 1) of the [unclear]  
3d [unclear] [unclear] to appear  
before the [unclear] of [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] in  
[unclear]

Recd Office Board of Ex-  
Nov. 1864

# Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Nov. 18. 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 22.

EXTRACT.

3. Capt. J. F. Fadden, Co. "F." 1st Cav.  
is all right, without delay.  
before the Military Board of which  
Col. Dan. Huston, "G" Reg Cavalry, is  
President, for examination as to his  
qualifications, propriety of conduct  
and efficiency, as an officer.

By Command of Major General Hancock,

Wm. H. H.

Col. Huston

Assistant Adjutant General.

158. 1863

Head Quarters 10<sup>th</sup> Cas. M.B.M.

Pilot Knob. Jan 7. 8. 1863.

Smart, Edwin,

Colonel 10<sup>th</sup> Cas. M.B.M.

Encloses investigation of charges  
preferred against

Captain Wm. Faden

10<sup>th</sup> Cas. M.B.M.

From this investigation and  
the high character this Officer  
always bore, he (Col. Smart).  
is lead to believe that there  
was no intention <sup>on</sup> Capt.  
Wm. Fadens part to defraud  
the Government.

One Encl. as used

Filed

B.M. S.M.

Rec'd H.Q. Sept. 1863.

January 9. 1863.

W. ad. 2nd. Dec. 18th 1864  
Dear Friend

My dear

Enclosed herewith I send the proceedings of our investigation, as directed by the commanding General in reference to charges against Captain McLean of my Regiment. From the testimony therein adduced, together with the high character sustained by the Captain in honesty & integrity, I am led to believe that there was no collusion on his part. To entangle public property or defraud the Government the proceedings are a copy of information to the General.

I am Very respectfully  
Yours Obedient Servant  
Captain Robert Col.

Super. Col. 1st Regt. W. A. Coar  
Gen. Coar  
Gen. Coar  
Gen. Coar  
Gen. Coar

Investigation by the Charges against Capt. Miller  
by order of Maj. Gen. Curtis -

### Capt. M. W. Hallen Statement

1st The Black horse was got last July or August  
as a Contraband one of my men stole him  
a short time I then used him in my Landony  
Hazens my mule team being sick I replaced  
him as being a Contraband horses to  
Quartermaster Miller 2nd Battalion 10th Regt.  
In the fall of the year he was taken sick &  
sent him to my farm to recruit with  
the intention of keeping him <sup>any the</sup> there. My  
farm had been used, sick and lame horses  
by order of Major Brown "Lieut. W. H. Brown."  
Quartermaster Brown and Quartermaster  
Miller

2nd The Saddle pony was put on my farm for feeding  
in early Spring of 1862  
I was ordered to turn over Contraband stock  
in many last last horses were sent on my  
farm by Mr. Simpson as not being worth  
shipping one died the other is the same  
pony,

3rd The three put beef cattle one yearling and one  
Calf was placed on my farm for feeding in  
early Spring of 1862 by order of Lieut. Col. Hensley  
Commanding post at Warrenton Subject to his  
order I held receipts for the same

4th The tent spoken of is not a tent but a  
tent peg got at Camille supposed to be -

20th Nov

Capt. Lappers I took charge of it with the intention of turning it over to him the first opportunity

Capt. Lapper was stationed at Samville

Before I took charge of the post

5th I drew 94 double heel socks for the use of my Company The one spoken of is now being

and was used by myself for which I am responsible on my property list

6th The two wheels spoken of belonged to two

of the men in my Company the above

wheels have been paid for by the men

who placed them in my charge on their

last pay account

7th The two mule halters and chains were broken

I supplied ropes for the mules at my own expense I put them in the box for sale

keeping

8th The three pocket ropes and pins were properly belonging to the men having been paid for me

Last pay account they gave them to me being under marching orders not existing

9th The same for sale keeping

10th The same horse spoken of was turned over to me by the Quartermaster of the 10th Regt of

Infantry Missouri Volunteers He was one of the lot of horses taken from Chances, Major

of the above Regt. A Military Commissioner

Subsequently sent at Warrenton and closed

11th The above lot of horses were not



Contracted Charles Harper to put his horses to him. The Surrel I got from Charles Harper's Agent. Mr. Brown at the time of their being returned to him the buggy was sent from Quarter master Miller of Col. McNeal's Regt. at Hannay well to be returned to him when we meet at Bethel. Orders being countermanded we did not go to Bethel - I turned the buggy over to Jonathan - interdicted at Mexico by order of Mr. Simpson.

No. I bought the two barrels of Flour of my Company Commissary. It being a Savings in the Company for which I paid four dollars per barrel. I ordered the money to be equally divided among the men being under marching orders. The Commissary Sergt. reported to me that he had no transportation. This being a surplus of rations

James W. H. Fader - Col. of the 1st Regt.

Col. of the 1st Regt.

### Testimony of Capt. McHaden Witnesses

Capt. Bansey being duly sworn says that he heard a conversation between Lieut. Col. Morsey and Capt. McHaden Lieut. Col. Morsey ordered Capt. McHaden to let the cattle remain there until further orders.

Thomas J. Siddlewell being duly sworn says that the cattle were placed on Capt. McHaden's farm for feeding and safe keeping.

Capt. McHaden gave receipts for the cattle to Lieut. Col. Morsey early last Spring.

I heard Lieut. Col. Morsey and Capt. McHaden speak of the cattle at the same place. They were subject to Lieut. Col. Morsey's orders.

Thomas J. Siddlewell

Sergeant Major 1st Regt.

Lieut. Col. Morsey being duly sworn

says that the cattle was put on Capt. McHaden's farm by my order subject to the same with other cattle.

The above cattle was taken from James H. H. of Lincoln County by order of Major Brown 10th Regt. of Infantry Missouri Volunteers Captain of the cattle was returned to West H. H. by my order.

The Surrel pony was placed on Capt. McHaden's farm by my order.

J. Morsey, 1st Regt. of Infantry

Henry Waggoner being duly sworn  
 Says that on our arrival at Samville  
 to take Command of the Post. In the  
 Commissary Department I found a letter  
 the Capt. instructed me to take good care  
 of it as it belonged to Capt. Shopper. He  
 believed I did so during the time I was  
 there I do not know what became of the  
 letter after I left Samville as it was  
 left with other property in store at  
 Samville. The orderly Sergt. was ordered  
 by the Quartermaster to go to Samville  
 to get the public property there and  
 bring it to Mexico. He did so as  
 he stated to me. I never knew the  
 Capt. to take any notice from the  
 Company. We never heard any complaint  
 among the men that he took notice

his  
 Henry x  
 mark

Witness  
 J. B. Co. M. F. Co.

John Lee being duly sworn  
 Says that the two barrels of flour was sold  
 to Capt. McFadden for four dollars per  
 barrel. The Company knew that the flour  
 was sold by McFadden Company. Commissary  
 Sergt. I never heard any complaints  
 in the Camp from being sold by various  
 Capt. never interfered to prevent us  
 from making our sales.  
 Capt. General treatment to the Company  
 I believe to have been good.  
 The money was ordered to be divided  
 among the men equally by the Capt. & Major

John Lee

A. B. Cowan being duly sworn  
 Says that the flour was sold to Capt.  
 McFadden for four dollars per barrel.  
 Sold by Commissary Sergt. of Company  
 The money was to be divided among the men  
 by order of the Capt.  
 I never knew Capt. McFadden to take any  
 notice or misapprehension. Believe we got  
 all the notice we were entitled to. Never  
 heard any complaints by the Company  
 notice

I have known the Capt. to have expended  
 money for the comfort of the Company.  
 The buggy was sent from an officer. I do  
 not know his name or rank at Samville.



Sicut Hopkins being July seven  
 days that the two barrels of flour were  
 savings in the company being ordered to  
 march and having no transportation for it  
 being surplus the company commissary sent  
 proposed to sell it for the benefit of  
 the company the Capt. said if he could  
 not get any more for it the amount  
 him four dollars per barrel for it I  
 saw the Capt. give him money which  
 I believe to be for the flour  
 I do not believe that Capt. McHaden tried to  
 exchange any of the rations belonging to the  
 company I heard Capt. McHaden say that  
 he would not turn over the flour if  
 it belonged to Capt. Shaper he believed  
 Sicut S. M. Hopkins Co. (S. M.)  
 Dec. 1862

Sicut Miller being July seven  
 days that he knew that Capt. McHaden  
 flour was made use of for feeding Government  
 mules I received three mules that had been  
 kept there from Quartermaster Becker by  
 order of Lieut. Col. Morsey - I heard a conversation  
 between Lieut. Col. Morsey and Capt. McHaden  
 in reference to contraband stock by whose  
 order & reason not. Name. Miller said  
 Com. H. H. King in Wash.

Henry. Lieut. Miller being July seven  
 days that Capt. McHaden's flour was  
 made use of generally for feeding  
 Contraband stock on I think by Lieut.  
 Col. Morsey Order  
 I saw horses on the farm Contraband stock  
 Government mules I was ordered to take  
 and exchange it by order of Capt.

McHaden

H. Dickman

Sicut Frederick, Foder and being July seven  
 days that he knew that Capt. McHaden's  
 flour was generally used for feeding  
 Contraband stock on I think by Lieut.  
 Col. Morsey Order  
 I saw horses on the farm Contraband stock  
 Government mules I was ordered to take  
 and exchange it by order of Capt.

I do not believe that the Capt. employed  
 any of the rations belonging to the company  
 I know that the Capt. has furnished  
 the furniture out of his own pocket  
 I went and got three mules from Capt. McHaden  
 by order of Lieut. Col. Morsey I saw mules  
 was then turned over to Quartermaster Miller  
 I know that there was one Contraband barrel  
 flour died on Capt. McHaden's farm in the  
 summer of 1862  
 J. H. Dickman

The buggy was 20 ft. from the station & so I came  
his name or rank at Stonewall when we  
came to Mexico - it was turned over to  
Quartermaster <sup>Phillips</sup>, & I am certain it was  
turned over at Mexico  
The mule butters and chains were taken  
and turned over to Mr. Capt. The Capt.  
furnished robes in this place

V. B. <sup>his</sup> X <sup>mark</sup> Caman

Benjamin, Phillips said being told  
says that the two bristles belonged to  
Thomas Carolis once I saw they were given  
the boy to be sent home as they were  
using Citizens bristles  
The three white hot ropes belonged to Phillips  
Martin and the other man's name not  
remembered. Bristles of the robes and  
were handed to me by the man to be deposited  
in the bag by permission of the Capt.  
I believe it to be their owner's property  
~~they said they did not wish to put~~  
them

The buggy was turned over to  
the jury at Mexico

Benjamin K. K. K.

Rec'd St. 2. Dep't. M. January 1863

Enclosure. 163.

Investigation of  
charges preferred

or.  
Capt. M. W. M.  
10th Cav. M. M.

1170  
*McFadden, John*  
 Co. & 3 Missouri S. M. Cav  
 (2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

8108228	9
8117014	5
8117088	28
8117161	29
8117230	30
8117314	31
	32
	33
	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 14 Mo Cav

*Mc* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Simon Hansen*  
Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *transferred to*

*14th Reg't Mo. Cavalry*

*Not borne on Co M Roll*

Book mark:

*Me* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John McCracken*  
Cvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished horse  
equipments 125 days.*

Book mark: .....

*Mc* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*John McTearden*

*Cpt.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct - Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse  
equipment 125 days.*

Book mark:

*John*

*No* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*James C. Adams*  
*Adams*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remark *Turned in horse  
equipment 5, 25 days.*

Book mark:



*Mc* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*John Mc Cadden*

*Pt*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Sabine*



Me | 3rd Mo. Mo.

John M. Fadden

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Re* Roll dated

*Benton Bks Jan 25, 1865.*

Where born *Iron Co., Mo*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *June 5, 1864*

Where enlisted *Pilot Knob, Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *June 5, 1864*

Where mustered in *Benton Bks, Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100, 100*

Where credited *Alls P. Dist*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

*H. A. Smith*

Mr. Faden John

3

Regt.

S.

1917.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of mustering, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John M. Madden, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am 20 years and 00 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Orlando, Fla.  
the 5<sup>th</sup> day of April 1898

Witness:

J. R. Higgins

John M. Madden

3 msc

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Volunteered at Orlando, Fla.

June 5<sup>th</sup>, 1898

By E. J. M. Roberts

1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Infantry

1<sup>st</sup> enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do certify, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 77.)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri Salat-Knoch

I, John McHadden, born in Green Co in the State of Missouri, aged 22 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 5th day of June, 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John McHadden, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Salat-Knoch Mo this 5th day of June, 1864.  
John McHadden mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John J. Johnson  
Sur 3rd Regt Inf Mo  
 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John J. Johnson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 ft 8 in inches high.

A. McRobert Sur Co  
3rd Regt of Mo Volunteers,  
 RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company \_\_\_\_\_

3rd Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 25th day of January, 1864, at Benton Barracks Mo

J. A. M. Fairland  
1st Lieut 68th U.S. C.S.  
A. C. M. Sept 1860

unmarried

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commander of recruiting company, or recruiting officer, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor  
Sept 6 1862

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John McFadden, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am 20 years and 00 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pilot Knob Mo  
the 5th day of June 1864

Witness:  
J. R. Ferguson  
John McFadden

John McFadden  
No. 3700 Co

Volunteered at Pilot Knob Mo

June 5th, 1864

By John J. Roberts

3rd Regiment of Missouri Cav

A enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged May 1st, 1865

\$100 Cash Bds. paid by

Capt. Jas. Hamilton 3rd regt.

Mo. D. Office, St. Louis Mo.

May 1st 1865.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John McFadden, Do certify, That I am

the 20 of June 1864; that the

said John McFadden is 20 years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Pilot Knob Mo  
the 5th day of June 1864

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 747)



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri - *St. Louis - 1st Enb*

I, *John McHadden*, born in *Massachusetts*, aged *20* years, and by occupation a *Servant*, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *fifth* day of *June*, 186*4*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *John McHadden*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis - Mo.* this *5th* day of *June*, 186*4*.  
*John McHadden*  
*John McHadden*  
*John McHadden*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John B. Hadden*  
*John B. Hadden*  
 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John McHadden* previously to his enlistment, and that he was *entirely sound* when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5 ft 1 in* high.

*John McHadden*  
*John McHadden*  
 RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *unassigned* *34* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *25th* day of *January*, 186*4*, at *Benton Barracks Mo*

*J. H. McFarland*  
*1st Lieut 68th U.S. C. I.*  
*A. C. M. Dept Mo*

1171

*McFadden James H.*  
Co. *B*, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Captain* | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	<i>McFadden</i>	4	<i>James H.</i>
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

1172

McGary William L

Co D, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See McGary	28 Wm L
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also



✓ 1173  
McGinnis, Jesse  
Co *A*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8121004	26
2	8121092	27
3	8121180	28
4	8121268	29
5	8121356	30
6	8121441	31
7	8121527	32
8	8121608	33
9	8121679	34
10	8121753	35
11	8121822	36
12	8121889	37
13	8121969	38
14	8122047	39
15	8122135	40
16	8122229	41
17	8122319	42
18	8122410	43
19	8122503	44
20	8122575	45
21	8122636	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

*Gsz 238 1865*  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

*M* 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

*Jesse McGinnis*  
*Co. 1st*, Co. ...., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Macra Mo, Apr 26*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*Apr 26*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Dec 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 24*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *64 40* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks *Valuation of horse 125*

*Kearse killed in action at Pilot Knob Mo. Sep. 27/64.*

Book mark:

*See 953-1865-218*

*Mc*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Jesse McGinnis*

*Corp*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent.

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Steele*

*McC* | **3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Jesse McGinnis*

*Chf*; Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished his  
own horse & equip.  
1370 ap.R.*

Book mark: .....

*Mc*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Jesse McGinnis*  
*Exp.*; Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Turned out*  
*on horse regt.*  
*from Mar 1/64*  
*to July 16/64.*  
*Det'd. Service*

Book mark: .....

*Lucas*  
Coyd.

116. | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Levee McGinnis*

Comp., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished own horse & equip. from Mar. 1/64 to Aug 29/64.*

Book mark: .....

*Lee*  
Copyd.

*ME* | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Leve McGinnis*  
*Capt*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished*  
*horse & equip.*  
*himself 122 days*

Book mark: .....

1714 | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Jesse McGinnis*  
Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished*  
*horse & equip.*  
*since Sept 6/5 up*

Book mark: .....



*MS*

**3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Jesse W. Ginn*  
*Corp.*

1, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished*  
*horse & equip*  
*himself Co pay*

Book mark:

*Jesse*

*Mo.* | **3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Jesse McGinnis*  
*Co.* Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *At Sent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached service*  
*Furnished horse*  
*& equipment himself 61 days.*

Book mark:

*Free.*

*M. C.* | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*James M. C. ...*  
*Corp.* 1, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1<sup>12</sup>* for *horse*

*Equip. drawn*

Due Gov't, \$ *1* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished own*  
*horse & equip. from*  
*Sep. 1/63 to Oct 31/63*  
*61 days.*

Book mark:

No

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jessie McGinnis

Corp., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments

Furnished himself from July 1/63 to Aug. 31/63 - 62 Days

64 Cents Due U.S. for Litch  
issued Aug. 15/63.

Book mark:

O. S. Smith

216

[3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

Jessie McGinnis  
Corp., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Finished horse &  
Equip't himself from  
May 1<sup>st</sup>/63 to June 30/63.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

*Mo*

| 3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Jessie McGinnis*  
*Capt*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached Service*  
*Horse & Equipmt furnished*  
*by himself*

Book mark:

*C. G. Smith*

C/6 3 S. M. Car. (2.04) Mo.

Lease McYinnis  
Corp., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car.  
2 Organization  
Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. G. Smith  
Copyright

*Mc*

| 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Jessie McGinnis*

*Corp.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments*  
*furnished by himself -*  
*entitled to pay for Horse*  
*& Equipments from Oct 1<sup>st</sup>*  
*Oct 31 was omitted on rolls*  
*for Sept. & Oct. /62.*

Book mark: .....

*C G Smith*



*Mc* | **3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

*Jessie Mc Ginnis*  
*Corp*, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated Dec. 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments*  
*furnished by himself from*  
*Sept. 1st*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*CG Smith*

*Mc*

**3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*Jessie McYinnis*

*Corp*, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments furnished by himself from Aug. 31*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*O. G. Smith*

*Mc*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Jessie McGinnis*

*Corp*, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* <sup>*40*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments furnished by himself from Feb. 22 To Aug. 31. Corp'l from May 8*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*C. G. Smith*

*No*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Jesse McGinnis*  
*Corp*, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse entered into  
Service Feb'y 22 - 1862*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*C. G. Smith*

16<sup>c</sup> | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Jesse McGinnis

Corp., Co. C, Batt'n Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service since enlistment of owner

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

26<sup>c</sup>

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Jessie McGinnis*  
Corp., Capt. Ramsey's Co., Batt'n Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Warrenton Mo April 25, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *April 25, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feby. 22, 1862*

Where *Warrenton*

Period *during the war*  
years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *99*.<sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: *3 And. R. June 15 sent*  
*June 17/84.*

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

*C. G. Smith*

✓ 1174  
*McGowan, William J.*

Co *H*, **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d. Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8121053	28
2	8121141	29
3	8121229	30
4	8121314	31
5	8121399	32
6	8121484	33
7	8121568	34
8	8121647	35
9	8121716	36
10	8121787	37
11	8121857	38
12	8121930	39
13	8122007	40
14	8122092	41
15	8122180	42
16	8122275	43
17	8122370	44
18	8122450	45
19	8122536	46
20	8122605	47
21	8122654	48
22	32880066	49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark: *Gsz 238 1865*  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865,

✓ See also

*Mc* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*William D McGowan*

....., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *20* years; height *6* feet *1* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *brown*; hair *red*

Where born *Lincoln Mo*

Occupation *Saddler*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Apr 7* 186*2*

Where *Warrenton Mo*

By whom *Lt H Miller*; term *3 mo* *1 yr*

Remarks:

*L. J. [Signature]*



*Mc*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*William T. McGowan*

*C. H.*, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Macon Mo. Apr 26*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*Apr 26*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Dec 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *3 87* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: *See Log 218* - 1865

.....

*Steele*

*Mc* | **3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*William T. McGowan*  
*Pl.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*Mc* | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*William T. McGowan*

*P.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 2nd*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his  
own horse  
Equip. 37 days.*

Book mark:

*McC.* | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*William C. McGowan*

*P.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept + Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Furnished own horse & equip from Mar 16/64 to July 16/64. Detached service*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Steel*

*Mc* | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*William J McGowan*

*A*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished*  
*own horse requis*  
*from Mar 1/64 to*  
*Aug. 29/64*

Book mark: .....

*Steel*

111<sup>e</sup> | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*William T. McGowan*  
*Pl*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 1864.  
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Furnished*  
*horse & equip.*  
*himself 122 days*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Mc* | **3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*William T McGowan*  
*W*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *McGowan*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished*  
*horse & equip.*  
*himself 6/10/64*

Book mark:

*Wm*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*William J. McQueen*

*St.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished  
horse & equip.  
himself 61 days*

Book mark:

*Steele*



*mc* | **3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*U M J McGowan*

*A*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1st Dec.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& Equip himself 6/1 day*

Book mark: .....

*Wm.* | **3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*William T. Mc Gowan*  
*Co.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 10/63*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *detached service.*  
*Furnished own*  
*horse & equip. from*  
*Sept. 10/63. to Oct. 31/63,*  
*52 days.*

Book mark:

*True*

e 6 | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William E. McGowan

Pri, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse  
& Equipments himself  
from July 1/63 to Aug.  
25/63. 57 Days

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

*Mc*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*William J McGowan*

*Qri*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse  
& Equipments himself from  
May 1/63 to June 30/63.*

Book mark: .....

(200)

*C. G. Smith*

Copied

*Mc* | **3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*William J. McGowan*

*Pi*....., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*....., 1869.

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse & Equip. furnished by himself*

Book mark: .....

*O. G. Smith*

*MC* | *3 Sm. Cas (Long)* | **Mo.**

*William J. McGowan*

*Pri*, Co. *H*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Sm. Cas*

Appears on *2 organization* Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*O. G. Smith*

*110*

**| 3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.) |**

**Mo.**

*William J. McYowan*

*Pri*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

**(3d Organization.)**

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments furnished by himself,*

**Book mark:**

(200)

*C. J. Smith*

Copyist.

*No*<sup>c</sup> | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*William C. McGowan*

*Pri*, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated Dec. 31*, 188*2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments  
furnished by himself from  
Sept. 1st*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark: .....

*C. G. Smith*



*Mc*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*William C. McGowan*

*Cui*, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments furnished by himself from Aug. 21*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*C. G. Smith*

*No* | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*William E. McGowan*

*Qui*, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* <sup>*40*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments  
furnished by himself from  
April 7 to Aug. 31/62*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*O. G. Smith*

26<sup>c</sup>

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

William J. McGowan

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse entered into  
Service April 7-1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

O. J. Smith

No. **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** Mo.

*William T. McGowan*

*Qui*, Co. C, Batt'n Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Enlistment to April 30, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse in service since enlistment of owner*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*W. G. Smith*

*M<sup>c</sup>* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*William I McGowan*  
Pri....., Capt. Ramsey's Co., Batt'n Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Warrenton Mo April 25, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*April 25, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... *Apr. 7* ..... 186*2*.

Where *Warrenton*

Period *During the War* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

*C. G. Smith*

✓ 1175  
*McGrath, Hamilton J.*  
 Co. D, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*2<sup>d</sup> Sargent* | *2<sup>d</sup> Sargent*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	8114062	26
2	8114089	27
3	8114100	28
4	8114291	29
5	8114392	30
6	8114490	31
7	8114585	32
8	8114679	33
9	8114764	34
10	8114856	35
11	8114937	36
12	8115013	37
13	8115097	38
14	8115172	39
15	8115252	40
16	8108544	41
17	8108282	42
18	8115334	43
19	8115484	44
20	8115766	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Bag 218 1865*  
 General Notation Gsz. 238 1865.

See also 13 *Mo. Cav.*

110 | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Hamilton, W. H. Smith  
2<sup>d</sup> Reg't, Co. 1<sup>st</sup>, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

March 10<sup>th</sup>, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Rec'd into 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. St.

Co. Aug. 1<sup>st</sup> / 1865. 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Knob.

Mo.

Book mark: July 23<sup>rd</sup> - 1865

16 | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Henderson T. McGrath  
Smith, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Aug. 1<sup>st</sup> /64  
by reason of no statement in reg.  
service discharge & final state-  
ments given.

Book mark:



16 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Hamilton S. McGillivray

2d Regt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments 114 days

Book mark:

R. Bradin

*Mc* | *3 S.M. Can.* | **Mo.**

*Hamilton T McGroth*

*Sgt.*, Co. ...., *3* Reg't Missouri *Can*

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Pilot Knob Mo. Apr 4*, 186*4*.

When enlisted *June 6*, 186*4*.

When mustered in *April*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *400*<sup>*00*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>; due \$ *100*

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Louisiana Pike*

*C. No. 9 Long dist.*

*Muster in to take*

*effect from date*

*of enlistment.*

Book mark: .....

3. S. M. Cav.  
M<sup>c</sup> (4 org) Mo.

Hamilton & M<sup>c</sup> Grath  
Sgt, Co. W, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav  
Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Plot Aust Mo, Apr 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date Apr 3, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 57<sup>43</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Furnished his own  
horse and Equipments  
from Dec 31 1863  
to date Muster out  
in each case to take  
effect from date of detachment

Book mark:

(over)

J. E. Parke

MAR. 18

8108544

1891

Mustered out by vir-  
tue of reenlistment  
as Vet. Vol. under  
provisions of G. O.  
No 191 series of 1863  
from the War Dept.

*162*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Hamilton Hildguth.*

*24th*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments 80 days. Absent on detached service.*

Book mark:

*R. Bradin*

162 **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Hamilton, T. M. G. Smith  
2d Reg't, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments sixty days

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Mc* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Hamilton, D. Mc Gath*  
*2d* Supt. Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*  
*and Equipments*  
*sixty one days.*

Book mark:

*L. J. Ham*  
Copyright

*Mc* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Hamilton J. McGrath,*  
*2d Lt*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept 4<sup>th</sup> Oct*, 1863

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and*  
*equipments sixteen days.*  
*Absent on detached service.*

Book mark

*Calverway* *Copyright*



Me | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Hamilton E. Mc Grath

2 Lt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse & equip-  
ments sixty two  
days.

Book mark:

P. A. Wright

Mc | 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

Hamilton C. McSpain

2 Sgt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse  
& equipments from  
April 30, to June  
30, 1863. Absent on  
detached service.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

Mc | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Hamilton McGrath.

2 Sgt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
( 3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& equipments from  
Feb. 28, 1863 to April,  
30, 1863. Absent on  
detached service.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

Mc 3d. Cal. (209) Mo.

Hamilton P. McGrath  
2 Sgt, Co. 2, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

insert by camp

Fa. Wright

Mc | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | Mo.

Hamilton J. McGrath

2 Sgt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse  
and equipments from  
Oct. 31, 1862 to Feb.  
28, 1863.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

Mo. | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | Mo.

Hamilton T. McEach

2 Sgt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his own  
horse & equipments  
from Aug. 31, 1862 to  
Dec. 31, 1862. Absent  
on detached service.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F. A. Wright

Mc | **3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)** | Mo.

Hamilton T. Mc Grath

Sgt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed March  
25. furnished his own  
horse & equipments from  
Sept. 1, 1862 to Oct. 31,  
1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

P. A. Wright

Mc **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Hamilton, T. Mc Gath

2d Sgt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jul. & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 <sup>40</sup> <sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Appointed

March, 25, 1862: furnished horse and equipments. Horse in service March, 4, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

P. A. Wright



Mo. | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | Mo.

Hamilton J. McGrath.

2 Sgt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Appointed March,  
25, 1862. on horse  
in service March, 4,  
1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

J. A. Wright

1862. [3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

Hamilton Co. 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

2<sup>d</sup> Regt, Co. D, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *from enlistment to Apr. 30, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse in service Mar. 4. 1862.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Mc* | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Hamelton J. Mc Grath.*

*2 Sgt.*, Capt. McElroy's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisiana, Mo.,* *Mich. 25,* 186*2.*

Muster-in to date

*Mich. 25,* 186*2.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich, 4*, 186 .

Where *Louisiana*

Period *During the war.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*General Notation* *Gsz 238 1865.*

*J. A. Wigho*

1776

McGuier James

Co. F, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	Sgt McGuyer	27	James
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Back Part:

See also

1177  
McGuire, James

Co A, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	McGuire	28	James
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1178  
*McGuer James*  
 Co *J*, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8117482	25
2	8117580	27
3	8117677	28
4	8117781	29
5	8117869	30
6	8117951	31
7	8118035	32
8	8118118	33
9	8118199	34
10	8118279	35
11	8118361	36
12	8118434	37
13	8118509	38
14	8118588	39
15	8118669	40
16	8118750	41
17	8118826	42
18	8118897	43
19	8118968	44
20	8119036	45
21	8119098	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*James A. Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Jan 31*, 186<sup>5</sup>.

Muster-out to date

*Jan 31*, 186<sup>5</sup>.

Last paid to

*Feb 20*, 186<sup>4</sup>.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 29* 186<sup>4</sup>; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *22.35* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse*

*& horse components for 137 days*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

140 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

John P. Brown  
141, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse

1 equipment 15d pay

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

John P. Brown  
Clerk.



*10* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*James L. Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *On duty at the post*

*Only 1 horse furnished*

*Equipment - 134 lbs*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. A.* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*James H. Smith*  
*Blk*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1 (reg)*, 186*1*!

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished the entire*

*equipment 15.1 day*

Book mark:

*James H. Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Copyist

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse &*

*equipments 122 days.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*10* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*10*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *as 1 year*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse &*

*equipment 6 days*

Book mark:

*110* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*James H. Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 *4*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Turned out and  
hired to transport to  
Camp*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. Moore*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Clerk

*M.* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*James B. Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Company due 60 days*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*No.* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*W. J. Brown*

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Remarks: *Transferred one horse  
1 equipment 1 day*

Book mark: .....

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*Mc* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Crg.)** | **Mo.**

*James McGuyer*  
*St. L.*, Co *D*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished his sword  
horse & equipments to 6 days.  
Clothing not settled up to  
Feb 28" 63*

Book mark: .....

*B. Wagner*  
Cpyist.

Mc | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James Mc Guire  
Pt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Wheeler Cpl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished gear horse  
equipt since Feb 28, 63  
Clothing Oct. settled to Feb  
28 63

Book mark:

B. Wagner  
Coppied.

*Mc* | *31st (reg)* | Mo.

*James McQuay*  
*Pt*, Co. *A*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*  
*201.*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mc* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*James McGuire*  
*P.*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished own*  
*horse & equipments*  
*since Dec. 31. 62*  
*Due U.S. 1st Horse*  
*Equip't \$32.40*

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*

Mc | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | Mo.

James McGuire  
Pt, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No Horse  
Clothing Acct. settled up  
to Aug. 31<sup>st</sup> 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

R. Wagner  
Clerk

Mc | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James<sup>+</sup> McGuire  
Pt, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. - Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks \* Horse & Equipments  
urnished by himself \*  
Clothing account settled  
Aug. 31. 62  
On detached service with Lt.  
Col. Murray

\* Cancelled a sick being drawn through

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

B. Wagner Copyright

Mc | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James McGuer  
Pt., Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No horse

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

B. Wagner  
Clerk.

Mc | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James McGinn  
B, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No Horse

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

B Wagner  
Capt.



*Mc* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*James McGinn*  
*Pl*, Co. A, Morsey's Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Apl*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *No Horse*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*  
*Capt*

*Mc*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James Mc Gayer*

*Pt*, Co. A, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *25 Jan to Feb 28*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *No Horse*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*B. Wagner*

Me | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James Mc Gugin  
Pt., Co. A, Warren Co. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Jan 20, 1862  
Jan 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Jan 7, 1862

Where Warren Co. Mo.

Period During the war in Missouri;

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

B. Wagner  
Copyist

1179  
McNorton, Samuel

Co. 6, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

8' Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8112397	28
2	8112533	29
3	8112630	30
4	8112730	31
5	8112819	32
6	8112930	33
7	8112985	34
8	8113057	35
9	8113133	36
10	8113204	37
11	8113278	38
12	8113355	39
13	8113436	40
14	8113518	41
15	8113596	42
16	8113675	43
17	8113760	44
18	8113837	45
19	8113877	46
20	8113930	47
21	16357-B-1878	48
22	16357-B-1878	49
23	16357-B-1878	50
24	16357-B-1878	51
25	16357-B-1878	52

Book Mark: 16357 B EB 78  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

M. | 3 S.M. bar. | No.

Samuel M. Hatton

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. S.M. bar.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 16357 -78- 1878.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 1, 1887.

Charge of desertion of May  
1, 1863, is removed as erroneous.

Ellis

M. | 3 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel M. Hatton

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

### NOTATION.

Book mark: 16357 -13- 1878.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 17, 1885.

The charge of desertion of February  
18, 1863,

against this man ~~is~~ removed under the provisions  
of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

He was absent without proper authority from Feb-  
ruary 18, 1863, to March 20, 1863.

ESB

M. | 3 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel McHatton

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 16357 -B- 1878.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, January 20, 1885.

Was treated in first hospital,  
Swanton, Mo., June 8 to August 21,  
and September 23 to 25, 1864.

He was mustered out with  
company and paid to include  
March 24, 1865, date to which  
company was paid on discharge.

ELL

M. | 3 S. M. Car. | No.

Samuel M. Hatton

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. S. M. Car.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 16357 -B- 1878.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 24, 1879.

Deserted February 10, 1863, and  
joined from desertion March 20,  
1863, under the President's procla-  
mation.

ESB



M<sup>C</sup>

| 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) |

Mo.

Samuel S. M<sup>C</sup> Halton

Pr-, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macan Mo. Mch. 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date . . . . ., 186 .

Last paid to . . . Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Dec 31~~ Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 25.96 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 14.00 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service in

Hospital at P. Knob.

Stoppage Remington Repeater

and 12. Shelter Tent

Book mark: 16357. B. ago. (EB) 78

E. Wilson

MAR. 18

8113930

018910

and - Gaz-238 1865.

*M<sup>e</sup>* | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Sam<sup>e</sup> S. McHatten.*

*Pvt.*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1865:

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Detached Service  
at Pilot Knob Mo.*

Book mark:

*E. Preston*

*Mo.*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Saml S. Mc Halton.*

*Pvt.*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent - sick at Pilot Knob. Mo.*

Book mark:

*E. H. H. H.*

*M<sup>o</sup>*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Saml S. McHallen*

*Pl-*

Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished own horse & equipments 127 days*

Book mark:

*E. H. Hester*

M<sup>e</sup> | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Saml S. M<sup>e</sup> Hatten

Pr-., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick

Furnished our horse &  
Exempt 122 days

Book mark:

E. Hatten

*M*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Samuel S. McHatten*

*Priv.*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 9. June*, 1864.

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished own horse &  
Equipage 122 days*

Book mark:

*E. H. Hester*

771 **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Saml S. McHatten

1st, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 9<sup>th</sup> 1864, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital  
furnished own horse &  
equipments 61 days

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. Hatten



711<sup>e</sup>

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Saml S. McHallen

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 2<sup>d</sup> Feb'y, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse & equipments 60 days

Book mark:

E. H. Hester

77<sup>0</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Sam S. McHallen.

Pr., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Feb'y 19, 1863,  
joined from Desertion March  
20, 1863, by Virtue of the President's  
Proclamation

Furnished own horse &  
Equip't 162 days

Book mark:

E. Weston.

M

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Samuel S. McHallen.

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted July 19, 1863.  
joined from Deserters Mch.  
20, 1863.

Furnished own horse &  
Equipments from 5 October to  
31 Oct. 1863.

Book mark:

E. Weston

Mc

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Samuel S. McHatton

Plt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Parolled at Benton Barracks, Mo.

Book mark:

Chance.

712 | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Samuel S. McHatten

2nd, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Feb 16-63  
Joined from desertion Mch 20-  
63.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Mc

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Samuel L. McHatten

Det., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has not furnished  
any horse or equipments.  
Joined from desertion Mch 20,  
1863. Captured & paroled -  
at Benton Barracks, Mo. Deserted  
Feb 14, 1863.

Book mark:

Chance.

Mc 3 S. M. Cav (20g) Mo.

Samuel S. McHatton

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Chance

Mc

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Samuel S. Mc Hutton

1st

Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Deserted Feb 18<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Stole 2 Stars Revolvers com-  
plete.

Book mark:

Chance.



Mc | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Samuel S. McHatton  
1st, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own  
horse & equipments from  
Feb 24 '62 to Dec 31. Stoppage  
\$32.40 for horse equipments  
Pay & allowance stopped from 10  
to 13 Sept 62. By order Gen.  
Memie.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Mc

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Samuel S. McHatten

Det., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse  
+ equipments from Feb  
24, 1862 to Oct 31<sup>st</sup> 1862.  
Stoppage of \$32.40 for horse  
equipment. Pay + allowances  
stopped from Aug 10 to 13. By  
order Gen. Merrill.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

Mc

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Saml. S. McTatton

204

, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

Mc | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Samuel S. McHattan

Plt....., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for..... dated June 30 , 1862.

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Reduced to ranks  
from Corp by regimental  
order for incompetency  
May 6, 1862.

One contraband horse  
appraised at \$60.00.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:.....

Chance.

Mc | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Samuel Mc Hutton

8<sup>th</sup> Co., Capt. Bartlett's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo, Mar 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 24, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period during war years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862**

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: 16357-B-also (EB) 78.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

McHatton, Samuel

J, Co. E, 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

As present at B.B. No. for months of April, May and  
Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_; 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 / June 30/863 Sent to Regt. duty not given

Borne on rolls as Samuel McHutton G. 10. Batt. Mo. A.M.  
Transf. to 3. Mo. S. M. Co. also borne as Samuel S.  
McHutton  
No other name borne to which this  
report could refer. - K.B.

Can be seen with papers U.S. July 78  
10357 (B.R.O.) C.R. 48

Copied by C. H. 1-28-05

Adjutant General's Office

St. Louis, Mo., 1865

This is accepted as referring to

Chas. H. Hutton

1st Regt. Mo. S. M. Co.

and records will be corrected accordingly

Assistant Adjutant General

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 256

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Age of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<del>McKatten</del> <i>McKatten</i>										
<del>McKatten</del>						<i>McKatten</i>	<i>395</i>		<i>94</i>	
<del>McKatten</del>						<i>B. B. M. O.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>248</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>46</i>
						<i>B. B. Roll</i>	<i>247</i>			
							<i>258</i>			
							<i>357</i>			
<i>McKatten Samuel</i>	<i>P.</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Mo.</i>	<i>5m 6</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>126</i>		<i>me 12</i>	

Reported Ozark Mo. Jan 9<sup>th</sup> 63, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., 186 .  
 Paroled the same day - no further record of this capture  
 also reported ~~captured at Patterson Mo. Apr. 30. 63~~  
 where he died , 186 , of  
 Paroled at June 13<sup>th</sup> Mo. Apr. 20, 186 ; reported at June 13<sup>th</sup> Mo. Apr. 20, 1863.  
 Deserted may 1<sup>st</sup> 63 <sup>see copy of roll</sup> no Surg. att. on file is <sup>also</sup> reported on rolls  
 Copied by over



J.  
S. Mr. Hutton

C. 3. Mo. S. M. C.

---

g. C. Dal 65

WFA Post Hospital Impton M  
Jan 25/65

Lieut

Private Samuel

Mc Hutton Co "C" 3rd Inf M  
was detailed by order from  
Post Head Qrs Aug 19/64  
The detail is now lost

Will you not give  
me a copy of said detail

Lieut Col Matthews is  
trying to make the man  
appear a deserter when  
he has been on regular detail  
all of the time

Yours

W H Johnson

A Jacburg WFA

Lieut. L. O. Kellman  
WFA

17-80

*McIlvain, William*  
**Co K, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.**  
**(2d Organization.)**

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Post Mark:

See also 12 Mo of m Card

1181

*McIntee, James*  
Co *R*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*Reference Envelope*

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Book Mark:

See also 12 Mrs S M Cav

1182  
McIntosh, Robert S.  
Co E, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8115858	26
2	8115959	27
3	8116058	28
4	8116154	29
5	8116266	30
6	8108829	31
7	8108846	32
8	8108861	33
9	8108873	34
10	8108887	35
11	8108904	36
12	8108920	37
13	8108936	38
14	8108952	39
15	8108969	40
16	8108985	41
17	8108323	42
18	8109001	43
19	8109017	44
20	8109032	45
21	8109047	46
22	8109062	47
23	8117374	48
24	8108722	49
25		50

✓ Back Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

*M<sup>c</sup>* | *35<sup>th</sup> M. Cav*  
| (*7 org*) | **Mo.**

*Robert S. McInosh*  
Sgt, Co. ...., *3* Reg't Missouri *Cav*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Macon Mo, Mar 25, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *Mar 25, 1865.*

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *19 72* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Clothing acct settled*  
*Feb 29<sup>th</sup> 1864. Muster out*  
*do take effect Mar,*  
*25<sup>th</sup> 1865*

Book mark: .....

*J. E. Burke*

*Mc*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Robert V. McIntosh*

*Pr.*, *Co. B*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Macon, Mo. Apr. 15, 1865.*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to*  
*non-com. staff by*  
*order of Col. Smart.*

Book mark: .....

*Sabine*

Mr. *S. M. M. Carr* **Mo.**  
(2000)

*Robert S. M. Carr*

Rank *Sad. Sgt.* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Carr*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustard out for  
expiration of term of  
service.*

Book mark:



mc. [William M. Car-  
ter]

Mo.

John J. M. Lusk

Rank Ad-Sgt, 2 Reg't Missouri 1st Cav

**Appears on**

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan 6 Feb, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** .....

(257)

Copyright.

7110 3rd. I. M. Co. Mo.  
(2000)

Robert M. Luster  
Rank 1st Lieut. 5 Reg't Missouri I. M. Co.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for 7110, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Furlough  
Furnished horse &  
equipments from  
Feb 29<sup>th</sup> 64 to Aug.  
31<sup>st</sup> 64.

Book mark:

Joseph Stewart

Mr. [Signature] (S.O. 90)

Mo.

Robert S. McIntosh

Rank *Sgt*, Reg't Missouri *1st Cav*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments from Feb 29<sup>th</sup> to Aug 31<sup>st</sup> by*

Book mark:

*Joseph Stewart*  
(357) *Capt*

7210 | 3rd Mo. 1st. Cav  
(2090)

Mo.

Capt. J. M. Fuleck

Rank 1st Lt., 3 Reg't Missouri 1st. Cav.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for July, Aug, 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned over  
house & eqpts from  
Feb 29th 1864 to  
Aug 31st 1864.

Book mark:

Joseph Stewart

Mo. | 3d W. Cav | 12 Org. | Mo.

Robt S McIntosh

Squad. Sgt. Co. 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for June 30 to Aug 31, 1864

Station Ironton Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments from Feb 29/64  
to Aug 31/64

Book mark:

700 5000 M. Co  
(2000)

Mo.

Robt. J. M. Co

Rank 2nd Sgt, 3 Reg't Missouri 2000

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks furnished horse & equipments from Feb 29/64 to June 30/64

Book mark:

Joseph Stewart

M<sup>3</sup>

2nd Mo. I. N. Co.  
(- 1864)

Mo.

Robert J. McIntosh

Rank Sgt. 3rd Reg't Missouri 2nd Mo. I. N. Co.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for March, April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
equipments from Feb  
29/1864 to April 30th  
1/1864

Book mark:

Joseph Stewart

McC 3rd Mo. Inf. (20 Coys)

Mo.

Robert J. McEntee

Rank 1st Lieut., Co. Reg't Missouri 1st Cav

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned in horse & equipments from Dec 31/63 to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

Joseph Stewart



770 5 Mc. J. M. Galt (2074) Mo.

Capt. J. M. Galt

Rank 1st Lt., 5 Reg't Missouri 5 Mc.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from Oct 31<sup>st</sup> to Dec 31<sup>st</sup> 1863.

Book mark:

Joseph Stewart

Mo.

Rank *Ad Supt* *5* Reg't Missouri *C. M. Shaw*

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

Present or absent Present

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: furnished house &  
equipments from  
Aug 31<sup>st</sup> to Oct 31<sup>st</sup>  
1863

From roll in 2<sup>nd</sup> Aud. Office

**Book mark:** .....

(357)

Joseph Steinhilber

Сопут.

Mo. 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. J. M. Car  
(2094)

Mo.

W. D. T. L. J. L. L. L.

Rank

Sad Sgt

Reg't Missouri

J. M. Car

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 186

3

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished horse

& 24 from June 30

to Aug 30/68

Book mark:

Joseph Stewart

Mc *J. S. McCar*  
*(Sergeant)*

Mo.

*J. S. McCar*

Rank *Sad Sergt* Reg't *Missouri* *J. S. McCar*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *May 1 June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse and equipments from April 30 to June 30th 1863*

Book mark:

*Joseph Stewart*

*Mo.* | *5 Mo. 1st Cav*  
*(20.00)* | **Mo.**

*W. J. M. S. S. S.*

Rank *1st Sgt.* *5* Reg't Missouri *1st Cav*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*  
*& equipments*

Book mark:.....

*Joseph Stewart*

9110 3rd S. McLean  
(2 regts)

Mo.

R. S. McLean

Rank 1st Sgt, 3 Reg't Missouri 1. McLean

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for June 6 Sub, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments

Book mark:

Joseph Stewart

Mr. *Brig. with Regt* **Mo.**

*H. W. Mcintosh*

Rank *1st. Sgt.* *11* Reg't Missouri *1st. Cav.*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments for Sep 1<sup>st</sup> to Dec 31<sup>st</sup>.*

\* *Became 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Book mark:

(837) *Joseph Stewart* *Copied.*

McC | 3 Mo. S. M. Car. | Mo.  
(2 Cigs)

R. S. M. Tule

Rank *Sad Capt 10* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Car.*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& equipments.*

# *Beane 3 Mo. S. M. Car.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*McC*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Robert S. McCintosh*

*Sgt.*, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to  
non Com. Staff Sept  
1. 1862*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*M<sup>c</sup>*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Robert S. W. Intosh*

*Sgt.*, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*July & Aug, 1862.*

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*On extra duty  
in D.M. sent from  
May 31, 62.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*P. S. McIntosh*

*Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*On extra duty in  
2nd department from  
May 5, 1862.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*Pratt*

*Mc*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Robert S McInerch*

*Sgt*, Co. *E*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*McC*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Robert S. McIntosh*

*1st*, Capt. Herring's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisiana Mo, Apr 8, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Apr 8, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Apr 1, 1862*

Where

*Louisiana*

Period

*years during the War*

Valuation of horse, \$ *115*<sup>*00*</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

~~General Notation Gsz 238 1865.~~

*M<sup>c</sup>Intosh. P. I.*

*Ind. S/Co*, *3* Reg't *No. 1st Cav.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Illness

Detention

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Affidavit of  
Sergeant R. S. McIntosh

3 Levy Major

Affidavit of Sergt R. J. W. S. Antosh Gadsden  
Leys. 3<sup>d</sup> Cav Infan.

On the 27<sup>th</sup> of Sept 1864 and  
while the fight was progressing at this Post, I found  
some women looking for protection from the Rebels.  
I forced open the smoke house of  
Mr. Reynolds it being a stone building and  
told the women to go in there, also some children.  
I then went up to the Post and came back,  
and found Mrs Reynolds there, she asked me  
if I was the man that broke her house open  
I told her I was, she said "You are a Black  
Republican scoundrel", and said if she had a  
revolver she would shoot me down on the spot.  
And threatened to have me ~~to~~ up to Genl Searns  
Head qrs on account of it. While she was abus-  
ing me Genl Searns and Maj Carpenter Med.  
Director Rose up and the Maj asked me what  
was the matter, I told him the Maj told her she  
ought to be very thankful if she could save her  
life, and ordered her to open her dwelling house  
as he wanted to make her house an Hospital  
which I understood afterwards was turned into an  
Hospital

Witnessed and sworn to

before me at Pilot Knob, Mo

this Eighth day of Jan'y 1865

R. J. Searns

R. J. Antosh

Saddler Sergeant

3<sup>d</sup> M. S. M., Capt

Capt J. A. B. Jones  
2<sup>d</sup> M. S. M., Capt



1183  
McKee, Benjamin  
Co A, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8109120	25
2	8109208	27
3	8109306	28
4	8109402	29
5	8109520	30
6	8109576	31
7	8109687	32
8	8100703	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Gen 238 1865  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

*Mc*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Benjamin McKee*

*Dr. Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Macon, Mo., Feb 27, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Died in Hospital at*

*Jefferson City Mo. Nov. 1862*

Book mark: *Liz 238. 1863.*

*Selah*

*McC* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Benjamin McKee*

*Pr*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Died in Hospital*  
*in Jefferson City*

Book mark:

*W. F. Roe*

*Mc* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Benjamin McKee*  
*Pt*, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Remarks *Absent sick.*

*Furnished his own horse & horse equipment from Feb 1 to Sep 8 & again from Nov. 28 to Dec 31. Deserted March 8. Rejoined this company.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*W. F. Roe.*

MAR. 18

8109576

1891\*

Jerry Paris, Mo. Nov 28.  
Indebted to the govern-  
ment for horse equipment  
\$ 30 30

*Mo* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*Benjamin McKee*  
*Pt*, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186 ?

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Deserted from*  
*Mexico, Sept 8*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark:.....

*W. F. Roe*

*M.* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Benjamin McKee*

*Pvt*, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186 *2*

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* <sup>*30*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks:

*Horse in service*

*Feb 20*

This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*W. J. Roe*

*Mc* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Benjamin McKee*  
*Pt.*, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse in service*  
*Feb 20*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*W. F. Roe*



*Mc*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Benjamin McKee*

*Pvt*, Co. *A*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *To Apr 30*, 186*?*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*W. B. Loe*

*Mc*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Benjamin McKee*

*Pvt*, Capt. Owen's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisiana Mo Feb 22, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Feb 22, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 20*, 186 *2*

Where *Louisiana*

*War*  
Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: *General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

McKee, Benjamin

A. Co. ~~A~~ 3 Md. S. M. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Departures

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Case 0212

178

Charges & Specifications  
against

Port Wm McKee C.B.  
10th Cav. M. S. M.

3 M. S. M.

File

Charges & Specifications against William M. Hew  
Ammunition Company & Tenth Reg. N. G. M.

Charge 1. Desertion  
In that he joined William M. Hew Co. 10<sup>th</sup> Reg. N. G. M.  
Specification 1. That having been enlisted and mus-  
tered into the service of the United States & the State of  
Maryland he deserted his company on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of  
September 1862 & remained absent till the 2<sup>d</sup> day of  
November 1862 when he returned & joined his Company  
at Fort Monroe C. M.

W. J. J. Allen,

Captain 10<sup>th</sup> Reg. N. G. M.

Witness

By H. H. H.

Ord. Aug. 11<sup>th</sup> 1862 M. G. M.

R 83

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Benjamin Mc Kee  
Private of Company A  
3rd Regiment of Me 8 M Cav

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Alcohol induced  
Death

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Benjamin Mc Lee <sup>rd</sup>  
 Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 3 M SM  
 Arm: Clear State: Missouri  
 Nature of Casualty: \_\_\_\_\_

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Fever

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jan. 10. 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jefferson City Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

First Quarterly Return of Reg.  
for 1863.

REMARKS.

Must. Roll of Co for Jan & Feb.  
1863, reports him died in Hosp't  
Jefferson City Mo. no date.  
Must. Roll of Co dated Feb 27 1865  
reports him died in hospital  
at Jefferson City Mo Nov—62

S. G. Hurlbut Clerk.



✓ 1184 Abraham M  
McKee, Abraham  
Co D, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8114051	26
2	8114148	27
3	8114249	28
4	8114347	29
5	8114446	30
6	8114542	31
7	8114640	32
8	8114730.	33
9	8114811	34
10	8114898	35
11	8114977	36
12	8115053	37
13	8115133	38
14	8115211	39
15	8115296	40
16	8115379	41
17	8115456	42
18	8115528	43
19	8115601	44
20	8115662	45
21	8115722	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Gsz 238 1865

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also



No. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Abraham McKelvey  
Pl., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

March, No., March 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date March 25, 1865.

Last paid to March 25, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 24, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 37 <sup>65</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: Gay 235-1465

R. R. R. R. R.

Mc | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Abraham McKelvey  
Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Sham

100 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Abraham McKilley  
Sgt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

16 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Herbert M. McKelvey  
Privt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 10th, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments, as per

Book mark:

102 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Abraham M. McKelvey  
Pike, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments 184 days.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

162 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Abraham McKibben  
Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mary June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments 122 days. Absent on  
furlough

Book mark:

Mo. **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Dinaham, Kirkley  
Orh, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments duty one day

Book mark:

*119* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*William H. Kelvey*  
*Privt.*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned out horse and equipments only.*

Book mark:



*Mc* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Abraham M. McKelvey*  
Pvt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.* 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
and Equipments  
sixty one days.*

Book mark:

*L. J. Spamer*

Mc

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Abraham M. McKelvey.  
Privt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept and Oct., 1863  
Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments sixtyone days.  
Absent on detached service.

Book mark:

Calceway.

Mc | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | Mo.

Abraham M. McKelvey  
Pvt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& equip ments six ty  
two days.

Book mark: .....

F. A. Wrigles  
Copyright

*McC* | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)' Mo.**

*Abraham M. McC Kelley*  
*Pvt.*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186 3

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *furnished horse &*  
*equipments from*  
*April 30 to June-*  
*30, 1863.*

Book mark: .....

*F. A. Wright*

*No* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*Abraham M. Kelvey*  
*Pot.*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished*  
*horse & equipments*  
*from Feb. 28, 1863*  
*to April, 30, 1863.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: .....

*F. A. Wright*

McC 3d/11.10.17. (2007) Mo.

Abraham T. McLibrey  
9th, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri I.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April - 10 -, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Mo. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Abraham M. C. Keivy  
Pt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan. & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse  
and equipments from  
Oct. 31, 1862 to Feb. 28,  
1863.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

Mc

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Abraham Mc Keloy

Pvt

, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

furnished his own  
horse & equipments  
from Aug. 31, 1862 to  
Dec. 31, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Winger



McC. | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | Mo.

Abraham Mc Keloy.

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his  
own horse & equip-  
ments from Sept. 1,  
1862 to Oct. 31, 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F. A. Wright

Mc 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Abraham M. McKeloy  
Det., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks: Furnished  
horse and equip-  
ments: Horse in  
service, March  
10, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F. A. Wright

Mc | **3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)** | Mo.

Abraham M. McKelvey.

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: one horse in ser-  
vice, March, 10, 1862.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark: .....

F. A. Wright.

McC. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Abraham M. McKelvey  
Det., Co. D, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for from Enlistment to Apr. 30, 1862.  
Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service Mar. 10, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

J. F. White.

Mo. | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | Mo.

Abraham M. Keloy

-----, Capt. McElroy's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo, Mch. 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 10, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period During the war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: -----

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

J. A. Wright,

*McKelvey Abraham*  
*P, Co. 10, 13* Reg't *Mo. Inf. 1st*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

## TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

---

---

RESULT AND DATE .

*Duty Oct. 6<sup>th</sup>/64*

Hospital Number 2153

{117  
B

Name Abraham McNeelvey

Age 19 Nativity Ohio

Married or Single Single

Residence Pike County Mo.

Post Office address of } Pike McNeelvey  
wife or nearest relative. } Middleton Mo.

Rank Pvt Co. D. Regiment 3rd Mo. Inf.

When admitted Sept 28. 1864.

From what source Pilot Wash Mo.

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Sept Int Fever

Marine G.H.

On what occasion wounded St. Louis, Mo.

Date

Nature of missile or weapon



1185

McConkey John S.

Co A, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2		
3	See McConkey	John S.
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

Not Not:

also

1186  
*McLain, Henry*  
Co M, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8126221	26
2	8126296	27
3	8126369	28
4	8126455	29
5	8126540	30
6	8126634	31
7	8126756	32
8	8127409	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark,

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also *12 Mo Cav*

*Mc*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Henry McLain*

*1st*, Co *M*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Macon, Mo.*, *May 9*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Sept. 10th 1865.*  
*Gen. State Mo. Jan. 24/66.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*McLain*

*Mc*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Henry McChlain*

*2d*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & July*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Jan. 1864*

*and returned 9/10/64*

Book mark: *Discharged to date Jan. 1864*

*Com*

*H. H. H. H.*

MAR. 19

8126756

018913

Having selected in 12 Mo. Am.  
S. S. 10 N. d. ga. State of Mo.  
Jan. 20/64

*Mc*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Henry McCloud*

*Pol.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Came from Capt. 66 days*

Book mark:

*Henry*

110 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry McLean

Sgt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On horse & equip 123 days  
Absent sick

Book mark:

A. Fairley *Captain*

*N<sup>c</sup>*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Henry N<sup>c</sup> Clark*

*Pvt.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st Aug.*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Own horse & equipments*

*62 days*

Book mark:



*Mo.* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Henry M. Cain*

*Sgt.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May + June*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Own horse and equipment*  
*6 days sick in Post. Hosp*  
*10 and 14 S. 1 Cent Post \$ 2.72*

Book mark: .....

*Me*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Henry M. Blain*

*Priv.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *March & April*....., 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

Period ..... years. *during the war*

Mustered in:

When *April 7*....., 186*2*

Where *Ironton Mo*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *owns horse & Equip: 61 days*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.  
or 1st Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark: .....

*& Connected July 10, 1865 by 3rd*

*S. O. York*

MAR. 19

8126296

018910

MAR. 19

8126296

018910

*Dick at Ironstone Mo*

*Mc* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Nancy McLain*  
*Pike*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan'y + Feb'y*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

Period years. *during the term in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When *Apr. 7*, 1862.

Where *Frontenac, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *For must. roll of term + term*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.  
*12 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Book mark:  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

*Corrected July 10, 1865*  
*Calcutt*

MAR. 19

8126221

01891\*

Equipment came last month,  
59 days Stoppage one  
Patterson Revolver lost  
\$ 30. 14

Mr. Lean Henry

In, 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters 3rd Cav. In. S. M.  
August 14, 1863

McLean.

Shirley Hill

Surgeon 3rd Cav. In. S. M.

accompanying application in  
Certificate  
Furlough

Recd. Hd. Qu. Dist. In. East Mo. Aug. 14, 1863

Head Quarters 3rd Cav. In. S. M.  
Pilot Knob. Aug. 14/63.

#473 Recd P.H. 2, Aug. 14/63 E.D. 51.  
Enclosure

Head Quarters 3<sup>rd</sup> Cav; N.Y.M.  
Aug 14<sup>th</sup> - 1863

I certify that I have carefully  
examined Henry Nelson, of Co M.  
3<sup>rd</sup> Cav; N.Y.M., and find that he is at-  
present unfit for service he being  
conscientious from a severe attack of  
Dysentery - I further declare my belief  
that he will not be fit for duty in  
a less period than 15 days.

W.D. Throst

Mary con 3<sup>rd</sup> Cav; N.Y.M.



1887

*McLain, Walter S.*  
Co M, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
<i>Reference</i>	<i>Envelope</i>
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also *S. M. Cav.* *McLain*

✓ 1188  
McLaughlin, John  
Co A, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8	1	2	1	0	1	0	3
2	8	1	2	1	1	3	8	2
3	8	1	2	1	2	2	6	3
4	8	1	2	1	3	1	1	4
5	8	1	2	1	3	9	6	5
6	8	1	2	1	4	8	1	6
7	8	1	2	1	5	6	1	7
8	8	1	2	1	6	4	4	8
9	8	1	2	1	7	1	3	9
10	8	1	2	1	7	8	4	10
11	8	1	2	1	8	1	5	11
12	8	1	2	1	9	2	8	12
13	8	1	2	2	0	0	1	13
14	8	1	2	2	0	9	0	14
15	8	1	2	2	1	7	8	15
16	8	1	2	2	2	7	8	16
17	8	1	2	2	3	6	8	17
18	8	1	2	2	4	7	9	18
19	8	1	2	2	7	0	1	19
20	8	1	0	8	6	0	6	20
21								21
22								22
23								23
24								24
25								25

Book Mark:

402 238 1865

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

14 Mo Cav

*W<sup>c</sup> 3814, Cal.*  
*(2 07)* | **Mo.**

*John M. Laughlin*  
*But. Co. 15, 1st Reg't Missouri Cav*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Canton, Mo., Dec 11, 1864*

Muster-out to date *Sep 23, 1864*

Last paid to *Feb 29, 1864*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Feb 29, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *12 50* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *2 75* 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Blue M. S. for Canteen &*  
*haversack lost \$1.00 &*  
*for ammunition wasted*  
*\$1.25. Furnished his*  
*own horse & equipment*  
*from Mar 1/64 to July 16/64*

Book mark: .....

*(over)*

*J. E. Parks*

MAR. 18

8108606

21891\*

138 days. Pay due for  
use of horse & horse  
equipments \$55.1<sup>20</sup>

Mustered out by rea-  
son of reenlistment  
in Genl Volunteer  
service in 14<sup>th</sup> Mo  
Cav Vete Vol under  
provisions of Gen  
order<sup>no</sup> 162 Adj Gen Dept  
of the Mo dated St  
Louis Mo Sep. 7-1864  
To take effect from  
date of reenlistment

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*John McLaughlin*  
*Pl. Co. H*

, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Macon Mo. Aug 24*, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Reenlisted in*

*14 Mo. Vol. Cav.*

*Sep. 23/64.*

Book mark: *See 258*  
*See 1500-*

*Steele*

*Mc* | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*John McLaughlin*  
....., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnish has own horse*  
*requir from Feb 13/64 to*  
*July 16/64. Disch'd in*  
*discharge to 4.6. 164. dated*  
*Feb. 9. Supt. M. Sep. 7/64.*  
*Due 100 for Capt. & har-*  
*nesses lost 100 and for*  
*ammunition was 1.25*

Book mark:.....

*Mc* | **3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*John McLaughlin*

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Furnished over horse  
& equip. from Mar 1/64  
to Aug. 29/64. Due  
less for cartage &  
harnesses lost for  
and for preventive  
wast \$1.25.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Mc

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John McLaughlin

Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached, Due  
Me for Canteen &  
haversack lost &  
Ammunition wasted \$2.25  
Furnished his  
own horse & equip  
122 days

Book mark:

True



*Mc* | **3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*John McLaughlin*

Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *McH & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Furnished  
horse & equip  
himself 61 days.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M<sup>o</sup>*

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John M. Laughlin*

Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

*& requis. himself*  
*77 days. The acct. of*  
*horse requis. furnish-*  
*ed in Dec. 1863 was*  
*incorrect by omission*  
*of 17 days which is inclu-*  
*ded in the present acct.*

Book mark: .....

*Steele*

*Mo.* | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*John McLaughlin*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *11/14/91 Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Detach't service*  
*Furnished horse*  
*& equip. himself*  
*100 days*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hub*

1770

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John McLaughlin

Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 5.00 for horse

Equip. drawn

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Fort  
Harp. Front, Mo.  
Furnished horse  
& equip. himself  
from Sep 1/63 to  
Oct 31/63 - 61 days.

Book mark:

Stuck

26<sup>c</sup>

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John M. Langdon*

*Co.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equipments himself from July 1/63 to Aug 16/63. 47 Days*

Book mark:

*Ch Smith*

*Mo*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*John McLaughlin*  
*Pri*....., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*....., 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse &*  
*Equip - himself from May*  
*1st/63 To June 30/63.*

Book mark:.....

(248)

*C. G. Smith*

*Copied*

*Mc*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*John McLaughlin*  
*Pri*..., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Detached Service*  
*Horse & Equip furnished by*  
*himself*

Book mark: .....

*C. G. Smith*

*McC* | 3. S. Mo. Cav. (2<sup>nd</sup> Org) Mo.

*John McLaughlin*  
Pri., Co. *H*, 9 Reg't Missouri *8<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.*

*2<sup>d</sup> Organization*  
Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ch. Smith*



*Mc*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*John M. Langhlin*

*Co.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments  
furnished by himself to  
Sany. 7th*

Book mark: .....

*C. G. Smith*

*M<sup>c</sup>* | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*John McLaughlin*  
*Pie*, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated Dec 31*, 188*2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments*  
*furnished by himself from*  
*Sept 1st*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*C. G. Smith*

off<sup>112</sup>

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John McLaughlin  
Sri, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments  
furnished by himself from  
Aug. 31

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

26<sup>c</sup>

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John M. Laughlin

Cri, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks Horse & Equipments  
furnished by himself from  
Feb 12 To Aug 31/62.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

*Mc*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*John McLaughlin*

*Pri*, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse entered into  
Service Feb. 12-1862*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark: .....

*C. G. Smith*

26<sup>c</sup>

[3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)]

Mo.

John M Laughlin  
Pri, Co. C, Batt'n Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment To April 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service since  
enlistment of owner

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark:

O G Smith

*M<sup>c</sup>*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*John McLaughlin*  
....., Capt. Ramsey's Co., Batt'n Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Warrenton Mo April 25, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*April 25, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb'y 12, 1862*

Where *Warrenton*

Period *During the War*  
..... years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *63* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

*C. G. Smith*

Mc Laughlin John

3

Mo. S. M. Cav.

1

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John McLaughlin, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am twenty-five years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pilot Knob, Me.  
the 24 day of September 1864  
Witness: John McLaughlin

No. 3 msc  
John McLaughlin  
Volunteered at Pilot Knob, Me.  
September 24, 1864.  
By H. B. Miller Capt.  
3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Connecticut  
2<sup>nd</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (H)  
301 Reg't of Cal. M. S. M.  
Discharged September 28<sup>th</sup>, 1864.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

(A. O. O. No. 76 & 77.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign the enlistment as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



*My house*

*Plat Trust*

I, *John McLaughlin*, born in *Ireland*, aged *Twenty-five* years, and by occupation a *Soldier*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *Twenty-fourth* day of *September*, 1864, to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *John McLaughlin*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P.  
M. Gen'l. M., and Supt.  
Rec't. S. Mo. Vol.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Plat Trust Mo*,  
this *24* day of *September* 1864.  
Before *P. H. Loringham*  
*Captain 2d U. S. Mo. Vol.*

*John McLaughlin*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John W. Jackson*

*Surgeon Major D. M. Lee*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Walt* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

*W. B. Wilkes Capt.*

*8th Regiment of Iowa Infantry* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company \_\_\_\_\_  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, **APPROVED**, on the *12th* day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864, at \_\_\_\_\_

*Edmund*

*J. H. McLaughlin*

1189  
McMullen, Andrew  
Co B, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8	1	1	0	7	9	3	26
2	8	1	1	0	8	6	6	27
3	8	1	1	0	9	6	7	28
4	8	1	1	1	0	6	7	29
5	8	1	1	1	1	9	0	30
6	8	1	1	1	2	6	6	31
7	8	1	1	1	3	6	9	32
8	8	1	1	1	4	3	7	33
9	8	1	1	1	5	0	9	34
10	8	1	1	1	5	8	3	35
11	8	1	1	1	6	5	6	36
12	8	1	1	1	7	2	8	37
13	8	1	1	1	8	0	3	38
14	8	1	1	1	8	7	1	39
15	8	1	1	1	9	4	4	40
16	8	1	1	2	0	1	0	41
17	8	1	1	2	0	7	8	42
18	8	1	1	2	1	4	8	43
19	8	1	1	2	2	1	6	44
20	8	1	1	2	2	7	1	45
21	8	1	1	2	3	2	6	46
22								47
23								48
24								49
25								50

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

Mc

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Andrew Mc Mullen

Plt, Co B., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo. Mich 13, 1865

Muster-out to date

Mich 13, 1865

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 67 <sup>47</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1 <sup>07</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipments  
from July 15 to Dec. 10-64. Valuation  
of horse in dollars \$75. horse  
equipments \$25. clothing account  
settled to Feb. 29-64 (over)

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Leart

MAR. 18

8112326

1891

Stop pay for 1 Cone wrench  
1 Brush & Thong, 1 Sabre Knot.

*Mo*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Andrew Mc Mullen*

*Pr*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hearst*

Mc

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Andrew Mc Muller

Pr., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: stoppage due U.S. 10<sup>th</sup>  
revolver & Belt holster 2375  
Back pay due for use and risk  
of horse and equipments  
from Feb 29<sup>th</sup> to Dec 10<sup>th</sup> 64  
285 days

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Hearst

*Mc*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Andrew Mc Mullen*

*Pl*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hearn*



Mc

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Andrew McMullen

Priv.

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

*Mc*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Andrew McMullen*

*Plt*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

*Heard*

*Mc*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Andrew Mc Mullen*

*Plt*

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

*Heant*

Mo. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | Mo.

Andrew McMullen  
1st, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Owned horse and  
Equipments 60 days

Book mark: .....

Mc

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Andrew McMullen

Pl, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned horse and equipments 61 days

Book mark:

Hearst

*Mr.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Andrew McMullen*

*Plt*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned horse and equipments 61 days*

Book mark:

Mc **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Andrew Mc Mullen  
Pl, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Owned horse and  
Equipments 62 days

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*11*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Andrew McMillan*

*Pvt.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished  
horse & equipments  
from Apr 30 - 63 to  
June 30 - 63*

Book mark: .....



*No.* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*Andrew H. Hadden*

*Priv*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments from enlistment to Sept - 6/62*  
*Deserted Sept - 6 - 62*  
*Joined from desertion*  
*Mar - 31 - 63*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

No. 38.2.20(209) Mo.

Andrew McPhallen

Priv., Co. B., 3 Reg't Missouri S. Mil. Co.  
(2 organization.)

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mc*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Andrew M. Mullen*

*Capt.*; Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted Sept. 6-*

*1862 at Mexico Mo.*

*Stole from U.S. one*  
*gun complete*

Book mark:

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

Pw., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8. Dec., 1862

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Deserted at  
Mexico Mo. Sept 6

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

**Book mark:** .....

(258)

**Copyright**

Mc | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Andrew McMillen  
Priv; Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent       

Stoppage, \$        100 for       

Due Gov't, \$        100 for       

Valuation of horse, \$        100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$        100

Remarks: Deserted at  
Mexico Mo. Sept 6 -  
1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Mo. **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Andrew W. Mullen

Priv, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished his  
own horse and equip-  
ments Feb. 25-62

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri 1<sup>st</sup> State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*Mc*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Andrew McMillan*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

M | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Andrew McPherson

Priv., Co. B, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Co. B Louisiana M. Cav. 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....



*Mo.* | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | **Mo.**

*Andrew McMillen*

*Priv.*, Capt. Rosa's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisiana Mo. Feb 8, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Feb 8, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862

Where *Louisiana*

Period *During War* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *45* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: *General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

1190  
*McMullen, William W.*

Co *B*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8	1	1	0	7	7	2	*
2	8	1	1	0	1	6	1	*
3	8	1	1	0	9	6	6	*
4	8	1	1	1	0	6	6	*
5	8	1	1	1	1	8	9	*
6	8	1	1	1	2	6	5	*
7	8	1	1	1	3	6	8	*
8	8	1	1	1	9	4	5	*
9	8	1	1	2	0	1	1	*
10	8	1	1	2	0	7	9	*
11	8	1	1	2	1	4	9	*
12	8	1	1	2	2	1	7	*
13	8	1	1	2	2	7	6	*
14	8	1	1	2	3	2	7	*
15								*
16								*
17								*
18								*
19								*
20								*
21								*
22								*
23								*
24								*
25								*

Book Mark.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

Mc

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William H Mc Mullen

Pvt, Co. B., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Mo, Mch 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mch 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>23</sup>36 <sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Clothing account

settled Apr 10 1864

Book mark:

Hearn

*Mo*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*William W. McMullen*

*Pvt*

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for**

*Jan & Feb*

, 1865.

**Present or absent**

*Present*

**Stoppage, \$**

*100* for

**Due Gov't, \$**

*100* for

**Valuation of horse, \$**

*100*

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$**

*100*

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

*Heard*

*No*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*William W Mc Mullen*

*1st*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

**(2d Organization.)**

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Back pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments from April 1 to June 4<sup>th</sup> 64. 1.5 days*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

**Book mark:**

*Heard*

Mc

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William M. McMillan

Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

*Mo.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*William H. McMillen*

*Plt*

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for**

*July & Aug*

, 1864.

**Present or absent**

*Present*

**Stoppage, \$**

*100* for

**Due Gov't, \$**

*100* for

**Valuation of horse, \$**

*100*

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$**

*100*

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

*Heard*

*Mo*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*William M. McMillen*

*Co*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

*Leard*



Mc

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William A. McMullen

Cpl., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks

To forfeit all pay & allowance till Apl 1864  
sentence Court Martial

Book mark:

Heard

*Mc* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*William H. McDaniel*

*Prvt*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James E. Ech*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *—*

Stoppage, \$ *—* 100 for *—*

Due Gov't, \$ *—* 100 for *—*

Valuation of horse, \$ *—* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *—* 100

Remarks: *Deserted Sept.*  
*6-1862 at Mexico Mo.*  
*Stole from R.L.*  
*one gun complete*

Book mark: *—*

*Mo.* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*William P. Muller*  
*Priv.*, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 4. Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted at*  
*Mexico Mo. Sept 6.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Mc | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William H. McMullen  
Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Deserted at  
Cherico Mo. Sept 6<sup>th</sup>  
1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

E. H. Meade

*Mc*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*William W. McMillen*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse and equipments Feb. 25 - 62*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri 41 State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*M.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*William W. McInallen*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 8 June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri 1  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

No.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William H. McMillen

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Louisiana Purchase, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*Mc* | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*William H. McMillen*

*Priv.*, Capt. Rosa's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisiana Ins. Mch 8*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Mch 8*, 186*2*.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Feb. 22*, 186*2*.

Where *Louisiana*

Period *During War* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark: .....

**General Notation Gsz 238 1865.**



1191

*McMurter John J*

Co 2, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2	<i>John J</i>	26	
3	<i>McMurter</i>	27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Back Name

also

1192  
*Mc Murtry, John J.*  
 Co L, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8	1	2	5	3	2	8	28
2	8	1	2	5	3	7	1	29
3	8	1	2	5	3	8	0	30
4	8	1	2	5	4	4	3	31
5	8	1	2	5	5	2	0	32
6	8	1	2	5	6	1	0	33
7	8	1	2	5	7	0	0	34
8	8	1	2	5	7	8	4	35
9	8	1	2	5	7	7	4	36
10	8	1	2	5	9	6	2	37
11	8	1	2	6	0	4	4	38
12	8	1	2	6	1	0	7	39
13	15	96	-	2	-	18	72	40
14	15	96	-	2	-	18	72	41
15	3	66	4	6	6	6	6	42
16	3	66	4	6	6	6	2	43
17	3	66	4	6	6	6	3	44
18								45
19								46
20								47
21								48
22								49
23								50
24								51
25								52

Book Mark: *Gsz 238 1865*  
 General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

*1596-2-1872*

See also

U<sup>c</sup>

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John J. McMurtry

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. Jan 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 45.95 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 235-65

W. J. Rogers

718

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John & H. C. Hester*

*John*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and  
stoppage 103 days*

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.~~

Book mark:

*McCullum*

*111*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*John M. Heston*  
*Sgt* Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached as*  
*nurse at hospital.*  
*Furnished horse and*  
*sympage 123 days.*

Book mark:

*W. C. Evans*

710

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

*John S. McCreary*

*10th*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 29 to June 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Incurred loss and*

*expenses 121 days.*

Book mark: .....

*John S. McCreary*

*McC*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*John McC. Hunter*

*priv.*, Co *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Curried horse & equipment 60 days.*

Book mark:

*J. H. Collins*

*100* | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** |

**Mo.**

*John J. McElroy*  
*for*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January & May*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*Found horse and  
horse equipments by days*

Book mark:



*Me*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*John J. McHenry*  
*priv*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished private*  
*horse & equipment to duty*

Book mark:

412

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

*John S. 73rd Mo.*

*John S.*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Must be paid  
signature of horse.*

Book mark:

*J. H. Cassins*

Mo.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Miss Julia, 1865.

Present or absent ..... Present

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

**Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for .....**

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100**

Remarks: Good work done

**Book mark :** .....

(858)

**Copyright**

11 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John S. McQuinn

1st, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 28 to June 30, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without  
leave.

Book mark:

W. C. Quinn

119

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John L. McClinton*  
*John*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *March & April*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 8*, 186 *2*.

Where *Missouri*

Period *5* years.

Mustered in:

When *May 23*, 186 *2*.

Where *Missouri*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State  
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

*McClinton*  
(3582) FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL *Copyd.*

1865 | **Mo.**

John W. Smith

1st, Co. A, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: 1596 - A - 1872  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865

W. C. Smith

McMurtter, John

L

3

Mo. S. M. Cav.

1

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furlongs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

*See 19, 172*

See 192, 722

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Mr. Munster John	{	Capt. H. I. Seapers	Co. M. M.	B. B.	1	file #1 Mr Indices				
		subseq. B. 12. Mo. J. Ma								
		3. Mo. J. M. L.								

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*No record subseq. to July 27. 67*

*2003-A-86*  
*Perkins 498.136.6 Perkins Feb. 3. 67*

Copied by *E. B. A. Feb 2. 87*



1193 or David H. R.  
McNeil, D. H. R.  
Co D, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

4<sup>th</sup> Corporal | Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8	1	1	4	0	0	9	25
2	8	1	1	4	0	9	6	26
3	8	1	1	4	1	9	7	27
4	8	1	1	4	2	9	8	28
5	8	1	1	4	3	9	9	29
6	8	1	1	4	4	9	7	30
7	8	1	1	4	5	9	7	31
8	8	1	1	4	6	8	8	32
9	8	1	1	4	7	7	3	33
10	8	1	1	4	9	3	5	34
11	8	1	1	4	7	4	4	35
12								36
13								37
14								38
15								39
16								40
17								41
18								42
19								43
20								44
21								45
22								46
23								47
24								48
25								49

Book Mark: 4 of 238 1865  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

112 | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Sam'l H. McNeil

Sergeant, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

November 1st, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeon's  
certif. July 1867. S. M. Cav. Mo.

Relinquish David H R McNeil

Book mark: Disch'd. Nov 17/65. S. M. Cav.  
S. M. Cav. 1865

R. Bradin

Mc 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Davis W. R. Mc Neil  
Corp, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at  
Ironton, Mo. May  
17-1863. Furnished  
horse & equip. ments  
from Feb. 28, 1863  
to date of discharge.

Book mark:

G. A. Wright

Mc | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

David H. R. McNeil

3 Corp, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished

horses & equipments

from Feb. 28, 1863

to April, 30, 1863,

Absent sick.

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

Book mark: .....

F. A. Wright

McC. 138th Mo. Cav (2 reg) Mo.

David H. R. Neil  
3 corp, Co. 2, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick:

In General Hospital,  
Leavenworth Mo.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

Mc | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** Mo.

David H. R. McNeil

4 Corp., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1st, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

furnished horse  
and equipments  
from Oct. 31, 1862  
to Feb. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright  
Covied.

Mc | **3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)** | Mo.

David H. R. McNeil.

4 Corp, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 9 Dec., 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his own  
horse & equip ments  
from Aug. 31, 1862 to  
Dec. 31, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F. A. Wright

Mc. | **3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)** | Mo.

David H. R. McNeil.

Corp., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed March  
25, furnished his own  
horse & equipments from  
Sept. 1, 1862 to Oct. 31, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark 5

F. A. Myler



Mc 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Daniel H. R. McNeil

4 Corp, Co. 2, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks: Appointed March, 25, 1862: furnished horse and equipments. Horse in service March - 3 - 1862.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. 2, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. A. Wright

Mc | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

David A. R. McNeil,  
Corp, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Appointed March,  
25, 1862, one horse  
in service, March,  
8, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

F. A. Wight

me. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

David A. McCreary  
Corp., Co. E, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for from Enlistment to Apr. 30, 1862.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service Mar.  
3, 1862.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*Mo* | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | **Mo.**

*D. H. R. Mc Neil*

*4 Corp*, Capt. McElroy's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisiana Mo, Mch 25, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Mch 25, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch, 3*, 186 .

Where *Louisiana*

Period *During the war,* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation *Gsz 238 1865.*

*F. A. High*

McNeil, W. H. R.

Cpl. Co. D, 3 Me. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

W 102 R 14 1854  
1894 1/2  
132

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of  
David H. R. McNeil  
a Corporal Co. E, 3rd  
Cavalry Reg't of M. S. M.

APPROVED  
OK and  
1-9-69

D. S. Mendenhall

SURGEON U.S.A.  
& MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Recd 200 St Louis Dist of Mo  
St Louis May 14 1863.

To be discharged  
By order of Brig Gen Davidson  
R M Elliott  
Lieut & a. a. o.

Adjutant General's Office,  
May 20 1863.  
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Indw on back  
May 17  
63

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Feb. 3 1868

This is accepted as referring to Capt.  
David H. R. McNeil  
Co. 2, 3 Regiment M. S. M. I. I.  
Vols, who was discharged May 17,  
1863, at Pilot Knob, Mo.

Chas. F. Smith

Assistant Adjutant General.

A. R. M.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Colonel David A. McNeil* of Captain *Robert*  
*McNeil's* Company, [D.], of the *Second* *Regiment* of United States  
*Missouri State Militia* was enlisted by *Co. E. Snyder* of  
the *1st* *Regiment* of *March* at *Louisiana, Missouri*,  
on the *third* day of *March* 1862, to serve during *war*; he was born  
in *Pittsburg* in the State of *Missouri*, is *thirty-one*  
years of age, *five* feet *6 1/4* inches high, *light* complexion, *hazel* eyes,  
*light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Carpenter*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *—* days

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *David A. McNeil* of  
*McNeil's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of  
*phthisis, the sequelae of pneumonia, evidently*  
*has incipient phthisis. Has dulness of upper two-thirds*  
*of left lung. Emaciation and prostration.*  
*W. S. Melcher Surgeon. M. S. M.*  
*San Antonio, Mo., May 13th, 1863.*

Here consult Form 1134, p. 345, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

DISCHARGED this *Twenty* day of *May*

*W. S. Melcher* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATE.]

1194  
 \*McNeiley, Levi J.

Co., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

Chaplain | Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8107854	2
2	8108963	3
3	8108979	4
4	8108996	5
5	8109011	6
6	8108321	7
7	8109027	8
8	8109042	9
9	8109057	10
10	8108516	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: General Notation - Gsz 238 1865.

See also



Mo. 711<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> S. M. bar

L. J. 711<sup>e</sup> Wiley

Chaplain, Co., 3<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri S. M. bar

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Mar 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 21, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service. He is not indebted to the United States in any particular what ever he having presented his accountability & made oath to its correctness before me.

Book mark:.....

Brown

*7th* | *3rd. S.M. Co.* | **Mo.**  
*(C. I. Co.)*

*Levi D. W. Heilley*

Rank *chaplain 3* Reg't Missouri *2nd Cal.*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out for expiration of term of service.*

Book mark:

*Joseph Stewart*

*Mo.* *Dr. J. M. Mc* **Mo.**  
*(2048)*

*Levi J. McHaley*  
Rank *Chaplain, 5* Reg't Missouri *J. M. Mc*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *per J. M.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Superintendent*  
*of Refugees*

Book mark: .....

*Joseph Hewitt*

*Mo*

*3rd. S. M. Co.*  
*(26.94)*

**Mo.**

*Luci J. McMeider*

Rank

*Captain*

Reg't Missouri

*3rd. S. M. Co.*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for

*Nov. Dec*

, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Superintendent  
of Refugees at P.  
Knot Mo.*

Book mark:

*Joseph Stewart*

Me | 3rd M. Cav | Mo.  
209

Levi J. McNelly  
Chaplain Co., 3rd Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for June 30 to Aug 31, 1864.

Station Fronton Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Super of Refugee Pilot  
Knob Mo

Book mark:

S O York Capt

MC *Missouri*  
(1864)

Mo.

*Levi J. McHale*

Rank

*Captain*

Reg't Missouri

*1st Regt*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for

*Sept. Oct*

, 1864.

Present or absent

*absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*In charge of  
Refugees at P. Knob  
Mo.*

Book mark:

*Joseph Stewart*

770

5th. Inf. Cal  
(24th)

Mo.

Levi S. McNeely

Rank Captain 3 Reg't Missouri 2nd Cal.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for present duty, 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Joseph Stewart

Mc B.M. I.M. Co.  
(1000)

Mo.

Levi C. McNeely

Rank *Chaplain* Reg't Missouri *I.M. Co.*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *May 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On duty at  
Pilot Knob Mo.*

Book mark:

*Joseph Stewart*



7100 | 3rd. Subling  
(1000) | Mo.

Rank: *Captain* Reg't Missouri *2nd. Cav.*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *March, April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(157)

*Jeff Stewart*

Copyist.

McC. 13 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Levi E. McKee,

Chaplain, Co. 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 45 years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo Mar. 29, 1864.

Muster-in to date Mar. 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 29, 1864.

Where Benton Barracks Mo

During the war  
Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed from civil life and mustered in as Chaplain of the 3<sup>d</sup> Cav. M. S.M. by virtue of an appointment

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 (1865.)

J. F. White over

MAR. 18

8107854

1891\*

from Lt. Col. H. M. Matthews  
Comdg. the Regt. dated First  
Insts, Mo. Mar. 28. 1854.  
to fill an original vacancy  
vacated in to take effect  
this date Mar. 29. 1854.

M<sup>e</sup> Hilby  
chaplain

30

Mo. S. M. Cav.  
Regt

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Office adj. adj. front Marshal  
St Louis Mo March 22<sup>d</sup> / 64

Bruckett Cal A. G.  
a. c. m.

Under existing orders thinks  
he has no right to master  
Rev W. E. Sealy J. E. McPro

Cary

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally  
part of a book of Rubs of Requests for  
Transportation. The book was formerly  
in the possession of the Division of  
Transportation, U. S. O.  
with the records of the Dept. Vol. Rec.  
Service of Mo.

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Chief Mustering  
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the  
Archives Division, M. S. O.

Rec'd Ocm. Mch. 22 1864

**OFFICE OF THE PROVOST GENERAL,**

Office of Act'g Ass't Provost Marshal General, U. S. A.

St. Louis, March 2nd 1864.

Colonel:-

Rev. Levi S. Mc  
Keily, has been appointed Chaplain of  
the 2nd Regt. Cav. M. S. M. I  
do not think I have a right to  
muster him in under existing orders  
& respectfully refer him to you.

I am Colonel your  
Obr. servt.

To

Col. B. L. E. Bornville,  
A. S. Baackell,

Col. 9th Ill. Cav.  
Com. Musters,  
Sgt. Com. Musters

Dep. of the Mo.

17  
Theophilus D. Smith

W. S. M.

17. 17. 17. 17.

# U. S. Military Telegraph.

Dec 31 1864

By Telegraph from

Plymouth

186

To

Gen Cuvier

I have received your instructions to relieve Chaplain Neely of the 31<sup>st</sup> M S M as soon as practicable the services of a chaplain are badly needed at this place on account of the large number of refugees to be attended to. I wish the Chaplain of the 7<sup>th</sup> Kan. Inf. in St Louis & that he be acted as Superintendent of refugees will you please send him here to relieve Chaplain Neely.

H M. Keller

2<sup>d</sup> Col



Y 66 A. G. O St Louis Dist. May 26/64

T

Pilot Knob Mo.

May 24<sup>th</sup> 1864

O. 136. a. f. R. D. 100/04

Cyler John F. Col. 842  
Candy Post

Requests permission to send Chaplain  
McNeilly 3<sup>d</sup> Cad. Mo. into the  
northern part of the state, to find  
employment for some of the many  
Refugees who throng this place.

File  
S. O.

Recd H. G. D. P. M. May 26<sup>th</sup> 64

S. O. #144 Per. O. May 26/64

Recd H. G. D. P. M. May 26/64

Respectfully referred  
to Brig Gen Thos Ewing for  
Commdy Dist of St Louis  
and recommend that the  
request be granted

A. Wright Supt of Refugees  
for Dist of St Louis  
St Louis Mo May 25 1864

Hd Qrs St Louis Dist.  
St Louis. May 26<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Respectfully forwarded to Dept.  
Hd, Inds, with the recommenda-  
tion that Chaplain McNeilly  
be ordered to North Mo, for the  
purposes named within.

THOMAS EWING  
Brig Genl  
By W. H. HARRIS  
Adjut.

HEAD QUARTERS POST, PILOT KNOB.

Pilot Knob, Mo., May 24<sup>th</sup>.....1864.

To Brig. Genl. Cury

Comd. Post. Pilot Knob. Mo.

Sir

I would respectfully request permission to send Chaplain McNelly of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt. Mo. Cavalry, into the Northern part of the state, to find employment for some of the many refugees who leaving the place and now subsisting on the U.S. Government

I am creditably informed that there is a great scarcity of labor in that portion of our State and Chaplain McNelly being a Resident of that portion, I have no doubt much good will result from his errand

Trusting the same may meet your approval I am General

Very Respectfully

Wm. H. Sawyer

John F. Taylor  
and Post

Pilot Boat No  
December 17/64

Wiley Lee S. D.  
Chapman & Sons Refugees

Desires to be transferred  
to the Miss Quir if proper.

Answered

Charles Clayte  
G. H. A. W.  
Prepare a letter  
in my signature asking  
the Dept. Commander to  
order Rev. M. Keely, Chap-  
lain 3rd Cav. N. S. to be  
detached from at  
Pitt-Kent. to report to him  
at 8th Ave. W. S. S.  
W. S. S. H. D. H. M. D. 17/64

are under need  
as suff. of Refugees in  
Boat No 8  
S

Pilot Capt. Mr. December 17, 64  
Gen. C. B. Fisk

Dear Br.

I learned through Br. Wright  
that you wished me in your  
dis. I am anxious to come  
and hope the change can be made  
some by which I can be relieved  
from duty at this Post. Please use  
your influence to that effect.

Provided, of course it is proper <sup>or can</sup> other  
wise I would not expect it.

I am anxious to be relieved, as  
soon as it can be done with convenience  
I am happy to inform you her  
that I am quite well, and a

very much hope. This is not  
true, I am you. Please with  
good health. May God smile  
upon our cause. Yours are

L. J. M. S. Leary & Hopland  
& Capt. of Engineers

204 71 to Lewis Dec 20/64  
N 335 also 2 Nov/64  
Waco Mo Dec. 24/64

North Mo. Dist 1724  
Rich. Brig Genl C.D.  
Comdg.

Requests that Chaplain  
M<sup>c</sup>Neely was Comdg. be  
ordered to report for duty  
with his regt. to now being  
on D.C. at Pilot Knob and  
his services being much needed  
in North Mo. Dist as Supt.  
of Contrabands & refugees



Recd to Lewis Dec 20/64

Head Quarters of the Mo.  
St Louis Dec 20. 1864

Respectfully referred to  
Brig Genl Thos Ewing  
Comdg St Louis District  
with instructions to  
relieve Chaplain M<sup>c</sup>Neely  
3 or more at Pilot Knob  
as soon as practicable

Dyrrdampf  
& Mayhew Dodge  
J. H. Bennett  
Asst Adjt Genl

Headqrs. St Louis Distr.  
St Louis Mo. Dec 29/64

Respectfully referred to  
the C. C. 3rd Sub. Distr.  
who will relieve Chaplain  
M<sup>c</sup>Neely, as directed  
in the above endorsement.

By order of  
Brig Genl Ewing  
C. B. 15322 A. V. H.



Mass 2nd Dist North No

Worcester Dec 24th 1864

Major

I have the honor very Respectfully to request that Chaplain McTully go with Mr Mc now on detached service at Pilot Knob No be ordered to report for duty with his Regiment at Joseph Mo His services are much needed as Superintendent of Refugees & Contrabands for the Dist of North No and he is the only one among the chaplains of Regiments serving in my District capable of performing the duties of that responsible position

I have the honor to be, Major

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt  
J. Lindwall J. Stark  
Pri Sec

Major J. W. Barnes A. A. S.

Sept 4th No

St Louis

Mo

7th Co 3rd Inf Regt - 1st Div  
January 16. 1863

Burridge, Col J. B.  
Comd'g

Belmont Chaplain

~~G. H. Sampson S. I.~~  
Mrs Kenna 3d m. 8th  
as Supt of Refuges

HEAD Q'RS 3D SUB-DIS. ST. LOUIS.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 7

Pilot Knob, Mo., ~~January 11th~~ 1865

Rev III Chaplain W. H. Miller 3rd Mo.

Having been relieved from duty as Superintendent of  
Compliments to Refugees I will without delay proceed to  
leave this Regiment at St. Joseph, Mo.

BY ORDER OF

*John H. Burridge*

Commanding 3d Sub-District of St. Louis

d.

Post Commandant, Pilot Knob, Mo.

*Edward P. Sawyer*

*W. H. Miller*

A. A. A. G.



1795  
McNellie George W.

Co. B, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS

1		25	
2	Geo. W. McNelly	26	Geo. W.
3		27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	

Post Mark

also

1196  
McNellie Peter M  
Co B, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3 See McKelly	5 Peter M.
4	6
5	7
6	8
7	9
8	10
9	11
10	12
11	13
12	14
13	15
14	16
15	17
16	18
17	19
18	20
19	21
20	22
21	23
22	24
23	25
24	26
25	27
26	28
27	29
28	30

1197  
 \* *McNelly, George W.*  
 Co *D*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8	1	1	0	7	8	0	26
2	8	1	1	0	7	3		27
3	8	1	1	0	9	4		28
4	8	1	1	1	0	4		29
5	8	1	1	1	1	6	1	30
6	8	1	1	1	2	4	2	31
7	8	1	1	1	3	3	4	32
8	8	1	1	1	4	3	4	33
9	8	1	1	1	5	1	0	34
10	8	1	1	1	5	8	2	35
11	8	1	1	1	6	5	5	36
12	8	1	1	1	7	2	7	37
13	8	1	1	1	8	0	2	38
14	8	1	1	1	8	7	0	39
15	8	1	1	1	9	4	3	40
16	8	1	1	2	0	0	9	41
17	8	1	0	8	3	0	5	42
18	8	1	1	2	0	7	7	43
19	8	1	0	8	3	3	7	44
20	8	1	1	2	1	4	7	45
21	8	1	1	2	2	1	5	46
22	8	1	1	2	3	6	8	47
23								48
24								49
25								50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

*Mc*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*George H. Mc Nelly*

*Pr*, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Macon Mo*, *Mch 13*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Died at Weston Mo.*

*Feb. 4<sup>th</sup> 1865*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Heard*

*M<sup>o</sup>*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

**Mo.**

*George W. McNelly*

*Plt*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached - Hosp. Report*  
*3<sup>rd</sup> M. S. Cav.*

*Back pay due for uncomptd*  
*of horse and equipments from*  
*Feb. 29<sup>th</sup> '64 to Dec. 10<sup>th</sup> '64*  
*285 days.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

*Mc*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*George M. Mc Nelly*

*Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Detached service*  
*Hospital Department*  
*3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Cav.*

Book mark: .....

*Heard*

Me 1 3d M. Cav  
(3 org)

Mo.

George W. McNelly

Priv., Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for June 30 to Aug 31, 1864.

Station Sturgeon Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Furnished own horse &  
Equipments from Feb 29/64  
to June 30/64

Book mark:

S. O. York

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*George W. McNelly*

*Co.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached Hospital*

*3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. f. M. Cav.*

Book mark:

*Heard*



We 1st Regt Mo.

George W. McNelly  
Priv., Co. B. 3 Reg't Missouri leav

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for April 30 to June 30, 1864

Station Patterson Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. O. York  
Cpyist

*Mc* | **3 S. M. Cav. (20th)** | **Mo.**  
*George W. McNelly*

Appears on  
for *Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*  
(*ad organization.*)

**Company Muster Roll**  
*May & June*

Present or absent  
Stoppage, \$ *Absent*, 1884

Due Gov't, \$ *100 for*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100 for*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Washed service  
Horse. Depart 30 Jan. 1884*

Book mark:

(866)

*Yours*  
Obvise

*Mo*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*George M. McNelly*

*Plt.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Detached service  
Hosp. Depart 3<sup>d</sup> Cav. M. J. M.*

Book mark:

Mc

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George W. Mcnelly

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Detached service  
Hospital Depart 3<sup>d</sup> Cav. Inf. M.  
Nurse

Book mark:

Heard

Mc

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George W. McNelly

1st, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on furlough daily duty  
owned horse and equipments  
60 days

Go on Roll

Book mark:

*M<sup>o</sup>*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*George H. McNelly*

*Pvt.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached in Hospital*

*Owned horse & equipment*

*61 days*

**Book mark:**

*Heard*

*M<sup>a</sup>* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*George W. McNeil*

*C. 1*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Owned horse and  
equipments 61 days*

Book mark: .....

*Hearse*

*M<sup>a</sup>*

[3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)]

Mo.

*George W. McMillan*

*21*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 5 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Ordered horse and  
equipments 12 days*

Book mark:

*Heard*



*Mo.*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*George W. Michels*

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

*& equipments from*

*Apr 30 - 63 to June 30*

*- 63*

Book mark: .....

*J. D. Moore*

*Mc* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*George W. McPhelly*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *McPhelly*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments from Feb. 28. 1863 to Apr. 30 - 63*

Book mark: .....

Mo. | 3d. Mo. 2d. reg. | **Mo.**

George W. McElley

Priv., Co. B., 3 Reg't Missouri 2 organization.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 18, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. R. Meale

*Mo.* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*George W. Kelly*  
*Priv.*; Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 8 to Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*  
*and equipments to friend*  
*31-1863 till Feb. 28*  
*1863*

Book mark: .....

*M.* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*George W. MacVelly*  
*Priv.*, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*M.*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*George W. McRilly*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& equipments from  
Sept. 1 - 1862 to Oct.  
21 - 1862*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Mc* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*George W. McPherson*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished*

*his own horse and*  
*equipments Feb. 22-*  
*62*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri 1  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. D. Meale*

*M.* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*George W. McRae*  
*Priv.*, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri 1  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....



*M.* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*George W. McRilly*

*Priv.*, Co. *B*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ~~dated~~ *Louisiana* *Aug 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

Mo. | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

George W. McPhee

Brig., Capt. Rosa's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo. Feb 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 1862

Where Louisiana

Period During war years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

McNelly, George W.

Co. B 3 Me S. M. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1168 R189  
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

*George H. Mc'helly, Priv. Co. B.*

*3* Reg't of *M. G. M. Co.*

*Died, Feb. 4, 1865*  
VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Landrows must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolment, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a veteran, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

FEB 21 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 2d AUDITOR

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS.

I certify, on honor, that George W. M. Kelly, a Private of  
Captain Geo. H. Carey's Company (B) of the 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Ind. Inf. in East  
Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Marion County, State  
of Missouri, aged 25 years; 5 foot 9 inches high; Dark complexion,  
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service  
and was enrolled (see Note D) on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of February, 1862, at Uniontown, Mo.  
by Col. E. Stewart, for the period of 2 years, and mustered into  
the service of the United States on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1862, at  
Uniontown, Mo., by Col. E. Stewart; and having served  
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a  
**DISCHARGE** by reason of being Declassified

The said George W. M. Kelly was last paid by Paymaster  
May' Butler, to include the 29<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1864, and  
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
Traveling to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to 29 <sup>100</sup> dollars, since the 29<sup>th</sup> day of February,  
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**. There is due to him George W.  
for the 100<sup>th</sup> Co. Mo. Inf. He having returned two  
years. There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup> dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup> dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his

place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **SUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup> dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup> dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Liberty Mo, this 6<sup>th</sup> day  
of February, 1865.

Geo. W. Carey Capt.

Co. B. 3<sup>d</sup> Mo. Inf.  
Commanding Company.

---

**INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS**

OF

*George W. McNeely* Private

late of Company ( *B.* ) *3<sup>d</sup>*

Regiment of *M. J. M. Law* who died

at *Winston* *Ms*

the *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *February* 1865—

---

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



## INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

*George W. McNeely* late of  
 Captain *Geo. W. Burleigh* Company (B<sup>co</sup>) of the  
 Regiment *W. G. M. Co.* was enlisted by *Col. S. S. Smith*

on the *22<sup>d</sup>* day of *February* 186*2*,

to serve *2* years; he was born in *Hendricks County*  
 in the State of *Illinois* is *25* years of age,

*5* feet *9* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes,

*Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*

died in *Albany* at *Haston* mo<sup>th</sup>

the *4<sup>th</sup>* day of *February* 186*5*,

Cause of Death, *Typhoid Fever*

ARTICLES.	No.	INVENTORY.		Specie.	Bank Notes.
Hat.					
Cap.					
Forage Cap.					
Great Coat.					
Uniform Coat.					
Uniform Jacket.					
Flannel Buck Coat.					
Sable Frock.					
Fatigue Overalls.					
pr. Trowsers.					
pr. Flannel Drawers.					
pr. Cotton Drawers.					
Flannel Shirt.					
Cotton Shirt.					
pr. Boots.					
pr. Shoes.					
pr. Socks.					
Blanket.					

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of

deceased, and are in

store at *Albany* mo<sup>th</sup> *February* 186*5*

to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

*Liberty* *Geo. W. Burleigh* *Geo. W. McNeely*  
*February 5<sup>th</sup> 1865* *Geo. W. McNeely* *Geo. W. Burleigh*

Notes 1.—The inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 80th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Notes 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.



1198  
McNelly, Peter M.  
Co B, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

3" Sargent | 4" Sargent.  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8110723	26
2	8110810	27
3	8110911	28
4	8111012	29
5	8111108	30
6	8111200	31
7	8111292	32
8	8111383	33
9	8111460	34
10	8111537	35
11	8111608	36
12	8111672	37
13	8111749	38
14	8111823	39
15	8111899	40
16	8111968	41
17	8112039	42
18	8112111	43
19	8112182	44
20	8112244	45
21	8112299	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also



*Mc*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Peter M. McNeley*

*4<sup>th</sup> Regt*, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Macon, Mo*, *Mch 13*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*Mch 13*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Dec 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *5-05* <sup>55</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *25* <sup>10</sup> 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equipments*  
*from July 15 to Dec. 10. 64*

*Valuation in dollars of horse*  
*\$130. horse & equipments \$30.*

*Clothing account settled Feb 29/65*  
*(over)*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Heast*

MAR. 18

8112299

01891\*

stop pay for 1 colts Army  
Revolver cal. 44. 1 Belt holster  
1 sabre Belt & plate.

Mc

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Peter M McNelly

4<sup>th</sup> Supt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

12.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

J. C. M. McNeill

117th, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Gr. & pay due for use  
of sick or horse & equipments  
from Oct. 29 '64 to Nov. 10 '64  
28 5 days.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Heard

Mc

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Peter M McNelly

4<sup>th</sup> Sergt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service  
G. M. Department 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Hearn

*M<sup>c</sup>*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Peter M. M<sup>c</sup> Nelly*

*4<sup>th</sup> Supt* Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached Q. M. Depart,*  
*3<sup>rd</sup> M. S. M. Cav. Reduced*  
*from 1<sup>st</sup> Supt July 10<sup>th</sup> 1864*

Book mark:

*Hearst*

Mc

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Peter M. Mc Nelly

1<sup>st</sup> Sergt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearn

*M<sup>o</sup>*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Peter M. McNelly*

*1<sup>st</sup>* *Jergh's* Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Richards*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Heam*  
Copyright.



*Mo*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*S. M. McNeely*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned horse and  
Equipments 60 days*

Book mark:

*Heard*

*Mc* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Pet. M. McNelly*

*1<sup>st</sup> Regt*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *7. 9 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Injured horse and  
Equipments 11 days*

Book mark: .....

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Peter M. McNelly

Wright, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned horse and  
Equipments 61 days

Book mark:

Heard

111<sup>c</sup>

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Sgt. M. M. Kelly

1<sup>st</sup> Regt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned horse and  
Equipments 62 days

Book mark:

Kelly

*Mc* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Peter M. McHenry*

*Sgt.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished for*

*and equipments from*  
*Apr 30 - 1863 to June*  
*30 - 1863*

Book mark: .....

*A. M. McHenry*

*Mc* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Peter M. McNeely*

*1st Lt*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
and equipments Feb -  
28 - 63 to April 30 - 63  
Promoted from 3rd to 1st,  
Sergeant April 11 - 1863*

Book mark: .....

*14* *3d Mo. Cav 209* **Mo.**

*Peter M. McNeely*  
*3d Reg't Co. B, 3d Reg't Missouri Cavalry*  
*2d Organization*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*11* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Peter H. McElroy*

*Sergeant*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 8. Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments from Oct. 31-1862 till Feb. 28-1863*

Book mark: .....



3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | **Mo.**

Peter H. Mcnelly  
3<sup>d</sup> Supt, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 8. Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Mc* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Peter M. McNeely*  
*3d Sept* Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*  
*and equipments from*  
*Sept. 1 - 1862 to Oct. 31 -*  
*1862*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri 1  
State Militia Cavalry 2d Organization.

Book mark: .....

*Mc* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Peter M. McNeely*  
*3<sup>rd</sup> Lt*, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own*  
*horse & equipments to Feb*  
*22-62* *Appointed*  
*Mar. 13*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*11* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Peter M. McReilly*

*Sgt*, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *August June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri 41 State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*Mo.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Capt. M. H. Kelly*

*Sergt.*, Co. *E*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

*dated*  
for *Louisiana Mo. Apr 3, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

No. | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Peter M. McEllie

3<sup>rd</sup> Regt, Capt. Rosa's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana, Mo. Feb 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 22, 1862

Where Louisiana

Period During war years.

Valuation of horse, \$ - 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ - 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

1899

McNeil, David R.

Co D, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

1200  
 +  
 McRae, John W.  
 Co I, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	81	2	2	7	3	✓	25
2	81	2	2	7	0		26
3	81	2	3	0	✓	7	27
4	81	2	3	1	9	2	28
5	81	2	3	1	0	2	29
6	81	2	3	1	1	6	30
7	81	2	3	6	0	3	31
8	81	2	3	6	6	9	32
9	81	2	3	7	6	✓	33
10	81	2	5	8	3	9	34
11	81	2	3	4	0	9	35
12	81	2	3	9	7	7	36
13	81	2	4	0	6	7	37
14	81	2	4	0	9	5	38
15	81	2	4	1	4	6	39
16	75	8	4	0	8		40
17	233	0	18	86			41
18							42
19							43
20							44
21							45
22							46
23							47
24							48
25							49

Book Mark: 233 2 86 . 942 238/65  
 233 2 86 General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also



1200  
 +  
 McRae, John W.  
 Co I, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	81	2	2	7	3	5	26
2	81	2	2	8	7	0	27
3	81	2	3	0	4	7	28
4	81	2	3	1	9	2	29
5	81	2	3	1	0	2	30
6	81	2	3	1	1	6	31
7	81	2	3	6	0	3	32
8	81	2	3	6	8	9	33
9	81	2	3	7	6	1	34
10	81	2	5	8	5	9	35
11	81	2	3	4	0	9	36
12	81	2	3	9	7	7	37
13	81	2	4	0	6	7	38
14	81	2	4	0	9	5	39
15	81	2	4	4	4	6	40
16	75	8	4	0	8		41
17	233	0	18	86			42
18							43
19							44
20							45
21							46
22							47
23							48
24							49
25							50

Book Mark: 233 2 86 . 44 238/65  
 232-2 General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

M 3 S M Cav. Mo.

John W. McRae

, Co. D, 3<sup>d</sup> Reg't Mo S M Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 233-D-1886

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, June 16, 1887.

He was tried before a G. C. M. for desertion, specification, in this, that x x x did desert his company and regiment on or about the eleventh day of December 1862. All this at Mexico, Missouri; was found guilty and sentenced to forfeit all pay and allowances due from the United States up to the thirty first day of August, 1863.

Finding & sentence of the Court were approved and promulgated in G. O. No. 9 (over)

Summary

Hd qrs. Dist. of C. E. Wisconsin,  
dated Oct. 28, 1863.

As this man was convicted of desertion by a G.C.M. the findings and sentence of which were duly approved and promulgated, the charge of desertion no longer stands against him. The record of the fact that he was absent in desertion from on or about Dec. 11, 1862, to on or about Aug. 31, 1863, cannot, however, be expunged.

This man again deserted on or about Jan'y. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1865, & returned on or about March 4, 1865. As he was subsequently returned to duty by O.O. No. 58 Hd qrs. Dist. North Missouri, dated Mch. 20/65, with det trial, but upon conditions which appear to have been complied with (so far as not waived by the Government), the charge of desertion no longer stands against him. The record of the fact that he was absent in desertion from

Write nothing above this line.

on or about Jan'y. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1865,  
to on or about Mch. 4, 1865,  
cannot, however, be expunged.

711 c

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Joseph W. Ray*  
2nd, Co., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Macineiro June 6, 1865*

Muster-out to date

*June 6, 1865*

Last paid to

*Feb 29, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *10* <sup>25</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks *Clothing settled Feb 29/64*

*By sub. Court Mar. for full pay*

*allowances from Jan 1/64 to Mar 1/64*

*furnished horse and equipage from*

*February 29/64 to July 13/64* (over

Book mark: *July 21st 1865*

*242 D-1886, 233 D-1886*

*Hillen*

MAR. 18

8124146

418914

*Value of Horse \$ 100.*

*Value of equipments \$ 32.*

*Mc* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) *Mo.*

*John H. McRae*  
Corp, Capt. Rice's Co., Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo. June 6, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*June 6, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 15*, 1862

Where *Louisiana Mo.*

Period *through the war*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: *233. 10. 1862. 621.8792.*

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

*Warren*

*Mo* | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

*John H. McKee*

*Capt* Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 1<sup>st</sup> to June 30, 1862*

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

*Rept will dep + over to*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*Warren*

1111<sup>MC</sup>

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John C. McKee*  
*Corp* Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.  
Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization.)

Book mark: .....

*Hute*



*Ma* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*John H McRae*  
*Capt*, Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

.....

*Warren*

*Mc*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*J. H. McRae*  
*Corpl*

, Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Disusted from*  
*Mexico, Andrew Co*  
*Dec 11<sup>th</sup> 1862*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*Warren*

*Mc* 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

*J. H. + McRay*

*Ort.*, Co. *2*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *In arrest Pilot*  
*Knot, Mo.*

Book mark: .....

*Warren*

*Mc* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John McRae*  
*Mc*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments from Oct 31 1863. Stoppage of hay and allurace due to Aug 31 1863. Also for transportation to Lewis & Pilot Knob \$1.75 Due United States for Clothing drawn to Dec 31 1863 \$53.48*

Book mark:

*M<sup>c</sup>* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*John W. McRae*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *Furnished horse and equipments sent over by Court Martial to forfeit all pay and allowances due from the U.S. to the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Aug 1863. Stoppage for transportation from St. Louis to P.O. \$1.75*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Me* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*John W. Hae*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hillier*

*Mc* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*John W. McRae*  
*PP*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *For horse & equip from*  
*July 29/64. Due 11/1 for 1 battle 190*  
*Prov Guard Fredericktown*

Book mark: *11/1*

*Mc* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*John W. McRae*

*Det*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & Equip. July 29/64*  
*to - One U.S. Cavalry 190*

Book mark:

*Hilton*



*3 Mo* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*John W. McFae*

*10*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 9 Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Ord Stores*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Elected 2d Lt. Co. I. 4/1/64*  
*Furnished horse & quips 137 days*

Book mark:

*O M* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John W M Nae*  
*1st*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1 40* for *Ord Hones*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*  
*Furnished horse & equip 137 days*

Book mark:

*58* **Mo.** **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*John W. McRae*  
*2d*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Quartered Jan 1 1865.*

*Due the U.S. for 1 halter \$1.90*

Book mark:

*8 M<sup>c</sup>* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John M. McRae*

*Feb*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1 40* for *C. G. & Ward Stoves*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Perfect pay & allowances from Jan 1 '65 to March 11 '65. By sentence of Court Martial. He has pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Feb 29 '64 to Aug 15 '64*

Book mark:

*Hilton*

*McRae John W.*

Co. *D*

Reg't *3*

*Mo. S. M. Cawg*

*8* Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. B. C.

Transportation

Hd Qrs. 3<sup>d</sup> Cav. M. S. M.  
Pike's Knob Md. Sept 24<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Wilson James

Major Comdg 3<sup>d</sup> Cav M. S. M.

States, that John W. McRee  
of Capt. Rice's Co. 3<sup>d</sup> Cav. M. S. M. deserted  
at Mexico Mo. Dec. 11<sup>th</sup> 1862 and did  
not rejoin his Company until Sept. 1<sup>st</sup> 1863  
He has sent him to the Post Guard  
house and ordered his Capt. to prefer  
charges against him. Encloses  
herewith Certificates of Disability and  
order of Discharge.

Enclosures

Res. Hd Qrs Dist C. East Mo. Sept 24<sup>th</sup> 1863  
N # 399.

Brig. Gen. Clinton B. Fisk.  
Commanding District of E. Mo.

Wd. Mrs 3<sup>d</sup> Cav M.S.M  
Ft. Woot. Sept 24<sup>th</sup> 63

Sir, John W. McRea  
of Capt W. A. Rice's Company. 3<sup>d</sup> regt M.S.M  
Whose Certificate of disability have  
been forwarded, and discharge ordered  
by you, is a deserter, he deserted his  
Company and Regt at Mexico Mo  
Dec. 11<sup>th</sup> 1862 and did not rejoin  
his Company until Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 1863.  
I herewith enclose the certificate  
of disability with the Order for  
his discharge. I have sent the man  
McRea to the Post Guard House  
and ordered his Capt to prefer  
charges against him for desertion.

I am Sir Very Respectfully  
Yours most obedient servant

James Wilson Major  
Commanding 3<sup>d</sup> Cav M.S.M

This man has since been freed by  
a Court martial

Headqrs Dist Arizillo  
Macon Mex 20.1865

Friede Ring Gene

Special Order No 58

Ordering the release of  
John W. McKee now  
under arrest for absence  
without leave.

Co. I 3<sup>rd</sup> NW. Cavt  
M. S. M,

Dist Arizillo Deto Mo Mex 24/65



Col Geo Dist of South Mo  
Meacon Mo March 20 03

Special Orders

No 38

\*

1

Private John W McRae

Geo D 306 Cav Mo S M now under arrest  
for absence without leave is hereby released  
from arrest and will return to duty.  
The proper officer will enter a stoppage  
of pay and allowances against him for  
the period of his absence without leave  
as shown by his comparing Book.

By order of Brig Gen Fiske

A. D. C. Mo. Art M

Macon Mo.

Wm J Tidwell Jr

Lt. and a a a. Genl



W. L. Gilchrist & Co. Telegraph

1881

By Telegraph from

Mr. McRay

3rd of May

Can

W. L. Gilchrist & Co.

# U. S. Military Telegraph.

See 2

1864

By Telegraph from

Pilot Knob

186

To

Capt A. M. Bradley  
Fredericktown

You will Order  
John McRay Company  
3 ms in to report to  
these Hd Quarters at Once

By Order

J. M. Mangin

St Col

don't make a mistake 25

Geo. Mc Rivele

9 3 m 8m

am

# U. S. Military Telegraph.

By Telegraph from

186

186

To

Spencer Town  
S. C. L. Macphee  
John. W. Rude  
S. C. L. & M. J. M. are here  
let me know by what  
authority  
H. W. Bradley  
Capt. Comdr.

August 13 1893

Mr. McRae

(D' 3' m f m C)

# A. S. Military Telegraph.

By Telegraph from *Fredericktown* 186  
To *Col. Mansfield* 186  
*Conn.*

*John M. RAE*  
left here early this  
morning to what part  
I know not.  
*H. M. Bradley*  
*Capt*



W. S. Hilling & Co. 2. 15

1881

1881

By Telegraph from

To

John W. C. Rae

Co. 3 8 Mgm C

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly a signature or address, spanning across the middle of the page.]*

# U. S. Military Telegraph.

By Telegraph from

Frederick Mary

186

To

Col Manpin

186

Mr. R. & Co. I have the  
Co at this post uniform  
the if any by what  
authority

Wm. D. Smith  
Capt. Army

1201

McRae John H.

Co 2, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

See Mark:

See also

1202

Meier Caspar

Co F, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	See Meyer	27	Caspar
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1203

Meier Herman H

Co A, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Meyer	28	Herman H
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1204 Matthias  
Melcher, Matthias  
Co. *A*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8117479  
2 8117577  
3 8119163

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

*A* | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** |

**Mo.**

*Harold L. White*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. *5<sup>th</sup>*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Harold L. White*, *Jan 21*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 26, 62. at*

*Warrenton, Ore.*

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

M | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Mattias Melcher

Pt., Co. A, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 25<sup>th</sup> Jan to Feb. 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded by the enemy  
in January 1862  
at Horn

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner  
Copyright.



*M*

[3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)]

Mo.

*Matthias Melcher*

*Pt*, Co. A, Warren Co. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Jan 25, 1862.*  
Muster-in to date *Jan 25, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 25, 1862.*

Where *Warrenton, Mo.*

Period *During the War in Missouri.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

~~General Notation Gsz 238 1865.~~

(256)

*P. Wagner*

Copyright.

1205

+ Meloar. William A

Co A, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

3<sup>d</sup> Sergeant 2<sup>d</sup> Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8109070	26
2	8109154	27
3	8109251	28
4	8109348	29
5	8109440	30
6	8109531	31
7	8109620	32
8	8109697	33
9	8109767	34
10	8109846	35
11	8109913	36
12	8109986	37
13	8110064	38
14	8110145	39
15	8110228	40
16	8110310	41
17	8110389	42
18	8110468	43
19	8110545	44
20	8110620	45
21	32878995	46
22	36646672	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Gsz 238 1865.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

m. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William A. Melona  
Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Pike mo

Occupation mch-

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 1, 1862

Where Louisiana mo

By whom E. Smart; term <sup>during</sup> war

Remarks: Appointed 2 Sgt. Vic. H. H.

Done more

\* This organization became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d Organization).

James

Copied

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*William A. Malone*  
*2 Sgt*, *Col.*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Macron, Ma* *Feb 27*, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date *Feb 27*, 186 *5*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 27*, 186 *4*, drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *33* *14* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Sergt.*  
*Feb 10/63.*

Book mark: *G 29 238 1865*

*Selah*



Mo

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William A. McLean

Sgt., Co. A., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse  
& eqts 70 days  
Abs in H'd Qrs at Pilot  
Knob mo

Book mark:

Selah

M.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William A McLean

Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 4 <sup>46</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for Horse eqts.,

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

furnished his Horse &  
Eqts for 61 Days

Book mark:

Delah

Mo. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | Mo.

William A. McLean

Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 4 <sup>46</sup> / 100 for horse eqts.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his horse  
& eqts for 61 days

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



No. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William A. Nelson  
Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 4 1/4 100 for Horse eqts.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:  
Furnished his horse  
Drags for 61 Days

Book mark:

Delah

*M.* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*William A Meloon*  
*Sgt.*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *46* for *fine equip*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William A. McLean  
Ogt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his horse  
equip for 31 Days

Book mark:

Delah  
Copyist.

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*William A. Meloon*

*Sgt.*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *5 45* for *Home Expts.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse  
& equip for 122 days.*

Book mark:

*Selaho*

W | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William A. McLean

Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his horse  
& equip from Aug 31  
to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

*Mo.* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*William A McLoan*

*Sgt*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished his horse  
& Equip from June 30 to  
Aug 31 / 63*

Book mark:

*Delah*

*M* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*William A. McLoan*

*Sgt*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished his  
horse & equip from  
Feb 28 to June 30/63*

Book mark:.....

*N. J. Roe*

111 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William J. McLean  
Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own  
horse & horse equipment  
from Feb 28 to Apr 30

Book mark:

W. F. Roe



*M* *B. B. McCarty* **Mo.**

*William A. Helton*

*2 Sgt, Co. A,* <sup>3</sup> *Reg't Missouri* *McCarty,*  
*(2nd Org)*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. F. Roe*

*M* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*William A. McLoan*

*Sgt*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished his own  
horse & horse equipment  
from Oct 31/62 to Feb  
28/63*

Book mark:

*W. J. Roe*

11

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William F. McLean  
Sgt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own  
horse & horse equipment  
from Sep 1 to Dec 31

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William A. Meloon  
Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own  
horse & horse Equip-  
ment from Sept 1 to  
Oct.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William A. Nelson

3<sup>d</sup> Reg't

, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Horse in service  
Feb 1

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:.....

W. F. Roe

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William H. Meloan

Sgt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks Horse in service  
Feb 1

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

M | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William A. McLean  
Sgt. W., Co. A., 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

Campbell

M

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

William A. McLean

3<sup>rd</sup> Sq<sup>1</sup>, Capt. Owen's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana, Mo, Feb 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1, 1862.

Where Louisiana.

Period War years.

Valuation of horse, \$120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

W. A. McLean



*McLean. J. M. Q.*

*Co. A 3*

*Reg't No. 1st M. Cav.*

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information / .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

Centerville Mo  
Aug 4. 1883

---

McLean, Wm. A.  
Co. A 3<sup>d</sup> Cav. Regt.

---

Want a position  
in some office in  
Saint Louis.

---

File in  
application  
1883

---

Paid. Aug. 7/83

Centerville Mo  
Aug 4 1863

Col J. G. Broadhead.

Col.

Having been informed by my Father  
that he had spoken to you  
in reference to your using  
your influence in procuring  
me a situation in some of  
the departments - where I  
would not be so much ex-  
posed to the inclement weather  
Hoping that you will use  
your influence in procuring  
me a position

I Remain  
Very Resp<sup>y</sup>  
Yr Obedt Serv<sup>t</sup>  
Jas A Milner  
Co A 3 Cav Mass

Turn over

P. S.

Please write soon and inform  
me whether you think you can  
procure me a position and in  
what-Department. Hoping  
to hear from you soon

I Remain Yours truly

Wm A. McLean

1206  
 Meyer, Caspar  
 Co *1st* 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8117480	26
2	8117578	27
3	8117677	28
4	8117776	29
5	8117867	30
6	8117949	31
7	8118033	32
8	8118145	33
9	8119117	34
10	9183-B-1884	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *9183 B EB 84*

*9183 B EB 84*

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

M 3<sup>d</sup> S. M. Cav. Mo.

Caspar Meyer,

....., Co. *F*, *3* Reg't *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

## NOTATION.

Book mark: 9183-B-1884

War Department,

**Adjutant General's Office,**

Washington, Oct. 14, 1884

### Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate                      furnished.

(576) Falley. Copied.

*M.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Co. F*

**Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.**

**(3d Organization.)**

**Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated**

*Nov. 10, 1865*, 186 **5.**

**Muster-out to date** \_\_\_\_\_, 186 **.**

**Last paid to** \_\_\_\_\_, 186 **.**

**Clothing account:**

**Last settled** \_\_\_\_\_, 186 **;** drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ **100**

**Due soldier \$** \_\_\_\_\_ **100**; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ **100**

**Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$** \_\_\_\_\_ **100**

**Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$** \_\_\_\_\_ **100**

**Bounty paid \$** \_\_\_\_\_ **100**; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ **100**

**Remarks:** *Discharged, Feb. 21, 1866  
by order of Brig. Genl. C. L.  
Ham. Mustered out.*

**Book mark:** *9183-13-1884*

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Casper Meyer*

*1st*

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished own horse  
& Equipments  
Discharged Feb 21/63.  
(Final statements given)*

Book mark *7183 B 1324 1040 2412284 HB*

*B. Wagner*



*M*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Casper Meier*

*Pt.*, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital since  
Dec 20 '62,*

*Horn & Horse Equipments  
furnished by himself since  
Aug 31 '62*

*Clothing Act settled Aug 31 '62*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*

*M*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Casper Meyers*

*Pl*-----, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*-----, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*-----

Stoppage, \$-----100 for-----

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for-----

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks: *Horse sick,*

*Horse & Equipments furnished*

*by himself Aug. 31. 62*

*Clothing Act settled Aug*

*31. 62*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:-----

*B. Wagner*

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Casper Myers*

*P*, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32.40*

Remarks: *Has had his horse in service since Feb. 21 '62. Horse & Equipments furnished by himself.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*B. Wagner*  
Clerk

*M*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Casper Meier*

*21*, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* <sup>*40*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks: *Has had his horse in service Feb. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1862*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*B Wagner*  
Copied.

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Casper Meier*

*Pl*, Co. A, Morsey's Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Meier & Co.*, 186 2.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due from Feb. 2 62*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*

*M* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Casper + Meier*  
*M*, Co. A, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *25 Jan to Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due from*  
*Feb. 2*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*B. Wagner*  
Copyright.

M

| 3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Caspar Meyer

Pt., Co. A, Warren Co. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jan 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Jan 7, 1862

Where Warrenton, Mo.

Period During the war in Missouri;

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: 3 in 91830A9020/154, Ret 1865

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

(356)

B. Wagner

Copyright.

Meier, Casper

P. Co. 7, 3

Mo S. M. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



# NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

# NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as  $\frac{1}{2}$ ,  $\frac{3}{4}$ , &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at fraud.

# AND CORRECTED BY DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward the papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

# CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

*Casper Meier*  
a Private of Co. *H.*  
*10<sup>th</sup> Cavalry Regt of Mo. S. M.*

*Approved*  
*Must. rules*  
*Proven*  
*Must. Director*

*At St. Louis Dist of Mo*  
*St. Louis Feb 9 1863*  
*Is he discharged*  
*By order of Brig. Gen. E. A. Hall*  
*R. M. Elliott*  
*Lieut & A. A. S. C.*

Received (A. G. Office) \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*9183-B-1884, Helena Vol. 10-84.*

*Order of Discharge*

*A. S. O., Feb. 7/68.*

*The designation of*  
*this co. was changed*  
*to Co. F, 3<sup>rd</sup> Cav.,*  
*Mo. S. Mil., Feb. 2/63.*

*Chas. Presk*  
*A. A. Beul.*

*Adm*  
*pm*

*Adjutant General's Office.*

*Apr. 10 1863.*

*Duplicate sent the Pension Office*

Penn. case 948,092. Cell. July 7-14 46 P. Office Order 24.  
 " " 5 June? " Trial 14-18 76 from Mar 17-18.

Discharged, this 21<sup>st</sup> day of February 1863, at 166<sup>th</sup> Plaz<sup>et</sup> Hospital, Surgeon in Charge, General Hospital, No 1

John C. Brown  
Edw. H. Brown 2nd  
Commanding the Reg't.

**The addressee desires to be addressed at**

<b>Town</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>State</b>
_____	_____	_____

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

[ A. G. O. No. 100 & 101 - First. ]

( DUPLICATES. )

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private Wesley Mearns of Captain James W. Mearns Company, (A.) of the 10th Cavalry Regiment of United States Infantry was enlisted by Captain James W. Mearns of the 10th Cavalry Regiment of the State Militia at Warren, Michigan on the eleventh day of January 1862, to serve three years; he was born in Germany in the year 1829 is thirty-two years of age, five feet three inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a stone cutter. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty ten days.\*

STATION: \_\_\_\_\_

DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Wesley Mearns of Ington, Michigan 27th Jan. 1863 of Captain James W. Mearns Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Gravel in joints of both eyes, very much separated, and the right eye is blind from Cataract & there is incipient Cataract of the left eye

DISCHARGED, this 21st day of February 1863, at Fort K. & L. Smith

Wesley Mearns James W. Mearns Surgeon & Captain

John Mearns James W. Mearns

Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town \_\_\_\_\_ County \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

# Leopold Meyer, ex F. 10 & Mo. RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS Meyer

Reg'tal Des. Book.....	No evidence
Reg'tal Hqs. / 1 Reg'tal Records	See statement
Reg'tal Des. Book.....	
Com. M. Reports .....	Not on file
Reg'tal Order Book .....	No evidence
Reg. & Encl. Reg'tal Letter Book S.	for '62, not on file.
Co. Des. Book .....	No evidence
Co. M. Reports .....	See statement
Co. Clothing Book .....	No med. cert. on file
Co. Order Book .....	
Co. Returns .....	See statement
Committee .....	Probs of organize.
Medical Committee .....	from furnish no
Reg'tal Hqs. .....	evidence of alleged
Medical Hqs. .....	partial deafness
Medical Hqs. .....	and hermit, and no
Medical Hqs. .....	additional infor.
Medical Hqs. .....	mation as to ab-
Medical Hqs. .....	sence at home in
Medical Hqs. .....	Oct. '62.

Missing Reg'tal Returns.

See  
To Mr. Scott  
Feb. 20, '65

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Caspar Meyer, Co. F, 10<sup>th</sup>,  
afterward 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. S. M. Co.,  
Pene, case 348.392.

Mr. Ellerbrook.

The case was sent to you  
July 9-84, please state  
disposition of the same.

S. S. S. }  
Mar. 14-85, } H. S. J.

Recd - Aug<sup>t</sup> 2, 1884 &  
sent to Mr. Brigham for  
Aug. sent. Aug<sup>t</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 84.

3/16/85, E  
A. C. }

H. S. J.

348.392

sent to Pen office Oct 11/84  
S.



1207  
✓ Meyer Henry A.  
Co ~~4~~, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8117481	26
2	8117579	27
3	8119164	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238.1865.

✓ See also

*M* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*Henry H. Meyer*  
*Co*, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Henry H. Meyer*, *June 21*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged June 26, 62*

*at Worcester Mass*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry H Meiers  
A-, Co. A, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 25 Jan to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Deersted has never been  
found since the day the Co  
was mustered into service.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

(358)

B. Wagner  
Capt.



M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry H. Meyer

Pt.

Co. A, Warren Co. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jan 25, 1862

Muster-in to date

Jan 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When

Jan 7, 1862

Where

Warrenton Mo.

Period

During the War in Missouri

years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

(856)

B Wagner

Copied.

Meyer, Herman H.  
p. Co. 7, 3 Me: S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

# NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *1, 2, &c.*; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge: and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

# DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill up and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander; or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the command of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

M. 78, 26<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't of Mo. - 1864.

# CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

188

Herman H. Meyer

a Private of Co. H.

Third Reg't of Cavalry.

Approved  
J. G. Porter Surgeon Major  
Med Director  
St. Louis Dist

Head Qrs. St. Louis District  
St. Louis March 1st 1864

To be discharged

By order of Brig. Gen. Fisk

R. W. Elliott

Capt. & A. A. G.

Adjutant General's Office

Apr 7 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) \_\_\_\_\_, 186

E. J. L.

COMPARED WITH

AND CONNECTED BY

ROLLS

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY

### FOR DISCHARGE.



Thermon H. Hedges Private of Captain James M. Hedges Company, (K.) of the Third Regiment of United States Cavalry was enlisted by Capt. James M. Hedges of the Third Regiment of Cavalry at Harmon, Mo. on the 7th day of January 1862 to serve 3 years; he was born in Harmon in the State of Missouri is 42 years of age, 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Sandy hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days, by reason of Disability contracted in the Spring of 1862 by falling with his company in the line of duty at Holt, Mo.

STATION: Pilot Knob, Mo.

DATE: February 26th 1864

54th Regt. Inf. 1st Div.

Co. F. 3d U.S. Cav.

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Thermon H. Hedges of Captain H. Hedges Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Disability with Gun and Bag sustained by general disability. Has been on sick report for about one month. disability contracted from substance is disabled is unfit for service.

Feb 27

W. J. H. H.

Surgeon.

Discharged, this Seventh day of March 1862, at Pilot Knob, Mo.

James M. Hedges

3rd Cavalry

Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Harmon County Harmon State Missouri

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

(A. G. O. No. 100 & 101-Form.)

(DUPLICATES.)

1208

+ *Meyers Hermann*  
Co *A* 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

- |    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8117476 | 26 |
| 2  | 8117574 | 27 |
| 3  | 8117675 | 28 |
| 4  | 8117777 | 29 |
| 5  | 8117865 | 30 |
| 6  | 8117947 | 31 |
| 7  | 8118031 | 32 |
| 8  | 8118115 | 33 |
| 9  | 8118192 | 34 |
| 10 | 8118274 | 35 |
| 11 | 8118356 | 36 |
| 12 | 8118432 | 37 |
| 13 | 8118507 | 38 |
| 14 | 8118587 | 39 |
| 15 | 8118667 | 40 |
| 16 | 8118775 | 41 |
| 17 | 8119133 | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

*N* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*James A. Rogers*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*Al. Louisiana, May 31*, 186 *1*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Mar 3. 64*  
*Surgeon Certificate of Disability*  
*at Fort Knob.*

Book mark: *Disch Mar 2. 64 Ind. 100*



**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on account  
of disability Mar 5. 1864*

Book mark: *Discharged Mar 5. 1864  
Side 68. + 69.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Wm. H. Brown*  
*1882*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 *4*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Turnished on horse*

*to quarters - 5th Regt*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



10 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

Wm. H. Smith  
10, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Wm. H. Smith, 186 7

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wm. H. Smith  
Post 100

Book mark: 100

*Mr* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*John J. Jones*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Left in Post Hospital  
Sept 10. Returned Oct 10  
Horse & equipment 48 days*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
( 2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 <sup>3</sup>.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Summed up horse*

*1 equipment 1 day*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Henry A. Meier*

*P*, Co *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own*  
*horse & equipments 61 days.*  
*Clothing Act settled up*  
*to Feb 28 "63*

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*  
Copyist.

M | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Herman C Meyer

P1-, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mohe Cpl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished over horse  
equipts since Feb 28<sup>th</sup> 63  
Clothing & settled to  
Feb 28<sup>th</sup> 63

Book mark:

B Wagner  
Coyd.

M | 31st May 1863 Mo.

Heenan H Meiers

Pl, Co. F, 3<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10<sup>th</sup>, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

M | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Herman Meyer  
H, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own  
Horse & Equipments  
since Dec. 31" 1862

Book mark:

B. Wagner  
Clerk

M | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Heruan H Meier

Pt, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Horse Equipments furnished by himself since Aug. 31<sup>st</sup> 62

Clothing Act settled up to Aug 31<sup>st</sup> 62

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

B. Wagner  
Clerk



M | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Herman H. Myers

Pt., Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments  
furnished by himself Aug 21. 62  
Clothing Act settled Aug 21. 62

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

B. Wagner Copyright

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Heenan H Myers

P., Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks Has had his horse in service since Jan. 7. 62. Horse & Equipments furnished by himself.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner

*M*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Herbert A. Meier*

*P1*—, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* <sup>*40*</sup> *100*

Remarks: *Has had his horse*  
*in service since Jan 7/62*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*B. Wagner*  
Coppied.

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Herman H Meier*

*Pl*

, Co. A, Morsey's Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Feb & Apr*

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't, \$

*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$

*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

*100*

Remarks

*Absent with leave for 24 hours*

*Have pay due from enlistment*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Herman A. Meier*

*Plt*, Co. A, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *25<sup>th</sup> Jan to Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Horse payed for*  
*from enlistment*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*B. Wagner*  
Coppied.

M | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Norman H. Meyer  
21, Co. A, Warren Co. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Jan 25, 1862.  
Jan 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 12, 1862

Where

Warren Co. Mo.

Period

During the war in Missouri

Valuation of horse, \$ 65 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

B. Wagner

1209

Meyers John H

Co C, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

See Meyers

John H.

1210

Meyers Joseph

Co. K A, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	See Meyers	4	Joseph
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Book kept:

See also



1211

*Meyles Reuben J*

Co *6*, **3** Missouri S.M.Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Miles</i>	28	<i>Reuben J</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1212

*Milchs, Henry B*  
Co. *H*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		27	
3	<i>See Milks</i>	28	<i>Henry B</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1213  
*Miles, Pennington*  
 Co *C*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8112440	25
2	8112529	27
3	8112626	28
4	8112726	29
5	8112815	30
6	8112927	31
7	8113961	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *943 238 1825*  
 General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Rubin J. Nyles

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Mo. June 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate July 6, 1865 at Pilot Knob, Mo.

Book mark: 463, 738, 1865

E. Weston

Mo.

3 S.M. Cav. (2018.)

7M.

Reuben L. Miles

Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d organization.)

Rank, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
, 1863.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

James F. Grib

for Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Discharged on Surgeons Certificate of Disability Feb. 1863.

Book mark:

James F. Grib

7th. | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Reuben L. Miles

Plt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Dis charged on Surgeons  
certificate of Disability Feb,  
1863.

Book mark: .....

Chauce

M.

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Reuben L. Meyles

1st

, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & equipments from Aug 31-62 to Dec 31-62.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

M. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Reuben L. Miles

Int, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse  
& equipments from Sept  
1st 1862 to Oct 31st 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Chance  
Coppied.



M. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Reuben J. Miles

1st, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chaise

7th | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Penven L. Miles

1st, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance

711.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Reuben L. Miles

Pot., Capt. Bartlett's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 39 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana, Mo., Mar 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 1862.

Where Louisiana

during war  
Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 110.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Chance.

Mills, Reuben J

B, Co. C, 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1. Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Algo. Feb 7. 1868

The designation of this  
Co was changed to Co  
C. 3<sup>rd</sup> leas M. S. M  
Feb. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863

Am. P. B. C.  
Assist Adjt Genl

Skell  
mm

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Skell

R 20

1176

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

Rubin J. Miller 126

a. Co. 6  
Tenth Reg't of Minn.

See Endorsement outside

Approved  
Mad. Miller  
Super

Medical Director.

In Sanis City of  
Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Jan'y 31. 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Genl. C. A. Carr  
Adj. Genl. H. H. H.

R. W. Elliott

Adj. Genl. H. H. H.

Received (A. G. Office) 186  
Adjutant General's Office  
Mar 30 1863.

Duplicate sent the Division Office

Entered in the Roll

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Reuben S. Miles - private*  
*Leavelle* Company, [A. J.] of the *4th*  
*M. S. M.* was enlisted by *E. Sonart-*  
*the 1st M.* Regiment of Cavalry *1861* at *Louisiana* *mo*  
on the *30* day of *February* *1862*, to serve in *mo* *year*; he was born  
in the State of *New York*, is *thirty-nine* (39) years of age, *6* feet — inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*light brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 323, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.  
Army Regs.)

*He was taken into a regiment - cold in November 1862. Has*  
*been unfit for duty since that time.*

STATION: *Pilot-Road Mo.*

DATE: *Nov 15* 1863

*Chas. B. Smith Capt. Commanding Company.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *1* *Reuben S. Miles* of  
Captain *Bartlett's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (Here consult par. 1340, p. 324; also, par. 1340, p. 404, and directions on Form 12, p. 323, Revised Army Regulations)

*Chills and Rheumatism, which affects both legs*  
*and, ultimately, attacks his general health, rendering him*  
*unable to perform the duties of a soldier, and for the present*  
*unable to obtain his subsistence by manual labor.* *W. C. Smith Surgeon. 10th Regt. Mo. Inf.*

DISCHARGED this *6*

day of *February*

1863 at *Pilot Knob Mo.*

Commanding the Post.

*John B. Gray*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]

+ 1214  
*Milke, Henry D.*  
 Co. *H*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Sergeant* | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 F/17425	* F/22566
2 F/17523	11 F/22629
3 F/17706	12 F/19140
4 F/21082	13 F/22684
5 F/20994	14 F/22664
6 F/21170	15 F/08507
7 F/21258	16 36646679
8 F/21346	17 42564353
9 F/21431	18 42564027
10 F/07855	19 42563874
11 F/21514	20 42563602
12 F/08508	21 42740410
13 F/07856	22 42740191
14 F/21596	23 32879803
15 F/21667	24 32880023
16 F/21741	25
17 F/21810	26
18 F/21878	27
19 F/21957	28
20 F/22036	29
21 F/22124	30
22 F/22218	31
23 F/22308	32
24 F/22401	33
25 F/22494	34

Book No. *See Genl 1865*  
 General Notation Gsz 238 1865.



Mo. 3 bar Mo.

Henry B. Mills  
Capt. Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri 3 bar

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Apr 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr 17, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out as Capt. of  
Co. H. 3 bar M. S. M. to enable him  
to accept an appointment as  
Major of the 14 bar Mo. Vols  
This Officer is no way indebted  
on

Book mark : .....



MAR. 18

8108507

1891

To the United States as sworn  
to before me

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

*Henry B. Micks*

*1st*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Macon, Mo, Apr. 26*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Promoted  
Capt. Mch 3/63  
from 1st Lt*

Book mark:

*See 503-1865*

*Heite*

*M.*

**3** S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

**Mo.**

*Henry A. Micks*

*Capt. A.* 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Muen. Mo. Apr 26*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Apr. 30*, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Mustered out  
on a separate  
Roll.*

Book mark:

*See 923-1865-*

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*Henry B. Mills,*  
*144th*, Co. *N*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Macon Mo., April 21,* 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Diseng'd for*

*promotion to 1st Lt*

*Jan. 16/63 at*

*Donnell Mo.*

Book mark: *See 953-1865*

*John S. Nichols*  
**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*John S. Nichols*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis, Mo. Jan 31*, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. C*

*10 Cav. Co. 1st Reg. Mo. by order of*

*St Louis & Hannibal, Mo. Jan 31, 1865*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Mo

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry J. Milks

1st Lt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.  
Capt

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. - Present

Mar. 1863 to Sep. 1864. - Capt. -  
Present.

Oct. 1864. - Absent on recruiting  
service Pilot Knob  
Mo.

Nov. 1864 to Jan. 1865. - Absent  
on recruiting service  
Benton Barracks St. Louis  
Mo.

Feb. & March 1865. - Absent  
comd'g & superintending  
organization of 1st  
Mo. Vol. bat.

Book Mark: m. 349 (V.S.) 1865  
over

Thomson

[200]

App'd.

APR. 21

36646679

1396.

Cook Mark cont:

Reports himself on detached  
service per A.O. 344 Extracts  
Hco. 2nd. Sept. of the A.O.  
dated St. Louis Mo. Dec  
1864





M | 35mcar | mo

Henry B Mills  
Capt. 35mcar

**Return**

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1865,

dated March 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: attached to 14mo

Det car per S.O. 344. Ha

In Dr: mo Dec 12, 1864

Book mark:

W. B. Mills

M | 3<sup>d</sup> M<sup>o</sup> Car | Mo

Henry B Micks  
Capt: Co A F. M & M. Car

**Return**

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Feb, 1865,

dated Feb 28 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station .....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

W. Spencer

M | J S Mear | Mo

Henry B Miles  
Capt Co H J S Mear

**Return**

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Dec, 1864,

dated Dec 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: Present. In charge  
of Recruits and recruiting  
for 14 Mo Vet Car

Book mark:

W. S. Mear

11 13 Subar 110  
N. B. Mills  
1st bo #3 Car N. B.

**Return**

of the Post of Pilot Knob, Mo., and Iron Mount-  
ain Railroad Guard,

for the month of July, 1863,

dated not dated, 186  ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks :

Present

Book mark :

N. B. Mills

11 110<sup>3</sup> Subar No  
H. A. Mills  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Co H. 10 bar HSH

### Return

of the Post of Pilot Knob, Mo.,

for the month of

dated

Jan'y  
not dated, 186<sup>3</sup>,  
186<sup>3</sup>,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Parent

Book mark:

207 Mills

11 | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Henry D. Micks*  
Capt; Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Ab. Sent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Detached Service*  
*in Charge of*  
*organization of*  
*State Vet. Car.*

Book mark: .....

*M* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*James E. Mills*  
**Capt.**, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Detached*  
*Service Center*  
*Barreers, Mo*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Steele*

*M* **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*G. B. Miller*

*Cap.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Detached*

*Service*

Book mark: .....

*Stea*



Mo | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

W. B. Muck

Capt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organisation.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Steele

*W. B. Micks* | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*W. B. Micks*  
*Capt.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*M* **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*W B Micks*  
*Capt*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organisation.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

*Steu*

*M* | **3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*H.B. Micks*  
-----  
*Capt.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

*Steele*  
-----  
Copied.

*M* | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*J. B. Micks*

*Capt.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Steele*

*M* | **3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*H B Micks*

*Capt*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Muster in*  
*Roll countersign-*  
*ed by Col. Bonner*  
*ville Com. of musters*  
*Dept. of Ms.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*True*

*Ab*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*W. B. Milks*

*Capt.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Muster in roll countersigned by Col. Bownville Command of Muster Department Mo.*

Book mark:

*C. G. Smith*

016

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*W B Milks*

*Capt*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*1 Sergt. to Jan. 15/63.  
Commissioned 1st Lieut  
Jan. 16/63. Commissioned  
Capt Mar 3/63. Furnished  
Horse & Equipments himself  
from Nov. 1/62. To Jan.  
15/63.*

Book mark:

*C G Smith*



*M*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*26 B. Milks*

*Capt.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on



Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & April*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *First Lieut to*  
*March 3rd 1863*

Book mark: .....

(216)

*C. G. Smith*  
Officer

e/6 | 3 S.M. bar (209) Mo.

H. B. Milks

Capt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. bar.

Appears on 2 Organization  
Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863. (Signed)

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

Om. | 3 S. M. Can | Mo.

Harvey B. Smith

Capt. Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Can.

Age 37 years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob Mo. July 8, 1863.

Muster-in to date Mar. 3, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 8, 1863.

Where Pilot Knob Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Lieut. of same Co. and Regt. Commissioned Capt. of Co. H. 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt. Can. M. S. M. by his

Book mark:

Cover

H. B. White

MAR. 18

8107856

1891\*

Excellency. H. R. Gamble  
Governor of Missouri, to  
fill a vacancy vice Charles  
J. Ramsey, resigned.

Committed in to take  
effect Mar. 3. 1853, he  
having complied with  
Genl. Orders No. 48, Article  
4. Par. 8. A. G. O. 1853.

Mo

3. 11. 60

Mo.

Henry B. Mills

1st Lt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. 60

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knot Mo Feb 8, 1863.

Muster-out to date Mar 3, 1863.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

#### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 1st Lt Co. H. 3 Reg't Mo

M. S. to enable him to accept a

commission as Capt James B. &

Reg't vice Charles S. Ransom

resigned. The said Henry

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Brown

MAR. 18

8108508

018910

B. Mills is not indebted to the  
United States in any particulars  
He has now been paid as  
a commissioned Officer

OK

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry B. Milka

1st Lt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st Serg't to Jan'y.  
16. Horse & Equipments  
furnished by himself

Elected 1st Lieutenant  
Jan'y. 16 - 1863.

Book mark:

(1863)

O. G. Smith

Official

M. 13 S. M. Cav | Mo.

Henry B. White

1st Lt., Co. 12, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob Mo, July 8, 1863.

Muster-in to date Jan. 15, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 8, 1863.

Where Pilot Knob Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged as Sergt.  
Co. 12. 3rd Regt. Cav. M. S. M.  
per Special Order No. 104  
Hd. Qrs. 1st Div. Mo. to enable

Book mark :

(over)

H. B. White



MAR. 18

8107855

1891\*

him to accept promotion.

Commissioned 1<sup>st</sup> Lt.  
same Co. and Regt. by His  
Excellency L. R. Gamble  
Gov. of Missouri, to fill  
a vacancy vice Lance  
Miller, resigned, and  
mustered in upon the  
same to take effect Aug.  
15. 1863. He having com-  
plied with Gen. Order  
No. 48. Rule 1. Par. 8. G. O.  
O. 1863.

*M6*

**3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*Henry B Wilks*

*1st Sgt.*, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated Dec. 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments furnished by himself from Sept 1st*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*C G Smith*

216

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Henry B. Wilks

1st Sgt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments  
furnished by himself from  
Aug. 31

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

*M*

**3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*Henry B. Bunker*

*1st Sgt.*, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* <sup>*40*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks: *3rd Sgt. in Co. from Jan. 25 to April 1st date of transfer 1st Sgt. from April 25 Horse & Equipments furnished by himself from March 1st to Aug. 31st*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*C. G. Smith*

26

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Henry B. White  
1st Lt., Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

O. G. Smith

26

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry E. Wilks

1st Sgt. Co. C, Batt'n Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment To April 30, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Contraband Horse  
Transfd. from Co. A.  
April 1/62. by order of  
Lt. Col. Wadley. Promoted  
April 25/62.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

26

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*H. B. Chittenden*

*Sgt.*, Capt. Ramsey's Co., Batt'n Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Warrenton Mo. April 25, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*April 25, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 18*, 186*2*

Where *Warrenton*

Period *During the war* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*C. G. Smith*

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

<sup>2</sup>  
Henry B. Miloks

Sergeant, Co. A, Morsey's Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Apl, 186 2.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred by Order  
of Lt-Col. Jacob K. Morsey  
Feb 21/62 to Co. C 10  
(do same thing)  
No horse

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

B Wagner  
Copied



*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Henry B. Micks,*

*Asgt.*, Co. A, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *25<sup>th</sup> Jan to Feb 25<sup>th</sup>*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse pay due*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*B. Wagner*

M

[3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)]

Mo.

Henry B. Mils

1 Lt., Co. A, Warren Co. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jan 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 7, 1862.

Where Warrenton, Mo.

Period During the war in Missouri years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 7 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

(1860)

B. I. Wagner

Copyist

*M* | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*A B Milks*

Co. *N*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *34* years; height *5* — feet *8* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *brown*; hair *brown*

Where born *Washington Co. Mo.*

Occupation *none*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 15*, 186*2*

Where *Warrenton Mo.*

By whom *Chas B Gray*, term *planning term in May 'ra.*

Remarks: *A transfer from  
McJannet Company Elec.  
to 1st Lt Jan 16/63  
Elected Capt Mar 3/63  
Tried by Court Martial  
on the 19th day May at  
St Louis Mo on charge  
of conduct to the prejudice  
of the service*

*L. J. [Signature]*

JUL 12.

32880023

1894.

of good order & military  
discipline. Honorably  
acquitted & ordered to  
resume his sword by  
Genl Order No 30 Hd Qrs  
Det. St Louis May 25/64.

M

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Henry B. Milks

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black, hair Dark

Where born \*

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 7, 1862

Where Warrenton Mo

By whom Col J. B. Gray; term during the war

Remarks:

Transferred to Co  
H

\*not shown

A. Hewart

Milke H. B.

Capt. Co.

3

Regt.

Mo.

Cav.

S. 711.

9

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Head Quarters Camp of Instruction  
Benton Barracks, Mo March 27/68

Special Orders  
No 53.

Detailing Capt. N. B. Mills  
on Board of survey.

3<sup>rd</sup> Cav. Ill. Cav.

# Head Quarters, Camp of Instruction,

Benton Barracks, Mo.,... March 27<sup>th</sup> 1865.

## SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 23

The Board of Senior Consulting of Capt. H. B. Miller 2<sup>d</sup> Cavalry M. S. M. and Lieut. J. J. Fitzgerald Adj. 81<sup>st</sup> M. Infy and Lieut. Henry M. S. A. Commanded by S. A. M. Current Senior from their Head Quarters, will convene at the Office of Capt. John W. Hargraves at 3 O'clock P. M. today, for the purpose of complying with instructions from Col. J. D. McKibbin Suspected Guilt of Mr. as contained in his endorsement of the proceedings of the Board at their first meeting. The Board will be governed by Par, 1019 Reg. Reg. 1863

By Order of Col. Bonneville, M. S. A.,

Capt. H. B. Miller

2<sup>d</sup> Cavalry, M. S. M.

Commanding.

W. H. A. A. A.

Lieut. and A. A. A. Gen'l.



E. 180. also D Nov 2/64

St Louis Mo

1854 Nov 17th 1854

End Maj. C. S.

Requests a Spl. Order directing  
Capt H. B. Mills, Co. B.

3rd Inf. Mo. to report for  
duty on the 14th inst. as  
to him

file  
1 1  
✓

Co. C. 4th. Inf. 2nd Mo. Nov 27/64

At #329. Par. 2. Nov 27/64

Nov 27, 1862  
Ft Davis, Tex

Capt

Please make Special  
order directing Captain  
H. B. Wilks, Comp'y "H" 3d  
Ind Sn Cav. to report  
for duty in the 14<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav  
to me. Send his copy  
with mine to me.  
I send it to him. His  
company will be organized  
the coming week. If  
you can please ascertain  
by telegraph when Lieut  
Hayden left 9<sup>th</sup> Mass  
Cav is. I want to have  
him bring in the recruits  
from the 9<sup>th</sup>

Capt Geo

E B Harvey

Cap. A. H. B. Miles Co. H. 3<sup>d</sup> Inf.

Can't will turn over his command, without  
delay, to the next officer in rank present  
duty at Harpers Station, and report to  
them Wd. Lee in arrest.

No. 784. also of Nov 1/64

Dr. C. 576 Cas. M. H. 1. apt 28, 1864  
576

Shall not Just Cor H. M.  
J. H. (a. m. 8. m.)

Introducing Capt. H. S. Mills  
to H. S. Mills in. y. m. who can  
perhaps give some points of inter-  
est. He is a fine man at a  
brave & gallant Officer.

W. H. S.

W

Dr. C. 576 Cas. M. H. 1. apt 28, 1864

Heal Ensign 3<sup>d</sup> Cav Inf. no.

April 28<sup>th</sup> 1864

Col,

This will introduce to your acquaintance Capt. H. B. Mills Co, 3<sup>d</sup> Cavalry Inf. M., who proceeds through Davis Lane to this Post at St. Lawrence

The Capt perhaps can give you some things of interest, - I can recommend to your favor as a brave and gallant officer

Very Respectfully  
Yours of 28<sup>th</sup> Jan 64

Wm Matthews

St. Louis, Mo.

Col. O. B. Brown

Ad. L. Dept. Mo.

Davis Lane Mo.

Headquarters Recruiting Service.  
Rolla Mo. Oct. 28<sup>th</sup>/04.

---

Miss Capt. H. B. 3<sup>rd</sup> Coy  
U. S. A.

---

Report on Recruiting  
Service at Rolla  
Mo.

---

Dec. 1906, This paper, was formerly filed  
with the records of the Superintendent of  
Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri,  
in the Archives Division, U. S. O.

Col R. M. Corruson, U. S. A.,  
Comd'g Gen. Nat. Depot.  
New-Benton Barracks  
St. Louis Mo

Rolla Mo  
Oct 26<sup>th</sup> 1864

Colonel

I have the honor  
to inform you that I am placed on  
Recruiting Service for the 14<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav  
with instructions to recruit at this  
Post for the present -

Very Respectfully

Yours A. L. Lusk

H. R. H. Calkins

Capt & Co. Mo. Inf.

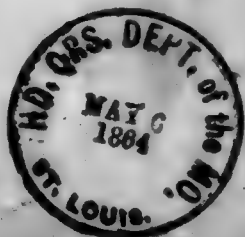
Recruiting Office

1089.

St Louis Missch

Meilhs H. B.

Capt 3 W/d. M.





Head Quarters, St. Louis District,

St. Louis, May 2<sup>d</sup> 1864

Special Orders,

No. 89

# 1 Capt. R. O. Miller Co. K

S<sup>d</sup> M. S. M. Cavalry, will turn over his

command, without delay, to the next officer

in rank, present for duty, at that station,

and report to these Head Quarters in arrest.

By order of Brig. Genl ~~Clinton B. Fisk~~, Coring

To Maj. O. W. Greene

and A. W. Harnake

Lieut.

Ass't Adj't Genl.

Adj. Adj't Genl  
Dep't of Mo.

Rolla Mo. October 25. 1864.

H. B. Miller  
Capt. 3<sup>d</sup> Cav. Mo. 1862.

Inform Capt. Thompson  
that he has opened a Re-  
cruiting Office for the  
74<sup>th</sup> Cal. Inf. at the  
above Station.

NOT RECORDED  
This is a copy of the original  
of the book of the 74<sup>th</sup> Cal. Inf.  
which is in the possession of the  
Records of the War Dept.  
of Mo.

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Chief Mustering  
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the  
Archives Division, M. B. O.

Walla Walla, October 25<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Capt. Geo. A. Thompson  
Must. Co. Dick. Officer  
Saint Louis Mo.

Captain I have the honor

to inform you that I am pleased on re-ceiving  
service for the 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cavalry, and present I am endeavoring  
to recruit at this Post.

Very Respectfully  
Yours Obedt. Servant,  
H. J. McKee  
Capt. 3<sup>d</sup> Co. M. S. M.

Official Copy  
Given: Capt. McKee,  
M. Co. D. Officer

St. George's Mo  
Sept. 18. 1864

Wicks No. 13  
Capt & wife

Reports in compliance with  
orders for duty on Regt. Serv,  
Capt & wife

No promises  
can be made  
by the officer  
in other in  
formation he  
asks in

Mo

20 Sept 64

Camp Co 263. Lawns  
St. George's Mo Sept 18/64

Since the within was written  
I have received Orders to  
report to Pilot Knob Mo  
with my Company.

Therefore you will  
address me at that  
place

Very Respectfully  
your Obedt Servt  
H. B. Wicks  
Capt Co 263. Lawns

No promises are to be  
made to recruits that  
will mar mobility of  
organization -

Nov. 1905, This paper, was formerly filed  
with the records of the Superintendent of  
Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri  
in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

Wd Geo Post St. Genman

St Genman no Sept. 18<sup>th</sup> 64

Colonel

I have the honor to herewith send  
Copy of Order in pursuance of which I report  
for instructions

I am anxious to raise a Company  
out of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt. Infan. Cav. and in order to do it  
will be necessary for me to go to Pilot-Holmes Mv.  
as my Company is the only one at this Post

I shall be able to recruit twenty five or  
thirty from it providing I can secure the men  
that they will be permitted to remain with me If I  
obtain a position in the 14<sup>th</sup> Mo

Please inform me how much Bounty is paid  
and in what payments

Send Blankes and full instructions

Very Respectfully  
Yours At Sent

W. D. Wickes

Sup't. Vol. Recruiting Service

for State of Missouri

W. D. Wickes

Capt. & Co. Cavalry Mv.

Med. Ans. Lett of Rolla

Special Crisis No 150

Oct 29/64

Col. A. Sigel Comdg

Recd M. D. W. M. Nov 15/64



Head Quarters, District of Rolla,

Rolla, Mo., October 29: 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 182. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Captain Hicks 3d M. S. M. Cavalry  
with Forty Three Veteran Recruits for 14th Mo

\_\_\_\_\_  
Leary. He will proceed to Saint Louis Mo by  
tomorrow train and report to Colonel Alexander,  
Superintendent of Recruiting Service, for the  
purpose of being furnished to their horses.

Captain C. B. Swines Assistant  
Quartermaster, will furnish the necessary  
transportation.

Colonel C. D. Sigel

BY ORDER OF ~~PREVAILING GENERAL~~ QUARTERMASTER.

Commanding District

W. A. Smith

Sent & Ackd Assistant Adjutant General.

1215  
 Miller, Clayton St.  
 Co A, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108844	26
2	8110118	27
3	8110199	28
4	8110282	29
5	8110364	30
6	8120441	31
7	8110514	32
8	8110595	33
9	8110698	34
10	8108645	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Arch Mark: Gsz 238 1865  
 General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 14 Mr Cav



*W* *35 M. Cav*  
*(2 org)* **Mo.**

*Claton J. Miller*  
*Priv, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Bks Mo, Feb 14, 1865*

Muster-out to date *Feb 8, 1865*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Feb 29, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *64 13* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out by*  
*reason of reenlistment*  
*in Genl Blunt's service*  
*in 14<sup>th</sup> Mo Vol Cav under*  
*provisions of Genl*  
*Order No 167 Hqs.*

Book mark: .....

*(over)*

*J. E. Parks*

MAR. 18

8108645

1891\*

Rept of the MO  
dated St Louis MO  
Sep 7" 1864.

Muster out to take  
effect from date  
of reenlistment

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Chapman D. Miller

Pvt., Co. A., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organisation.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Mo., Feb 27, 1865,

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted Feb 3/64

Book mark: Gg 238, 1865,

Selah

711

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Waggon Miller

Det., Co. A., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Sick at Hummawick  
Station I. M. R.R.

Book mark:

Selah

*Mo* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Claton J. Miller*

*Priv.*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1 53* for *Horse eqts.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse*  
*Sept for 50 days*

Book mark:

*Selah*

*Mo* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Claron F. Miller*  
*Pol.*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1 53* for *Horse eqts.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse  
& eqts for 50 days*

Book mark: *12*

*Selah*

*Mo*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Claton S. Miller*

*prob*

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

**Present or absent**

*present*

**Stoppage, \$** 100 **for**

**Due Gov't, \$**

*153* 100 **for** *Horse Eqs*

**Valuation of horse, \$** 100

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$** 100

**Remarks:**

*Furnished his horse  
& eqts for 50 days*

**Book mark:**

*Selah.*

No

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Claton F. Miller

pos, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 153 100 for Horse eqts.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his horse  
& eqts for 50 days

Book mark:

Selah



Mo | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Olaton Moeller  
(priv), Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his  
Horse & equip for 60  
Days

Book mark:

*M.* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Colon J. Miller*  
*for*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *5* <sup>*61*</sup> *100* for *horse equip*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Delah*

*M* | *3 Mo. S. M. Cav.* **Mo.**

*Clayton A. Miller*

*Pvt.*, Co. ...., *3* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Pilot Knob, Mo., Nov. 30, 1863.*

Muster-in to date *Nov. 30, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 8*, 1863.

Where *Patterson, Mo.*

*War*  
Period ..... years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Bounty and*  
*premium not paid*  
*Where Enrolled: State of*  
*Mo., 3d. Dist.*

Book mark: .....  
*General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

*J. E. Nichol*

1216  
*Miller George*  
 Co <sup>62</sup> *He* 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8117477	26	8188682
2	8117575	27	
3	8117712	28	
4	8121143	29	
5	8121055	30	
6	8121231	31	
7	8121316	32	
8	8121401	33	
9	8121486	34	
10	8121570	35	
11	8121649	36	
12	8121718	37	
13	8121789	38	
14	8121859	39	
15	8121932	40	
16	8122009	41	
17	8122094	42	
18	8122182	43	
19	8122277	44	
20	8122372	45	
21	8122457	46	
22	8122537	47	
23	8122609	48	
24	8119146	49	
25	8122686	50	

Book Mark: *Gsz 238 1865*  
 General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

*S. M. Car*  
*M* (*2 org*) **Mo.**  
*George Miller*  
*Pvt*, Co. *H*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Car*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo*, *Feb 24*, 186 *5*

Muster-out to date

*Jan 31*, 186 *5*

Last paid to

*Oct 31*, 186 *4*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 186 *4*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *78 42* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *was transferred from*

*Co. F 3 M. S. M. Car. to*

*Co. H 3 M. S. M. Car.*

*Mar 31 - 186 2, by order*

*of Lt Col. J. Morsey who*

*was in command of the Regt*

Book mark: .....

*(over)*

*J. E. Parks*

MAR. 18

8108682

1891\*

Mustered out by  
reason of expiration  
of term of service  
Mustered out to  
take effect Jan  
31<sup>st</sup> 1865.

W

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George Miller

Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by

reason of expiration  
of term of service  
at St. Louis, Mo. at  
request of Capt. Mills

Book mark: See G. 2 - 1865

See

Mo.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$-----100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to R. C.

10 Car. N. S. M. by order of  
Lt. Col. F. Moray, Mar. 31 1862

**Book mark :** .....

(261)

**Copyright**



*M* | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*George Miller*

*H*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organisation.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Dutch Ser-*  
*vice*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Heck*

*M.* 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | **Mo.**

*George Miller*

*Pl.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organisation.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Allen*  
Osgood

*M.* **3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*George Miller*

*Pr.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Alva*  
Copyright

*M.* **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*George Miller*

*P.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*  
*horse & equip*  
*from Mar. 1/64*  
*to June 30/64. Due*  
*us for cartage*  
*lost 51 Cents.*

Book mark: .....

1115 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*George Miller*

*Pt.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Due us for*

*Canteen lost*

*57 Cents. Furnished*

*horse & request him*

*Self 1250 days.*

Book mark: .....

*Stub*

*M* | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*George Miller*

*A.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organisation.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 7th*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
equip. missed  
61 days.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Heute*

*M* | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*George Miller*  
*M.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Furnished*  
*horse & equip*  
*himself & camp*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M* | **3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*George E. Muller*  
....., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov 1863*, 1863 }

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Detached Service,  
Furnished horse,  
& Equip himself 5 days.*

Book mark: .....

*Hee*  
.....  
Copyright



*M*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*George Miller*

*(2)*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *4 50* for *harness*

*Equip. drawn.*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached Service*

*Furnished with*

*horse & equip.*

*from Sep. 10/63 to*

*Oct. 3/63*

Book mark:

*State*

26

[3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

George Miller

Pri Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse &  
Equipments himself from  
July 1/63 to Aug 31/63  
62 Days of Cent Due  
US for Grish issued Aug  
15/63.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

*76*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*George Miller*

*Co. H*, Co. **H**, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished Horse &  
Equipmt. himself from  
May 1/63. To June 30/63.*

Book mark:

*O. G. Smith*

*No*

**[3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.**

*George Miller*

*Pri*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Horse & Equip. furnished  
by himself*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. G. Smith*

*M* *3 In. bar (2' org)* **Mo.**

*George Miller*

*Co. H, 2* Reg't Missouri *In. bar.*

Appears on *2 Organization* **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*O. G. Smith*

No | **3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

George Miller  
Pi, Co, H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments  
furnished by himself

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. G. Smith  
C. G. Smith

*M*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*George Miller*

*Ci*, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated Dec 31*, 188*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments  
furnished by himself from  
Sept 10*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (Old Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. G. Smith*

*M*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*George Miller*

*Pri*, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments  
furnished by himself from  
Aug. 31*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*C. G. Smith*



Ab | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

George Miller  
Pri, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 <sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Horse & Equipments  
furnished by himself from  
July 20 to Aug. 31/62

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

O. G. Smith  
Capt.

*M*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*George Miller*

*Pri*, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*C. G. Smith*

*No*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*George Miller*

*Qui*, Capt. Ramsey's Co., Batt'n Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Warrenton Mo, April 23, 1862,*

Muster-in to date

*April 23, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 18, 1862,*

Where *Warrenton*

Period *During the war* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*C. G. Smith*

36

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George Miller

Pri., Co. C, Batt'n Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to April 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. A.  
April 1<sup>st</sup> by order Lt. Col.  
E. M. Mason

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*George M. Miller*

*P*, Co. A, Morsey's Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred by order of Lt. Col. Fredk. Morsey, March 31, 1862 to Company, C. 1st Mo. Cav. (2nd Org.)*  
*No Horse*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*

M | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

George Miller

Pt, Co. A, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 25 Jan to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: No Horse

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

B. Wagner

M | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

George Miller

....., Co. A, Warren Co. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Jan 25, 1862.  
Jan 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 12, 1862.

Where Warrenton, Mo.

Period During the war in Missouri;

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

B. Wagner  
Copied.

3 Mr. S. McCar

Miller George

Co.

Reg't

Mo. USR & Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



Head Quarters M. L. L.

Warren saw March 6<sup>th</sup>/62

The Provost Guard  
will pass Gen. Miller's private  
of Corp. C. W. R. C. Car. to  
the train, and report at  
the Quarters of M. M. R. R.

S. Sherman Lt  
Col Adj.

Printed by

Publishing

Car. M. R. R.

WACATON LINES

Mississippi

Telegraph Company

IN CONNECTION WITH ALL OTHER LINES IN THE

UNITED STATES AND CANADA

TERMS AND CONDITIONS ON WHICH MESSAGES ARE RECEIVED BY THIS COMPANY FOR TRANSMISSION:

The public are notified, that, in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated, by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is sent, and the same rule should be observed in the transmission of messages. This Company will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of messages, or for any interruption in the working of its telegraphs, or for any mistake or omission in the delivery of a repeated message, beyond the amount according to the tariff. All messages will be transmitted, subject to the above conditions, at the rate of transmission, subject to the above conditions.

S. D. WACATON, President, Ottawa, Ill.

By Telegraph from St. Louis 6th March 1862  
To St. Louis Monday

Let Geo Miller come  
down to St. Louis. Chad Sheldon A. A. S.

1217  
*Miller, Lance*  
 Co. *H* 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*1st Lieutenant* *1st Lieutenant*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	8120992	26
2	8121080	27
3	8121168	28
4	8121256	29
5	8121344	30
6	8121429	31
7	8121594	32
8	8122662	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Gsz 238 1865*  
 General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

M

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Henry Miller

1st, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March, Mo, April 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Resigned Jan  
9/65 at Pilot  
Kust me.

Book mark:

See Log 228 - 1865

Heck

*M*

**3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Hance Miller*

*1st Lt.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Resigned Jan.*  
*9th 1863.*

Book mark: .....

*C. G. Smith*

*Al*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Honore C. Miller*

*1st Lt.*, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated Dec 31*, 18*91*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Elected 1st Lieut*  
*March & Horse & Equipments*  
*furnished by himself from*  
*Sept 1st*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*C. G. Smith*

*Mo*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Hance Miller*

*1st Lt*, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Elected 1st Lieut*  
*Mch 8. 1862. Horse &*  
*Equipments furnished by*  
*himself from Aug. 31*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:.....

*A. Smith*

26

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Bancs Miller

1st Lt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1882

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On special duty from April 10 to August 31 act. Battery D. M.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith



*No*

**3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*Nance Miller*

*1st Lt*, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Acting Regimental Quartermaster*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark:

*C. Y. Smith*

016

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Hance Miller

1st Lt., Co. C, Batt'n Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment To April 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On special duty as  
Actg. Battalion S.M.  
since April 10/62.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

Mo

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Hance Miller

1st Lt.

Capt. Ramsey's Co., Batt'n Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo, April 25, 1862

Muster-in to date

April 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 8, 1862

Where Warrenton

Period During the war  
years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

C. G. Smith

Miller, Harice

Lt. Co. 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Lt Miller  
10th Aug Mo. 8:11  
afterwards 3<sup>d</sup> " " "

---

file with 3<sup>d</sup>

# OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name Vance Miller

Rank 1st Lt Regiment 10

Arm Cavalry

Casualty Res'd

Day 9; Month January; Year 1863

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, No., 4 State Mo.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

CEH  
Clerk.  
(176)

1218  
*Miller Henry*  
 Co. *L*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6107996	25
2	8123455	26
3	6123500	27
4	6123549	28
5	6123597	29
6	6123686	30
7	6123767	31
8	6123836	32
9	6123906	33
10	6123979	34
11	6124065	35
12	6124190	36
13	6118668	37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

*W. S. M. Capt*  
*W. S. M. (org)* | **Mo.**

*Henry Miller*  
*Priv. Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Detachment D, 3rd Mo, Feb 14, 1865*

Muster-out to date *Feb 5, 1865*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Oct 31, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *49<sup>50</sup>* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out by*  
*reason of reenlist-*  
*ment in Genl Valen-*  
*ter service in 14<sup>th</sup>*  
*Mo Val Cav under pro-*  
*visions of Genl Order*

Book mark: .....

*(over)*

*J. E. Purke*



MAR. 18

8108668

1891\*

from Adams Dept  
of the Mo Labeled  
St Louis Mo Sep 7-  
1864 Muster and  
to take effect  
from date of re-  
enlistment.

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Vincent Miller*  
*21st*, Co., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March Mo*, *June 6*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Reenlisted in 14<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav*  
*Vol*

Book mark: *Ex 238. 1865*

*Miller*

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Henry Miller*

*Plt*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transfd 14 Mo Vol Cav Feb 65*

Book mark:

*Hilton*

*M* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Henry Miller*  
*Pt*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 5 Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Henry Miller*

*27*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st* (week), 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Captured and Paroled by Union*

*23rd. It was the*

*furnished horse & equip. 178 days*

Book mark: .....

*Miller*

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Henry Miller*  
*21*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse & Equip from Dec 31/63*  
*to Aug 1/64*

Book mark: .....

*Miller*

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Henry Miller*

*Pt*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transfer & equip. from*  
*Dec 31/63*

Book mark:.....

*Hilton*

*M* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Henry Miller*  
*Pvt*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse and equipments*

Book mark:



*W. H.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Henry Miller*

*2d*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments*

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Miller*

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Henry Miller*

*3d* *1st*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse and  
equipments from Oct 11/1863*

Book mark:

*Hilton*

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry Miller  
Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse  
& Equipments from  
Oct 1/63 Horse Equip-  
ments \$14.82

Book mark:

*M* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*Henry Miller*

*Co. I*, Co. *I*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Due U.S. for Horse  
& Equipments, 14.82*

Book mark:

*Harrier*

*M* | *3 Mo. S. M. Co.* **Mo.**

*Henry Miller*

*Pvt.*, Co. *A*, *3* Reg't Missouri *M. Co.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Pilot Knob, Mo., Oct. 17, 1863.*

Muster-in to date

*Oct. 17, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1*, 1863.

Where *Centerville, Mo.*

*During War*  
Period ..... years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Bounty and*  
*premium not paid.*

Book mark:  
*General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

*J. E. Nichol*

Miller Henry

Ord. 9, 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
<i>Miller Henry</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>S. M.</i>	<i>Co.</i>

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol. Page
<i>150.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>37</i>	

Captured at *Col. at Wash. Mo. Sept. 30*, 1864; brought from  
 confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at , 186 ; treated for

Where he died , 186 ; of

Paroled at *Springton. Mo. Sept. 6*, 1864; reported at *in presence at B. B. Mass. Oct. 14*, 1864

*Sent to his Regt. for duty by order Major Gen. Perry. Army N. W. H. Lewis*

1219  
Miller, Ora  
Co B, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8107995	25
2	8123499	26
3	8123548	27
4	8123596	28
5	8123687	29
6	8123763	30
7	8123837	31
8	8123947	32
9	8123980	33
10	8124040	34
11	8124107	35
12	8124188	36
13	8127701	37
14	8127754	38
15	8127809	39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: Gsz 238 1865  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also



*M*

| 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Ira Miller*

*Priv.*, Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(3d Organisation.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Bks. Mo. July 13*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*July 13*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Dec. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *50 14* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *8 24* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* *Roll torn*

Doc's mark:

*A. L. Ames*

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*Ira Miller*

*Riv.*

*B*

Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*May & June, 1865.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't, \$

*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$

*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. L. Ames*

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Ira Miller

Priv. <sup>B</sup> Consolidated Co. 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apl. 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Ames

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

*Bay Miller*

*Det*, Co. *I*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Macen Mo June 6*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. H. 1st Reg't*

*North Mo. to Co. B. 1st Reg't*

*3rd Mo. Mar 23, 1865*

Book mark: *Gay 238. 1865*

*Miller*

*M* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Ing Miller*

*Pvt*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Inst & April*, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Transferred to Co. 711 Consolidated*  
*Recruits 3' M. S. M. Cav. by special order*  
*No 55 March 16 1865 Dist. of N. M.*

Book mark:.....

*Hilton*

*M* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*L. J. Miller*

*Pvt*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hutton*

*CM* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*La Miller*

*Pvt*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hilton*

*W. H.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*W. H. Miller*

*2d*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *3 80* for *Gov't Horse*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Captured and Sold Under*  
*W. H. Miller's Mo*  
*Furnished horse equip 137 days*

Book mark:

*Miller*



*M* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Wm Miller*

*Pl*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & Equip't July 29/64  
to Aug 24/64. Paid 24.1 dollar 190*

Book mark:

*Miller*

*M* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Ira Miller*

*Pvt*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Took horse & equip from*  
*July 29/64*  
*Due U.S. 2 halter @ 19.00 38.00*

Book mark:

*Miller*

*M* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Ira Miller*

*2nd*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse and equipments*

Book mark:

*Miller*

*M* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Ira Miller*

*Reg't*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*Furnished horse and  
equipments*

Book mark:

*Miller*

*M* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Ira Miller*

*Plt.*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Transferred horse and equipments from Oct 31/1863*

Book mark:

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Ira Miller

Art., Co. C., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnishes Horse  
& Equipments from  
Sept. 14/63

Book mark: .....

Warren

Mo 37 Mo. S. M. Co. **Mo.**

Ira Miller

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo., Oct. 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 19, 1863.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Sept. 14, 1863.

Where Fredericktown, Mo.

During War  
Period        years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Bounty and  
premium not paid.

**Book mark:**

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

J. E. Nichol

Miller, Ira

P. Co. 2, 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Dispositions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.  
(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. ....

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Miller, Ira	Pvt	3	Mo	S. M. Cav	D	1710.	4	37		
Captured at near Pilot Knob, Mo. Sept. 28, 1864; brought from confined at Richmond, Va., , 1864, , and Admitted to Hospital at , 1864; treated for Where he died , 1864; of Paroled at Lexington, Mo. Oct. 6, 1864; reported at A. J. prison at A. J. Mo. Oct. 14, 1864 Sent to his Regt for duty by order of Brig Gen. Caring, Paroled Sept. 14, 1864.										

[OVER.]

1220

Miller Silvester H.  
Co. L, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

at Mark:

also 12 mod in card

1221

Milline John

Co M, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8126224	26
2	8126299	27
3	8126372	28
4	8126431	29
5	8126542	30
6	8126635	31
7	8126722	32
8	8126824	33
9	8126914	34
10	8127576	35
11	8127099	36
12	8127185	37
13	8127252	38
14	8127332	39
15	8127379	40
16	992-B-76	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 992 B 76  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

*M*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) |

Mo.

*John Willins*

*John*, Co *M*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 20*, *May 7*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *May 7*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *57* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *10* 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Stop 1 March 1 (Continued)*

*Corrected Oct 3, 1894, G.E.S.*

Book mark: *Cost in kind of belt discharged*

*H. Marks*

MAR. 19

8127379

1891

*Sumner's 70th 992. 0-76*

M | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John Milline  
Pt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mo & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Stoppage for one  
Carriage & Harness  
\$ 1.10c

Book mark:

B. Wagner  
Coyd.

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*John Milline*

*John*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Stoppage Contingent to Rank*

*and Gov't \$1.00*

Book mark:

*Edwards*

24 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

J. L. Williams

24, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(24 Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached & served.  
Furnished horse & Equip. Wagon.

Book mark:

R. Clark



*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*John Milline*

*Pl.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Remained home & left*  
*10/1 days.*

Book mark:

*John*

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*John Milline*

*John*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wt. 100 lbs. Humid*  
*Wt. 100 lbs. Humid*

Book mark:

*M*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*John Milline*

*2d*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent & Detached Service.*

*Remained home & left 12 days*

Book mark:

*W. H. H. H.*

*N*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*John Milline*

*Pat.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Thoroughly Trained & Equipped.*  
*Co. M.*

Book mark:

*John Milline*

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*John Milline*

*Pt.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y, & Feby, 1864.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Was horse & Equip. Co. M.*  
*Absent on detached service*

Book mark: *7*

M | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John Milline

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1869.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Came from Capt. B. S. S.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John Meline

1st, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owms horse & equip 61 days  
Stoppage \$ 100 for Cart & Harness

Book mark:

B. Fairley

*M*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*John Milline*

*Pl.*

Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *None horse + Equipments.*

*47 Aug.*

Book mark:

*Calade*



*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*John Willms*

*Plt.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Own horse and Equipments*  
*122 days*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*John Willms*

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John Milline

Oris Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for ..... March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years. During the war

Mastered in:

When ..... March 27, 1862

Where ..... Ironton Mo

Present or absent. Absent -

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks Own horse & Equip 61 days

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.  
12 Reg't Mo S M Cav.

Book mark: .....

& Connected July 19, 1895 by 558

S. O York

M 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John Milline  
Pete., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Aug 4, 1861, 1869.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

Period ..... years. during the war in Mo.

Mustered in:

When March 19, 1862.

Where Stanton, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.  
12 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark:  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Corrected July 10, 1895 by J. E. S.  
Milline

Copyist.

M 38m. bar mo.

John Milline  
Det. Co. M 3 Reg't Cavalry  
Mo. S. M.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 992-B-1876.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 6", 1876

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

and Certificate — furnished.

Bureau

1222 Francis W.  
 Mills Francis W.  
 Co B, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8110781	26
2	8111002	27
3	8110901	28
4	8112369	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Francis V. Mills*

*B*, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Macon Mo*, *March 13*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Lied at Louisiana*

*Mo. April 3<sup>d</sup> 1862*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hearst*

*M*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Francis W. Mills*

*Priv.*, Co. *B*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Louisiana Mo. apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Died of Pneumonia apr 5 1862*  
*Pike Co. Ill.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Francis W. Mills*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Died of Pneumonia Apr 5 - 1862 in Pike Co. Ills.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*F. D. Males*



*M*

| 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Franco M. Mills*

*Priv.*, Capt. Rosa's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisiana Mo. Mch 8*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

*Mch 8*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 25*, 186*2*.

Where *Louisiana*

Period *During War* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

*J J Neale*

(256)

Copy ind.

*for money ex*

Mills, Francis H.

Co. B, 3 Mo. S. M. Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Francis W. Mills <sup>P. 824</sup>  
Private B. 3<sup>d</sup> Mo. f. M. Navy

Recd April 5. 1862

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *January 27<sup>th</sup>*, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

*There is no evidence*

*It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that*

*Francis W. Mills*

*was enrolled on the*

*day of* *186* *at*

*in Company* *Regiment of*

*Volunteers, to serve* *years, or during the war, and*

*mustered into service as a* *on the*

*day of* *186* *at*

*in Company* *Regiment of*

*Volunteers, to serve* *years, or during the war. On the*

*Master Roll of Company* *of that Regiment, for the*

*months of* *March & April* *1862, he is reported*

*"Died of Pneumonia April 25<sup>th</sup> 1862, at*  
*St. Louis."*

*W. A. General*

*W. A. General*

1223  
 Millsap, Christopher  
 Co. G, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8119227	25
2	8119316	26
3	8119414	27
4	8119517	28
5	8119616	29
6	8119734	30
7	8120021	31
8	8119994	32
9	8120089	33
10	8120179	34
11	8120270	35
12	8120366	36
13	8120456	37
14	8120546	38
15	8120631	39
16	8120715	40
17	8120795	41
18	8120880	42
19	8120946	43
20	10384-0-1885	44
21	32879940	45
22	36646686	46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: Aug 238 1865

10384 06.1865

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

*M*

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Christopher <sup>+</sup> Millsap

Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863. - (10 Reg't Mo S. M. Cav.)  
Priv. & Sec. 9 In the field  
Deserted.

Apr. 1863. - Gained April 13  
Patterson joined  
from Desertion.

July Aug. 1863. - In 2d.  
Mrs. Sept.

Nov. & Dec. 1863. - Teamster  
in 2d. M. Sept.

Jan. & Feb. 1864. - In 2d. M.  
Sept.

March 1864. - On extra duty  
as teamster in  
2d. M. Sept.

May 1864. - On extra duty  
in 2d. M. Sept.

Oct. 1864. - Absent sick.

*also Millsap & Millsap*

Book Mark:

Thomson

M. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Christopher Mellsap

, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Lincoln Mo.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Dec 23, 1881.

Where Troy Mo.

By whom John M. Thed; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

\*This organization became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d Organization).

No. 3 S. M. Pany Mo

Christopher Millsop

, Co. 9, 3 Reg't Mo. S. M. Pany

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10.384 E. 1885

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington June 14<sup>th</sup>, 1886.

The charges of desertion of Dec 9 1862  
and Jan 9. 1863 against this man  
are removed under the provisions of the  
Act of Congress. Approved July 5. 1884.

He was absent without proper  
authority from December 9. 1862. to  
April 13. 1863.

A. M. M.



*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*Christopher Hilborn*

*On*, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organisation.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Mo*, *Jan. 31*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

*Jan 31*, 186*5*.

Last paid to

*Feb. 29*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 186*4*; drawn since \$*37*<sup>*50*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$*100*; due U. S. \$*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$*100*

Bounty paid \$*100*; due \$*100*

Remarks: *Furnish horses & equipment*  
*for 137 days*

Book mark: *in Bag = 258 = 1865*  
*over*

*Hilborn*

MAR. 18

8120946

1891

*DK Mar 10384-C-1885*

M

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Christopher Millsap

Pr., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &  
Exempt to himself 168 days

Book mark:

J. Beltrick

M

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Christopher Millsap

Pn

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service  
Sturgeon Mo.

Book mark:

Abelbrook

*W* **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

*Christopher Phelps*

*Pr*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *I furnished horse & equipment himself for 168 days*

Book mark:

*A. Solbrook*

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*Christopher Miller*

*Pr*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 188*4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equip*  
*himself for 122 days*

Book mark:

*Stobbs*

M

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Christopher Mills

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Expended horse  
equipment himself for  
61 days*

Book mark:

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Christopher Millsap

Pvt

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned in horse & Equip.  
Myself for 60 days

Book mark:

A. B. Brown



*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*Charles Taylor Mulharp*

*Pr*

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse &  
Equpts himself from Nov. 1 - '63  
to Dec 31 - 63*

Book mark:

M

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Christopher Millap

Pt.

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 10th, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipment to himself  
from Sep 1-63 to Oct. 31-63

Book mark:

2 | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

*Christopher Miltzaf*

*Pn*

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equip'ts. himself from Aug. 21-'63 to Aug. 31-'63*

Book mark: .....

*Halbrook*

*M.* **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

*Christopher Millsap,*

*Private*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*C. H. Woodford*

*M.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Christopher Millsap,*  
*Private,* Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deduct pay and allow*  
*ances from Dec. 9/62 to*  
*Mar. 25/63, sentence of*  
*Court-martial.*

Book mark: .....

*C. H. Woodford*  
Copyist.

*M.* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Christopher Millsap,*

*Private*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *deserted Dec. 9/62. Re-*  
*joined his Company Mar. 28/63.*  
*deduct pay and allowance*  
*during the time of his ab-*  
*sence.*

Book mark: .....

*C. H. Woodford,*  
Copyist.

M. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Christopher Millsap,  
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments himself from  
Sept. 1/62 to Sept. 25/62 -  
Deserted Dec. 7/62 at  
Mexico, Mo.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

C. H. Woodford  
Capt.

*M.* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Christopher Millsap,*  
*Private*, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse and equipments*  
*furnished by himself from*  
*Dec. 23 61 -*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*C. H. Woodford,*  
Coppied.



M. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Christopher Millsap,  
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Has had a horse in  
the service since enlistment

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

C. S. Woodford  
Corrid.

*M.* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Christopher Millsap,*  
*Quint*, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has had a horse*  
*in the service since*  
*enlistment.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*C. H. Woodford*  
Copyist

*M.*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Christopher Millsap,*  
*Private*, Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *from Dec. 23, 1861, to Feb. 28, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

(368)

*C. H. Woodford*  
Capt.

*M.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Christopher Millsap,*

*Private*, Capt. Wommack's Mtd. Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Warrenton, Warrenton, Mo., Feb. 15, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Dec. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 23*, 1861.

Where *Irving, Mo.*

Period *of the war.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *40* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *10* 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: *103846 A.G.O. E.B. 1885*

General Notation Gsz *238 1868* (over.)

*C. H. Woodford*

MAR. 18

8119227

218914

*Apr. 28/86. #13.*

1224  
 Milton, James  
 Co L, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
Reference	Envelope
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30

Back Mark:

also 12 Mo of M. Cav

1225  
Menden, George E.  
Co. G, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8119 225	26
2	8119 314	27
3	8119 411	28
4	8119 514	29
5	8119 613	30
6	8119 708	31
7	8119 803	32
8	8119 897	33
9	8119 987	34
10	8120 082	35
11	8120 173	36
12	8120 264	37
13	8120 359	38
14	8120 449	39
15	8120 539	40
16	8120 625	41
17	8120 708	42
18	8120 790	43
19	8120 874	44
20	8120 943	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 238 65  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*George E. Maule*

*On*, Co. *EG*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo*, *Jan 31*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*Jan 31*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Feb 29*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864; drawn since \$ *18*<sup>*16*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse  
& exempt himself 137 days*

Book mark: *See Regt = 235 = 1865*



16 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.**

George E. Menden

Pr, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Purchased horse &  
Equipts himself 153 days

Book mark:

Albroose

*M* **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

*George E. Menden*

*Pr*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sep & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Detached service*  
*St. Louis Mo.*

Book mark: .....

*A. Beltrami*

*M* **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

*George E. Kriden*

*C.*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Dismissed from  
Company himself for 103  
days - absent since at  
Sinton Mo.*

Book mark: .....

*J. Pollock*  
Copyist.

*M* **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

*George B. Menden*

*Co.*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse & equipment  
himself for 127 days.  
Absent sick. Lost  
Cap Pouch 4.*

Book mark:

M

[3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)]

Mo.

George E. Maiden

Pr.

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

*Exempt himself for 61 days*

*Absent sick*

*Box cap March 40*

Book mark:

*Albrook*

*M* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*George Minden*  
*Pr*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan Feb*, 186*4*

Present, or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Dismissed for  
Equip. himself for  
60 days*

Book mark: .....

*Adelbert*  
Coyd.

M | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

George E. Menden

Pri, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dismissed from service  
himself from Nov. 1 - 63 to  
Dec 31 - 63.

Book mark:

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George E. Muirhead

Pn

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipment to himself  
From Sep 1 - '63 to Oct 31 - '63

Book mark:



M

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

George C. Menden

Pm

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horses  
Exempt himself from July  
1-'63 to Aug. 31-'63.

Book mark:

Albion

*M.* | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

*George E. Minden,*  
*Private* Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and  
equipment himself from May 1/63  
to June 30/63*

Book mark: .....

*E. A. Woodford*  
Copyist.

*M.* | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

*George E. Minden,*  
*Private,* Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present,*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and  
equipment himself from Mar. 1/63  
to Apr. 30/63.*

Book mark: .....

*E. H. Woodford*  
Copyist

M. *S.M. Cav. (2079)* Mo.

*George E. Mindes*  
Private, Co. *G*, *3* Reg't Missouri *S.M. Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *(Not stated.)*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. S. Woodford*  
Clerk

*M.* **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

*George E. Minden,*  
*Private,* Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y. & Feb'y.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and*  
*equipts. himself from*  
*Nov. 1/62 to Feb'y. 28/63.*

Book mark: .....

*C. H. Woodford*  
Copyright

M. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | Mo.

George E. Minden,  
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments himself from  
Sept. 5/62 to Dec 3/62.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. H. Woodford  
Coppick

*M.* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*George E. Ninden,*  
*Private,* Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse and equipments*  
*furnished by himself from*  
*Dec. 23/61 -*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*C. S. Woodford*  
Corr'd

M. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

George E. Minden,  
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Has had a horse in  
the service since enlist-  
ment.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

E. H. Woodford  
Original



M. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | Mo.

George E. Minden,  
Civil, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Has had a horse  
in the service since  
enlistment -

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

E. H. Goodford  
Copyist.

M. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

George E. Minden,  
Private, Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for from Dec. 23, 1861, to Feb. 28, 1862,

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford,  
Copyist.

*M.*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*George C. Minden,*

*Private*, Capt. Wommack's Mtd. Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Harrodsburg, Harrods Co., Mo., Feb'y. 15, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Dec. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 23, 1861.*

Where *Irony, Mo.*

Period *of the war.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *5* 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark *L.O. Mar 1/81 to Feb 3/81 -*

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

*C. S. Woodford*

Menden, George E

Co. G

3

Reg't No. 1 M. Cav.

2

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Disch

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 2

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

S. 4. 1865. P. 389.

Carrollton Jan 5. 1865.

Skidmore H. H.

Concerning a horse sold by Lt  
Bradley to one Hawkins, who  
again sold it to Mindes. States  
that the horse was appraised at  
\$150<sup>00</sup>, but upon examination  
was found to be a U. S. horse.  
The case was placed in the hands  
of the Prov. Mag. at Pilot Knob,  
and has not since been heard from.  
requests that the matter be looked  
after.

Johnson, G. L.

Co. 4. 3<sup>d</sup> MS. 71

Recd H. H. from West by the H. H.  
O. P. H. Mason Jan 7. 1864

Carrollton Mo.  
Jun 5<sup>th</sup> 1865

Major D. Holt,

Sir, I am  
solicited by private George  
E. Minden of Co. "G", 3<sup>d</sup> M.S.M.  
to write to you concerning  
a horse which Lt. Bradley  
of Co. "D", 3<sup>d</sup> M.S.M. sold to  
one Hawkins, who Minden  
bought the horse from.

Minden had the horse  
appraised by the Inspector  
at one hundred and fifty  
dollars, but on examination  
the horse proved to be a  
U.S. horse. Minden showed  
the Inspector a bill of  
sale from Lt. Bradley. Then  
the Inspector turned the

horse and bill of sale over  
to the Provost Marshall at  
Pilot Knob, and told Minder  
that if Jt. Brady proved the  
title good, that the Government  
would pay for the horse, but  
if the title was not good  
that Jt. Brady would be made  
to pay it. The case has been  
in the Provost Marshall's  
hands four months, and  
Minder has heard nothing  
from it. He asks you to please  
attend to it for him, as his  
time is out in a short time,  
and he knows of no other  
way to get it.

Yours respectfully  
W. H. Dickinson

No 51 3<sup>d</sup>

St Louis Mo

253. P. 198. B. a. Apr 28 1865

Gray M.B.

States that he applied  
to by Geo E. Menden to  
procure an affidavit  
by Capt M. B. Hadden  
said to be in file in  
this office

3 M. S. M. Carr

R. H. W. Carr (28/65)



JOHN B. GRAY,

(Late Adjutant General of Missouri.)

Attorney and Agent for Claimants.

No. 61 Third Street,

St. Louis, Mo., April 28 1865

To the District Pro Marshal

I have been applied to by George E. Menden formerly of C. C. 3 M. S. M. Co. to procure for him an affidavit of Capt. McFadden as to a horse which was taken away from him by Major Dickenson by whom it was also appraised. This horse he gave up as it was found to have belonged to the United States. He came into possession of it by exchanging with a private of the same Regiment who gave this man G. E. Menden a bill of sale signed by Lieut. James H. Bradley.

The affidavit he sent to me now is said to be on file at your Office.

I have the honor to remain

Yours Affectionately

John B. Gray Esq.

1226  
*Minor Coleman*  
 Co *E. A.* 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108102	21
2	8116777	22
3	8116855	23
4	8176930	24
5	8112509	25
6	8117013	26
7	8117156	27
8	8117225	28
9	8117286	29
10	8127546	30
11	8127643	31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45
26		46
27		47
28		48
29		49
30		50

Post Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

*N* | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Coleman Minor*  
*Private*, Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo. July 13, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*July 13, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Dec. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *35.94* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*85* 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Cook's mark:.....

*A. C. Taylor*

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Coleman Minor*

*Out.*, Consolidated Co., <sup>*2*</sup> Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *One U. S. for one  
canton & haversack  
85c.*

Book mark: .....

*A. C. Taylor*

*M* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.**

*Coleman Minor*  
*Cot*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*M* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*Coleman Minor*  
*Cst.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*,

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Ordered to go*  
*Louis as a witness.*  
*Furnished horse &*  
*equipments 180 days.*

Book mark: .....

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Coleman Winsor

Ct., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep<sup>r</sup> Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mc Surgeon

Furnished horse & equipments, 20 days.

Book mark:

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Coleman, Liner*

*Cot.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse equipments 150 days.*

Book mark:

*Cabine*



*M* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Coleman*

*Cot.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished horse &*

*equipments 20 days.*

Book mark: .....

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Coleman Minor*

*Pr.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar 1867*, 1867

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turnished horse equipments 78 days.*

Book mark:

*Chabine*  
Copyright

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Coleman Minor*

*Cpt.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Turnished horse*

*Equipments from*  
*Dec. 31 to Feb. 20*

Book mark: .....

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*William Minor*

*Plt.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov Dec*, 18*93*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Turnished horse  
equipments from  
Dec 13 to Dec 31*

Book mark: .....

*M* | *3 S. M. Co* | **Mo.**

*Coleman Minor*

Appears with rank of *Pr* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Co* Roll dated

*Pilot Knob, Mo. Feb 15* 1864.

Where born *Reynolds Co. Mo.*

Age *23* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 7*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Pilot Knob, Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 15*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Pilot Knob*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Mo. 3 Div*

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

~~General Notation Gsz 238 1865.~~

*McSmith*

*Minor Coleman*

*D. Co. E. 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. Cav.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Den. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

C. Miner  
E. 3. mo S. m. c.  
80

---

J. A. Eng. Am. F.  
December 17, 1884

---

General Court Martial and Military Commission,

DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, Mo., Dec 17th 1864

Captain  
Robert

In accordance with instructions from Department Head Quarters, dated November 23d, 1864, I respectfully make application that orders be issued for the following named persons, in the military service, to appear before the Genl. Court

Martial convened by Sp. C. 256 C. S. of which

Col W A Brewster is President, as witnesses in the case of

The United States vs. John Rognie

on the dates respectively designated, to wit: 26th inst at 10 o'clock A.M.

Colman Miner. Private Co E 3d Cav M.S.M

Capt Frank En  
Act Acft Genl  
Capt of the Mo

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servant

Accent Clerk

Wm J. 1st Regt 6th Judge Advocate.



1227

*Miner, Maston*  
Co *L*, **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>Reference</i>	27 <i>Envelope</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Sub Net:

also 12 mofm cav

1228 Mark  
Mitchel, Marx  
Co. L. 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 F117929  
2 F125526  
3 F125617  
4 F125705  
5 F125789  
6 F125877  
7 F125966  
8 F126048  
9 F108420  
10 F127542  
11 F127639

25  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

*A*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Mark Mitchell*

*Out.*, Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo., July 13, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*July 13, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Oct. 31, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Feb. 27, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *54.37* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*27* 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Cook mark:

*J. C. Taylor*

W | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Marc Mitchell

Pat. Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Marc V. Apr., 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

A. C. Taylor

M | 3rd Mo. Cav | **Mo.**  
3091

Mark Mitchel

Oris, Co. 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Dec 31/64 to Feby 28, 1865.

Station Weston Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*11*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Wm. Mitchell*

*for*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished private horse & equipment 170 days*

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.~~

Book mark:

*Wm. Mitchell*

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Mar Mitchell*

*for*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1 Aug*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipment 170 days.*

Book mark:

*J. J. Cassin*

W **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

Wm. H. H. H.

2nd, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 22 to June 22, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned horse and  
sympage 121 days.

Book mark:



*111*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Wm. Mitchell*

*1st*, Co *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present horse and  
equipment 60 days.*

Book mark:

*McQuinn*

211 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John Mitchell

1st, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1 July, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present here and  
horse equipments 60 days.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. Collins

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Mark's Muster*

*pt.*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 5 Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* <sup>*23*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks: *Furnished private horse & equipment 21 days*

Book mark:

*71*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*John Smith*

*71*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 5*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sum of issue and  
sympage of drug.*

Book mark:

*W. C. Smith*

*M* *3 Mo. S. M. Cav.* **Mo.**

*Marx Mitchell*

*Priv*, Co. *E*, *3* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Pilot Knob, Mo., Sep. 21, 1863.*

Muster-in to date

*Sep. 21, 1863.*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Sep. 2*, 186*3*.

Where *Pilot Knob*

*During the War*

Period ..... years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Bounty and*

*premium not paid.*

Book mark:

*General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

*J. E. Nichol*

1229  
 Mitchell David N.  
 Co A, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

Private Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	P/114058	26
2	P/114155	27
3	P/114256	28
4	P/114354	29
5	P/114453	30
6	P/114549	31
7	P/114647	32
8	P/114737	33
9	P/114818	34
10	P/114905	35
11	P/114984	36
12	P/115060	37
13	P/115140	38
14	P/115217	39
15	P/115307	40
16	P/115345	41
17	P/115422	42
18	P/108335	43
19	P/115501	44
20	P/115577	45
21	P/115641	46
22	P/115704	47
23	32879571	48
24	36646675	49
25		50

Bank Note:

943 238 135  
 General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

*M.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*David M. Hutchell*

*Summit, Co. 19<sup>th</sup>*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*March 16<sup>th</sup>*, *1865*, *March 25<sup>th</sup>*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *March 25<sup>th</sup>*, 1865.

Last paid to *June 21<sup>st</sup>*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *22* <sup>*18*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark: *405-238-1865*

*R. Bradin*

*e M*

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Mitchell*

*Q. & A.*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sep. 1864. - Absent on  
detached service.*

Book Mark:

*Thomson*



*11* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*James M. Mitchell*

....., Co *D*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *black*; hair *dark*

Where born *Lincoln Co Mo*

Occupation *farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Feb 15*, 1862

Where *Louisiana Mo*

By whom *Capt Smart*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered in*

*Feb 25/62 Louisiana*

*Mo Capt Smart*

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Mean*

M | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

David H. Mitchell

Trumpeter, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. 9 Feb., 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

14 | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

Conrad H. Mitchell

Davenport, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March Decr, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments 184. Sep.

Book mark:

**3 S. M. Cav.(2 Org.)**

Mo.

*Amelia A. Phelps*

*Trumpeter, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct....., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipment 184 days. Stuck  
on detached service.

**Book mark :** .....

R. Braden

M | 3rd Cav | Mo.  
2 Regt

David H. Mitchell

Baugh Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for June 30 to Aug 31, 1864

Station Surgeon Ma

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Furnished over horse &  
Equipments from Feb'y 29/64  
to Aug 18/64

Book mark:

16 | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

David S. Mitchell

Massachusetts Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments 154.1 up. Absent  
on detached service.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*No.* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*Daniel H. Whitehill*

*Transferee*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments 122 days*

Book mark:

*R. Braden*

No. **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** Mo.

David M. Mitchell

Regt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments 61 days

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



46 **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Edward H. Mitchell

Plt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments fully kept.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

David H. Mitchell

Art, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9 Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and Equipments  
sixty one days.

Book mark:

L. J. Sparr

*No.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Orvil H. Mitchell.*

*Port.*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and  
equipments sixty-one days  
Absent on detached service.*

Book mark:

*R. B. Bardin*

M | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

David H. Mitchell

P. A., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnish horse  
& equipments sixty  
two days.

Book mark: .....

F. A. Wright

M | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

David H. Mitchell

Pt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse  
& equip. went from  
April 30 to June 30 - 1863.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

*M.* **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

*David H. Mitchell*  
*Pvt.*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186 **\$**

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished*  
*horse & equip-*  
*ments from*  
*Feb. 28, 1863 to*  
*April, 30, 1863.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

Book mark:

*F. A. Hughes*  
Copyright

M. | 3. J. M. Caw (eng) | Mo.

David H. Mitchell  
Pvt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri J. M. Caw

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 12, 186 3.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

*M* '3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | **Mo.**

*David A. Mitchell*

*Pot.*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished horse  
and equipments from  
Oct. 31, 1862 to Feb.  
28, 1863.*

Book mark:

*F. A. Wright*



*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*David H. Mitchell*

*Priv*

, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished his own  
arms and equip-  
ments from Aug. 31,  
1862 to Dec. 31, 1862*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*F. A. Wright*

M. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

David A. Mitchell

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his  
own horse & equipments  
from Sept. 1, 1862  
to Oct. 31, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. A. Knight

M. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | Mo.

David H. Mitchell

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....85 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....32 40 100

Remarks:

Furnished

horse and equip-  
ments; horse in  
service March 18,  
1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark: .....

P. a. Wright

M. | **3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

David H. Mitchell.

Pot, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: one horse in  
service, March, 18,  
1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F. A. Migher

M.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Said H. Milne

1st., Co. 2., 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1000 Enlistment to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service Mar. 18. 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

M. | **3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.)** | Mo.

David A. Mitchell

....., Capt. McElroy's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana, Mo., Mch 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 18, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period During the war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 85 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865

F. A. Knight

✓ 1230  
Monroe, James  
Co. G, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108038	26
2	8120363	27
3	8120450	28
4	8120543	29
5	8120628½	30
6	8120712	31
7	8120794	32
8	8120879	33
9	8108414	34
10	8127538	35
11	8127625	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

*M*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*James Monroe*

*Pvt.*, Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Benton Barracks Mo. July 13, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*July 13, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Feb. 27, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 27, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *61 93* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....8 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

*and horse equipments*

*from March 1 to July 15,*

*1864 138 days. Valuation*

*of horse \$100; horse*

*equipments \$32.*

Cook's mark:.....

*D. C. Taylor*



*CL*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*James Monroe*

*Out.* Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
and horse equipments  
from Mar. 1  
to July 15, 1864.*

Book mark: .....

*P. C. Taylor*

W | 3 S. M. Co. | Mo.  
(2 Org.)

J. Monroe  
Asst., Co. 3, Reg't Missouri Co.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Dec 31/64 to Feb 28, 1865.

Station Weston Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
horse equipments from Mar 1/64  
to July 15/64 137 days.

Book mark:

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James Monroe

Pr

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 15<sup>th</sup>, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Turned horse  
empt himself 168 days

Book mark:

Stalbrook

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*James Monroe*

*CW*

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Sept & Oct*

, 186*4*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't, \$

*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$

*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

*100*

Remarks:

*Detached service*

*surgeon Mo.*

Book mark:

*J. H. Brown*

*No* **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg)** **Mo.**

*James Monroe*

*Pr.*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse &  
equipment himself for  
168 days*

Book mark:

*Holbrook*  
Copyright

M | 3 Mo of m. cur. 209 | **Mo.**

James Monroe

Pvt., Co. 4, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cur.  
(2<sup>d</sup> organization)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipts. himself for 122 days

Book mark: .....

A. P. Whitney  
(ax)

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

*James Moore*

*Co.*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned out horse  
except himself for  
61 days*

Book mark:

*Albion*

M

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James Monroe

Pr

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equip't. hired for 60 days

Book mark:

S. Delbrick



*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

*James M. ...*

*Pr*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipment  
free of from Nov 17 '63 to  
Dec 31. — '63.*

**Book mark:** .....

*Shelton*

M | 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. S. M. Co. | Mo.

James Monroe

Pvt., Co. ...., 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 28, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov. 28, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 17, 1863.

Where Warrenton, Mo.

During the war.  
Period ..... years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Where Enrolled: State  
of Mo., 9th Cong. Dist.

Book mark: .....  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

(387) J. E. Nichol Capt.

1231

*Monroe, John N.*  
 Co *G*, **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8119230	28
2	8119318	29
3	8119416	30
4	8119519	31
5	8119618	32
6	8119712	33
7	8119807	34
8	8119901	35
9	8119991	36
10	8120086	37
11	8120178	38
12	8120267	39
13	8120362	40
14	8120452	41
15	8120542	42
16	8120628	43
17	8120711	44
18	8120817	45
19	8120988	46
20	32879942	47
21	36646689	48
22	36646721	49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

Gsz 238 1865

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

all

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. Munroe

, Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864. - Present  
on detached ser-  
vice.

Book Mark:

Henson

Mo

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

<sup>+</sup>  
J. H. Monroe  
Priv., Co. 4, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862 - Main Nov. 2  
Pilot Knob. Enlisted  
in Regt.

Sept. 1864 - Lost Sep. 23  
Boone Co. Killed  
in action.

x also for.

Book Mark:

Thomson

m | **3** S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | **Mo.**

John A. Monroe  
Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Lincoln Mo.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Dec. 23, 1861.

Where Troy Mo.

By whom John M. Reed; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

\*This organization became Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d Organization).

James  
Coy. 1st.

*No* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*John A. Mours*  
*Co. G*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organisation.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Mo*, *Jan 3*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Killed in action in*  
*Brown Co Mo Sep 23 1864*

Book mark: *see 912 = 2 34 = 1861 -*

*Halbrook*

M

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

John H. Monroe

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed Sep 23/64  
in Boone County, Mo.  
Guerrillas

Book mark:

Spelbrook



M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John A. Mourou

Co., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1894, 1894

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& equipment himself for 142  
Days - detached service

Book mark:

Holbrook

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*John A. Moore*

*Pr*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1 June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipment himself for 96 days*

Book mark:

*A. B. Brown*

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John H. Monroe

Pr., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mehtapl., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promised horse  
empt himself for  
35 days

Book mark:

Adkins

M

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John H. Monroe

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

John H. Monroe

Copyist.

*M* | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

*John H. Moore*

*Pr* Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnish of horse & equipment furnished from Dec 1863 to Dec 31 1863.*

Book mark:

*W* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*John A. Monroe*

*P2*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Dismissed Person & equipment himself*  
*from Sep 1-63 to Oct 31-63.*

Book mark:.....

*John A. Monroe*

M

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

John H. Monroe  
Pr

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments himself from July 1 - '63 to Aug 31 - '63.

Book mark:

Adelbrook

*M.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*John A. Monroe,*

*Private,* Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished horse and  
equipts. himself from May 1/63  
to June 30/63*

Book mark: .....

*E. H. Woodford*



M. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | Mo.

John H. Monroe,  
Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipts himself from Mar. 1/63.  
to Apr. 30/63.

Book mark: .....

C. H. Woodford  
Coppied.

M. S. M. Cav. (2077) Mo.

John A. Monroe  
Private, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent (Not stated.)

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

C. A. Stanford  
Capt.

*M.* | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

*John A. Monroe,*  
*Private,* Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y. & Feb'y.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and  
equip'ts. himself from  
Nov. 1/62 to Feb'y. 1863.*

Book mark: .....

*C. H. Woodford*  
*Adj't.*

*M.* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*John A. Monroe,*  
*Private,* Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments himself from Sept. 1/62 to Dec. 31/62.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*C. H. Woodford,*  
Corr.

*M.* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*John A. Monroe,*  
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse and equipments  
furnished by himself from  
Feb. 15, 62.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:.....

*C. H. Woodford*  
Copyright.

M - | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | Mo.

John A. Monroe,  
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Has had a horse in  
the service since enlistment.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

E. H. Woodford  
Capt.

M. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John H. Monroe,  
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Has had a horse  
in the service since  
Feb'y. 23/62 -

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

C. H. Woodford  
Copyright.

M - | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | Mo.

John A. Monroe,  
Private, Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for from Dec. 23, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford  
Copyist.



M. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | Mo.

John H. Monroe,  
Private, Capt. Wommack's Mtd. Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Warrenton Co., Mo. Feb. 15, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 15, 1862

Where Warrenton -

Period of the War.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

C. H. Woodford,

Mourae, John H.  
P. Co. G, 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# FINAL STATEMENT

OF

*John H. Monroe*  
3<sup>d</sup> Reg't of *Can M. & M.*

## VOLUNTEERS.

*Died, Sept. 23. 1864*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a *veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit* Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY

ADJ. G.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.  
JAN 14 1865  
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 23 AUG 1865

*I certify on horse that the within named Monroe is entitled to pay for furnishing horse, Vagant 1<sup>st</sup>, & W. Bush Capt. Bimory for 16 & 1/2 days*

I certify, on honor, that John W. Moore, a Private of  
Captain C. W. Lusk Company (E) of the 3d Regiment of Massachusetts,  
VOLUNTEER, of the State of Massachusetts, born in Southbury, State  
of Massachusetts, aged 32 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; fair complexion,  
Blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service  
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 1st day of Feb, 1862, at Warrenton  
by John W. Lusk, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into  
the service of the United States on the 1st day of Feb, 1862, at  
Warrenton by Wm. J. Wood; and having served  
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a  
DISCHARGE by reason of being killed by himself on the 29th  
day of Sept 1864 in Battle of New

The said John W. Moore was last paid by Paymaster  
My. Hurd, to include the 29th day of Sept, 1864, and  
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING  
amounting to 24 dollars, since the 29th day of Sept,  
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his

place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, SMITH, \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars.

GIVEN in Duplicate, at Richmond Mo, this 30th day  
of Sept, 1864.

C. W. Lusk  
Capt

Commanding Company.

1232 Samuel J.  
Moody John S.  
Co. D, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

✓ Sergeant 1st Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8117423	26
2	8117521	27
3	8117619	28
4	8117722	29
5	8117811	30
6	8117897	31
7	8117980	32
8	8118081	33
9	8118166	34
10	8118248	35
11	8118330	36
12	8118403	37
13	8118477	38
14	8118552	39
15	8118636	40
16	8118718	41
17	8118794	42
18	8118852	43
19	8118926	44
20	8118995	45
21	8119061	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

*167* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** |

**Mo.**

*John A. ...*  
*167*, Co. ...., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo*, *Aug 31*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *the 27*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *May 20*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *47* *10*  
*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *36*  
*100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Issued from Troop to*  
*1 Sgt Aug 10. 1865*  
*one Quarter Saw Bar for use*  
*of horse & equipments 13 days*

Book mark: .....

*Mo.* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*John S. Hardy*  
*John S. Hardy*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1 Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *96* *100* for *W. G. C.*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Supplied horse and*

*equipment 2<sup>nd</sup> day*

Book mark:

*John S. Hardy*



*John S. ...* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*John S. ...*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ *56* / *100* for *6 + 9 + 5*

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ / *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ / *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ / *100*

Remarks: *On duty at Jefferson*

*City Mo.*

*Provided horse equipments  
24 days*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*of Moore*



**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for 1151 1554, 186 //Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: 1. Imported from Korea

1951

*Chlorophyll*

**Book mark :** .....

(258)

**Copyright**

*May* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*James L. Hardy*  
*Private*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *.56* *100* for *James L. Hardy*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and*

*equipment 122. days*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thompson, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1st, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 1st Reg't

Mo. State Militia

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*N* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*James B. ...*  
*Mustafa*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *provided with horse & equipment to camp*

Book mark:

*11* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Engle*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *✓*

Stoppage, \$ *1* <sup>*50*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub> for *advance*

Due Gov't, \$ *1* <sup>*50*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub> for *advance*

Valuation of horse, \$ *1* <sup>*50*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1* <sup>*50*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks: *No. 1 pay due 61 days*

*Name appears in Roll of names  
present with line drawn thru*

Book mark:

1 **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

Franklin, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 1864, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse

& equipments to day

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. J.* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*John S. ...*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*James*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan* \_\_\_\_\_, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present* \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Submitted on ...*

*8 months - 52 days*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John S. Moody*  
Trust Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1863.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished his own horse & equipments to 6th days.*

*Clothing acct. settled to Feb 28 "63*

Book mark:

*B Wagner*



M | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John S. Moody  
Augler, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mo. & Sept., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse &  
equipt. since Feb 28/63.  
Clothing not settled to  
Feb 28/63

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

B. Wagner  
Coryell

*M* *3<sup>d</sup> Ill. Cav (20<sup>th</sup> Reg.)* **Mo.**

*John S. Moody*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Co. H*, *3<sup>d</sup>* Reg't Missouri *Ill. Cav.*  
*2<sup>nd</sup> Coy.*  
Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200)

*B. Paguer*  
*Organ*

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*John S. Moody*  
*Pt*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1<sup>st</sup> Sept till Jan. 16<sup>th</sup> 63,*  
*Requies from Jan. 16. 63*

Book mark: .....

*B. Wagner*  
Coppist.

*M*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*John S. Moody*

*1st Lt.*, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & Horse Equipments furnished by himself since Aug. 31 '62.*

*Clothing Act added up to Aug. 31 '62*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*

*M*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*John S. Moody*

*1st Lt*, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments furnished by himself from Aug. 1<sup>st</sup> 1862.*

*Clothing account settled Aug 31<sup>st</sup> On detached service with Lt Col. Mearns.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*B. Wagner*

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John S. Moody

1st Reg't, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 <sup>40</sup> 100

Remarks: Has had his horse in service since Feb. 62, Horse & equipments furnished by himself.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner

*M*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*John S. Moody,*  
*1st Lt.*, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May - June*, 1862.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32*<sup>*40*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks:

*Has had his horse*  
*in service since Feb 1/62*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*B. Wagner*

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John S. Moody*

*Sgt* Co. A, Morsey's Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March* *Apr*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due from Feb 1<sup>st</sup> 1862*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*



*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Samuel A. Moody*

*1st Regt.*, Co. A, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *25<sup>th</sup> Jan to Feb 28*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horn pay due*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*

M

[3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)]

Mo.

Samuel I Moody

174th, Co. A, Warren Co. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jan 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 7, 1862

Where Warrenton, Mo.

Period During the War in Missouri' years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Filed with John I Moody

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

B. Wagner

Moody, John L.

1<sup>st</sup> Sgt.

F



Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters Strayten Camp  
November 13<sup>th</sup> 1864

Accounting Committee is  
granted only by the  
"Leg. of Mass."

See Receipt under

John S. Movely 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt  
Company "F" 2nd Mass Cav  
Ask a furlough for  
Thirty days

Approved and Respectfully  
forwarded to  
Lieut. Wm H Porter.

Only Jefferson left -  
 Nov 13 1862  
 Approved and re-  
 formed for the  
 action of the Col  
 Comd the Dist -

Ex. Melcher  
Alb., Conn Post

Mr. Cunniff is not at home. His  
Sister is—

Recd. Hanna L. C. Nov 16 1884

Hydrus Dist. Quarters  
 Warrington Nov 1861  
 Respectfully returned to Genl  
 Col Melcher with the informa-  
 tion that the B<sup>d</sup> men are  
 ordered to report to Brig  
 Gen Fick Company No 10  
 M<sup>o</sup>; all detachments or  
 men of this command  
 at Jeff City will be ordered  
 to join their Regiment at  
 once

Byrd  
Col Geo. F. Phillips  
Commanding

*J. H. Stearns*

Q. Q.

Jeff Cis. Nov 20  
Respt referred to  
Bryant Frisk

S. H. Mulder  
At Col. Cay

Lieut. Wm H Porter

Cong. Camp

Wass Lunters Strasburg  
Camp

Jefferson City November 13<sup>th</sup>/64

My term of service expiring  
on 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1865 and being desirous of  
reentering the service U.S. A. and also having  
an offer of a reentering Commission to serve  
for the 49<sup>th</sup> Mo Vol Infy I would respectfully  
ask a furlough for thirty days so that  
I can at once enter upon the <sup>duties</sup> of reentering

I am very respt

your obt Servt

John S. Moody  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut 10<sup>th</sup>

Ind M S M Cant

Lieut Wm H Porter

Cong. Camp

Jeff City

1233

*Moody Thomas L.*

Co A, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F108023	20
2	P115144	27
3	P115221	28
4	P115306	29
5	P115388	30
6	P115465	31
7	P115558	32
8	P108627	33
9	F108685	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 14 Mo Cav

*W* *(35. M. Cav*  
*(7 org)* **Mo.**

*Thomas L. Mosby*  
*But, Co. 10, 3 Reg't Missouri* *Cad*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Pls Mo, Jan 24* 186 5

Muster-out to date *Sep 23*, 186 4.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186 4.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Not*, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *47.50* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by*  
*reason of enlistment*  
*in Genl. Volunteer Ser-*  
*vices in 14<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav*  
*Vol under provisions*  
*of Genl Order No 167*

Book mark: .....

*(over)*

*J. E. Parks*

MAR. 18

8108635

1891

Adg's Rept of the  
Ms dated St Louis  
Mo Sep 7<sup>th</sup> 64.

must be out to  
take effect from  
date of enlistment



*B. S. M. Co.*  
*M* (*12 or 21*) **Mo.**

*Thomas M. Mordley*  
*Priv. Co. 10, 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Missouri Cav*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Canton Mo. Jan 24, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Dec 23, 1864.*

Last paid to

*Aug 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *42.50* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out by*

*reason of reenlistment*  
*in Genl Volunteer ser-*  
*vice in 14<sup>th</sup> Mo Vel*  
*Cav. under provisions*  
*of Genl Order No 162*

Book mark: .....

*(over)*

*J. E. Puck*

MAR. 18

8108627

1891

from Hdqrs Dept  
of the MO dated  
St Louis Sep 7<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
muster out to  
take effect from  
date of reenlistment.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas L. Hardy

3rd, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Disch'd by Gen'l order  
No. 143. 2d. Ord. Dept. of the War,  
date Sept. 7/64.

Book mark:

R. Brainerd

Mo. | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Thomas S. Hood  
Plt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments 134 days

Book mark:

Mo **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

Thomas M. Hooley  
Plt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments 122 days.

Book mark:

No. **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** Mo.

Thomas L. Bradley  
Regt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments 61 days

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

116 **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

Thomas S. Murphy  
B. Co., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments fifty days.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Thomas L. Moody*  
Prt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
and Equipments  
Forty nine days.*

Book mark: .....

*L. Y. Spamer*



M | 3 Mo. S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas L. Moody

Pvt., Co. ...., 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo., Nov. 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov. 27, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 12, 1863.

Where Pilot Knob, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty and  
premium not paid

Book mark:  
General Notation Gsz 238 1005.

J. E. Nichol

1234

*Moody, William*  
Co *K*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.) *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>Reference Envelope</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

*12 Mo of m Cav*

1235

+ Moor Daniel

Co L, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8105055	26
2	8125527	27
3	8125618	28
4	8125706	29
5	8125790	30
6	8125878	31
7	8125967	32
8	8126049	33
9	8107693	34
10	32880363	35
11	36646695	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 14 Mo Cav

*W* | *38 M. Cav* | *Mo.*  
(7 org)

*Daniel Moore*  
*But. Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Albany Mo, Mar. 7, 1865*

Muster-out to date *Feb 3, 1865*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Feb 29, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out by*  
*reason of reenlistment*  
*in 3rd Volunteer Service*  
*in 14<sup>th</sup> Cav Mo Vols*  
*under provisions*  
*of H. O. No 162 from*

Book mark: .....

(over)  
*J. E. Pucke*

MAR. 18

8108693

1891\*

Agree Dept of  
the Mo dated  
Sep 7<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Must be  
take effect from  
date of enlist-  
ment.

all

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Danl Moore  
Cvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. - Gained Nov. 7  
Patterson Enlisted  
in the Regt.

Feb. 1864. - Absent in  
Guard House  
at Pilot Knob  
Mo. (Rebels to Capt Moore same  
Comp. 1)

Sept. 1864. - Absent on  
detached service.

Book Mark:

Hanson

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Samuel K. ...*

*Ort*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished private  
horse & stoppage 183  
days.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

*McCusker*

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*+  
Daniel Moore*

*for*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

**(2d Organization.)**

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July + Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse &  
Squipsaga 183 days.*

**Book mark:**

*St. Collins*



*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Smith, Henry*

*for*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 29 to June 52*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned horse and  
expended 121 days.*

Book mark:

*H. C. Smith*

M | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Daniel Mear

1st, Co A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Arrived here with  
equipment 60 days.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*David Mear*

*pt*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned horse and  
horse equipments for days.*

Book mark:

*M. Cassin*

*11*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*Amos M. ...*

*file*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Apr - Dec*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* <sup>*23*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks: *Travels private horse & equipment of camp.*

Book mark:

*H. C. ...*

*75*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*Amos H. H. H.*

*1st*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *And horse and  
syringe & pump.*

Book mark:

*H. H. H.*

*M* *3 Mo. S. M. Cav* **Mo.**

*Daniel Moor*

*Pvt*, Co....., *3* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Pilot Knob, Mo., Nov. 30, 1863.*

Muster-in to date

*Nov. 30, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 25*, 1863.

Where *Patterson, Mo.*  
*War*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Bounty and*  
*premium not paid.*

*Where Enrolled: State of*  
*Mo., 3d. Dist.*

Book mark:

*General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

*J. E. Nichol*  
(1867) *Copied*

*M* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Daniel Moor*

*L*, Co. *L*, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Lt.*

Where born *Wayne Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Oct. 25*, 186*3*.

Where *Patterson*

By whom *Lt. Kelly*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks:

*Gritten den*

1236  
Moore Robert  
Co 2, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Corporal | Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Moore	28	Robert
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

and Mark:

also



1237

*Maar Rufus*  
Co *L*, **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	<i>Reference</i>	4	<i>Envelope</i>
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	
30		31	
31		32	

Mark:

*also 12. M. J. M. L.*

1238

*Moore Alexander S.*  
 Co *B. 3* Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8108232</i>	2
2	<i>8111804</i>	2
3	<i>8111872</i>	2
4	<i>8111946</i>	2
5	<i>8112012</i>	2
6	<i>8112080</i>	2
7	<i>8112150</i>	2
8	<i>8112218</i>	2
9	<i>8112282</i>	2
10	<i>8108362</i>	2
11	<i>8127688</i>	2
12	<i>577-B-1876</i>	2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark: *577 B 1876*  
 General Notation Gz 238 1865.

See also

*M*

[3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)]

Mo.

*Alexander L. Moore*

*Pat.*, Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo. July 13, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 1, 1863*, drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *70 77* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *10 60* 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Doc's mark *See 577-B-1876*

*A. C. Taylor*

W | 3 S M Co | Mo.  
3 Org

Alexander S. Moore  
Co. H, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Co.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec 31 '64 to Feb 28, 1865.

Station Weston Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: One M S one coat Box 1.25  
Coat button and pins 45  
one  
coat Dabre 7.00 Belt and plate  
1.35 Dabre Knot 30

Book mark:

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Alexander S. Moore  
Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Transferred to  
Consolidated Feb 17<sup>th</sup> 1865

Book mark:

Hearn

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Alexander S. Moore

Pl

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bored 2 in for use  
and use of horse and  
equipments from Feb 24"  
to Sept 13" 64, 197 days.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Hearn

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Alexander J. Moore

Priv

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 7 & 8

1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Alexander Moore

Col., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Alexander Moore

Plt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Alexander S. Moore*

*Pl*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Richd Ape*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

**Book mark:** .....

.....

*Hearn*

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Alex S Moore

Plt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned horse and  
Equipments 13 days

Book mark:

Hearn

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Alexander S. Moore

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 5 Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Enrolled Dec 19 1862 Plt. Kns

Book mark: Jan 547-B-1876

M. | 3<sup>d</sup> Mo. (ar.) | **Mo.**

Alexander S Moore  
1st, Co. B., 13<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri (ar.)

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob Mo. March 15, 1864.

When enlisted Dec 17, 1863.

When mustered in March 15, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pilot Knob  
Iron Co. Mo. 3<sup>d</sup> Dist.

Book mark:.....

General Notation Gsz 238-1865.

*M* | *3* *Sub. Co. Mo.*

*Alexander S. Moore*  
....., *Co. B, 3<sup>d</sup> Reg't Mo. Sub.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *577. B. 1876*

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

*Washington, Feb. 20, 1881.*

*"Discharged March  
13, 1865 per S.O. No. 34  
Hd. Qrs. State of Mo."*

*Piles*

Alexander S. Moore  
Coy'l., Co. B 3 Reg't 1st S.M. Co.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Memorandum to the Secretary of the

General's Office

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

Alexander S. Moore  
Capt 3<sup>d</sup> Mo. S. M. Cav





Headquarters, State of Missouri,



ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Hudson City  
St. Francis, Mo., March 18 1862

三、

**SPECIAL ORDER.**

No. 6

No. 34 3 Ensign, 1st Mass in  
 Company D, 3rd Regiment Cavalry U. S. A., is

Company \_\_\_\_\_  
 Upon the recommendation of his Commanding Officer  
 hereby  
 discharged from service, to take effect from this date \_\_\_\_\_

His Regimental Commander will direct his Company Commander to furnish him with duplicate final statements, and cause his name to be dropped from the rolls.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

Samuel Simpson

**Adjutant General**

Adjutant General's Office  
Washington D.C.

1239

Moore, Daniel

Co L, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2	See Moor	26	Daniel
3		27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

at Mark:

also 14 m o c

1240 George  
 Moore, George W.  
 Co. 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8109117	25
2	8109204	27
3	8109398	28
4	8109302	29
5	8109519	30
6	8109612	31
7	8109619	32
8	8109741	33
9	8109811	34
10	8109886	35
11	8109958	36
12	8110034	37
13	8110113	38
14	8110195	39
15	8110277	40
16	8110319	41
17	8110436	42
18	8110518	43
19	8110590	44
20	8110662	45
21	3340 B-1878	46
22	3340 B-1878	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 3340 B EMB 78  
 918 238 General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

*M* | *3 S.M. Cav.* | *Mo.*

*Geo. W. Moore*

, Co. *A*, *3* Regt *Mo. S.M. Cav.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *3340-B-1878.*

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

Washington, *September 19 1865.*

The charge *of desertion of*  
*September 8, 1862,*

against this man *is* removed under the provisions  
of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1864.

He was absent without proper authority from *Sep-*  
*tember 8, 1862, to January 13, 1863.*

*Summary*

M | 3 A.M. Co. | Mo.

Geo. W. Moore

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. S.M. Co.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 3340-B-1878.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 28, 1878.

Captured and paroled  
at Patterson, Mo.

April 20, 1863, reported  
present at Benton  
Barracks, Mo. from

April to July 1863, and  
sent to Regiment  
date not stated.

The charge of detention  
on Records of Prisoners  
of War is removed.

Summary

*M*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) |

Mo.

*George O. Moore*

*1st*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March, Mo* *Feb 27*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*Feb 27*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Feb 29*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864, drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *33 47* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark, *43238 1865*

*Delah*

*Mo.* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*George Moore*

*Det.*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his Horse  
& eqt for 154 days  
On confinement at  
St. Joseph, Mo.*

Book mark:

*Salah*

*M.* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*George Moore*

*Priv.*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse  
& eqts for 184 days*

Book mark:

*Selah*



M | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | Mo.

George W. Moore  
priv. Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his horse  
& eqts for 184 days

Book mark:

Selah

No | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

George W. Moore  
Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

furnished his  
horse & eqts for 73  
days

Book mark:

Selah

M. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | Mo.

George H. Moore  
priv. Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March apl., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his horse  
& equip for 61 Days

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*George M. Moore*

*pub*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse*

*reg'up for 60 days,*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Delah*

W. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

George W. Moore  
for, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his  
horse & equip for 122  
days

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M.* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*George Moore*  
*priv.*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished his horse  
& equip from Sept 30 to  
Oct 31, 63*

Book mark:

*Mo.* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*George H. Moore*  
*Det*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished his horse  
& equip from Oct 21 to  
Sept 8/62 & from  
Jan 13 to April 19/63  
Deserted Sept 8/62. Re-  
joined his Co Jan 13/63  
Indebted to Gov for*

Book mark:

*Selah*

MAR. 18

8109958

016810

Koral Yegup 30<sup>31</sup> One  
months wages <sup>follows</sup> he  
stopped by decision of  
a Regimental court,  
martial convened Feb 21/  
63



M

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

George Moore

Pr, Co. 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Paroled in Benton Barracks. Turned his horse & Eqpt from Feb 27 to Sept 8/62 & from Jan 13 to Apr 19 63. Deserted Sept 8/62. Rejoined his company.

Book mark:

N. J. Roe

MAR. 18

8109886

1891

ann 13/63. 1 month  
wages & allowances  
to be stopped by  
decision of a  
Court martial  
convened Feb 24  
63. In debt to  
Gov. for horse  
Egypt 30<sup>30</sup>

M | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

George Moore

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Paroled in Benton Barracks - Furnished his own horse & horse equm't from Feb 24 to Apr 11

Book mark:

W F Rae

*M* [38th. Cal. 20th] **Mo.**

*George Moor*

*Pvt*, Co. *A*, *3* Reg't Missouri *S. H. Early*  
*(2nd reg)*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 11*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. J. Roe*

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*George Moore*

*Pvt*

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 186<sup>3</sup>.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Deserted Sept 8/62 &  
rejoined his company  
Jan 13/63. In debt to  
the government for  
horse equipment \$30<sup>30</sup>  
Furnished his own horse  
equipment from  
Jan 27/62 to Sept 8/62  
(over)*

Book mark:

*W. F. Roe*

MAR. 18

8109659

1891\*

& from Jan 13/63 to  
Feb 21/63. One month's  
wages & allowances  
to be stopped by  
decision of a reg.  
Court martial  
convened Feb 21/63

*M* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*George Moore*

*Pvt*, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted Mexico.*

*Rept. 1. Due to the govern-  
ment for one Austrian  
rifle, gun sling, cartridge  
box, belt, bayonet &  
scabbard, screw-driver,  
wipers clasp, cartridge box*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark:

*W. F. Roe*

MAR. 18

8109612

01891\*

plate & one Savages  
revolver & horse equip-  
ment valued \$30 <sup>30</sup>



M

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

George Moore  
Pvt

, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from

Mexico. Sep. 8

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

*M* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*George H. Moore*

*Plt*, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* <sup>*30*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks: *Horse in service*  
*Feb 1*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*W. F. Roe.*

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George Moore

Pt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Horse in service  
Feb 1

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George W Moore

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. D. Loe

*M* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*George W Moore*  
*Pvt*, Capt. Owen's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisiana. Mo. Feb 22*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

*Feb 22*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Louisiana*

Period *Mar* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: *3340 B-AR dEB/78*  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

3 MS M

Mare. Geo. H.

P, Co. A

30

Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 2
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

\* ~~deserted Aug 4/63~~ ~~at 465 P~~ ~~Sept 4/63.~~

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;

deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; ~~Sent to Regt. Date not stated~~

\* ~~Change of desertion removed~~ ~~ser. 3340. B. A. 90. E. 78~~ ~~Can~~  
~~Appear on rolls as George W. Moore Co A 3 Mo Sm~~  
~~not identical with George W. Moore Co I. Same regt~~  
~~74. mo.~~

~~2nd case to Douglas (Bater) sent to 3340. B. E. 78~~

~~Deserted~~ ~~sent back & sent to 7th. regt. Sept 10, 64~~ ~~87. 22~~ ~~1-18-84~~ ~~7th~~

Adjutant General's Office.

January 19, 1864

This is accepted as referring to

Barak H. Moore.

W. A. D. 3 Regt. Mo. S. Inf.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

W. A. D.

RECORDED FROM THE OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL 1-18-84

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

*BBRoll* 107  
107  
423

No. *172*

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
<i>BB</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>mo sur</i>			<i>MR</i>	<i>395</i>			
<i>Abord</i>						<i>BB Mr.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>46</i>		
<i>Moore George W &amp;</i>		<i>3</i>	<i>Ms</i>	<i>SM A.</i>		<i>BBRoll</i>	<i>316</i>	<i>228</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>

Captured at *Patterson Mo* *April 20, 1863*, confined at *Richmond, Va.*, 186

Admitted to Hospital at

Where he died 186 of

Released at *Patterson Mo* *April 20*, 1863; reported at *Camp Parole, Mo.* *Apr 23, 1863*.

*Heard on Mr R. Present* *Apr 31* *June 31* *and Aug 31/63. Reported*  
*May 25/63 - one month pay of allowance as a private by G.C. for insurance from May 25/63 to Sept 4/63 and from Aug 19/63*  
*and Equipment*



1241  
 No. 1, George H.  
 Co. 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8122786	25
2	8122841	27
3	8122920	28
4	8123084	29
5	8123165	30
6	8123237	31
7	8123294	32
8	8123343	33
9	8123411	34
10	8123451	35
11	8123496	36
12	8123551	37
13	8123599	38
14	8123716	39
15	8124166	40
16	7584482	41
17	4857-B-1889	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 4857 B KCB 89  
 542 3.15.1885  
 General Kottion 62 230 1883.  
 See also

M. 3 Sm. lar. Mo.

George W. Moore

, Cal , 3 Reg't Mo. Sm. lar.

NOTATION.

Book mark : 4857 B. 1889.

War Department,

R. & P. Div.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Aug. 31, 1889.

Call from

Second Auditor

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to  
preserve results of search in this case.

*M* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*George W. Moore*  
*Pvt*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*Macan Mo June 6*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on Surg. Cert*  
*April 1864*

Book mark: *Vol 3 238 1865*  
*Over*

*Hillier*

MAR. 18

8124166

1887

Discharged (Chul 24. '44 at  
Pilot Knob. No by reason of  
loss of sight of right Eye  
Vide D & D. R.  
4857. B., 89.

*M* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*George W. Moore*  
2nd, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *2nd & 3rd April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by order of*  
*Gen. Rosecrans 20 April 1864*  
*Final Statement given*  
*Coun: Disability*

Book mark: *Discharged April 24 1864*  
*Cover*

*Hilton*

MAR. 18

8123716

1891

at Pilot Knob Mo by reason  
of Loss of sight of right Eye  
Vide D. D. R.

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*George W. Moore*

*2d*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Remained here and  
equipments*

Book mark:

*M* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*George W. Moore*

*Pvt.*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse and equipments from Oct 11 1863*

Book mark:



*M* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*George H. Moore*  
*Orh*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse*  
*& Equipments from*  
*Oct. 27/63*

Book mark: .....

*M* | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

*Geo. H. Moore*  
*Co. I*, Co. *I*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.  
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Benton Barracks*  
*Quarried*

Book mark: .....

M | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

George H. Moore  
Pr't, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished Horse  
& Equipments from  
Feb. 28 to April 20 -  
At Benton Barracks  
Paroled

Book mark:

Warren

*M.*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*George H. Moore*

*Co. I*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Taken Prisoner*  
*at Stony Battery*  
*Paroled April 20/63*

Book mark: .....

*Warren*

M | 3 S. M. Cav. | Mo.  
(209)

Geo. W. Moore  
Art. Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent X

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

~~Name omitted from Present Column~~

Book mark:

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Geo H. Moore

Ork., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan, 4 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse &  
Equipments. Entitled  
to 1/2 mo pay proper  
Error in Aug. Rolls

Book mark:

Warren

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

George H. Moore

Prk, Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 14 82 100

Remarks Furnished Horse  
& Equipments from  
April 8 to Dec. 31 -  
Entitled to \$19.46 by  
error in Sept Roll.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George W. Moore  
Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 14 <sup>82</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Furnished Horse  
& Equipments from  
April 8<sup>th</sup> to Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

Warren



*M* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*George W. Moore*

*Pl.*, Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Furnished*  
*his own horse.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization.)

Book mark: .....

*Steele*

M | 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

Geo. H. Moore

Cvt. Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June 6<sup>th</sup> to June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Next roll in file Sept 1004  
164

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:.....

Warren

M | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | Mo.

George W. Moore  
Cvt., Lt. Rice's Section, Light Art'y, Mo. Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Dated April 30, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

Warren

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*George H. Moore*  
Capt. Rice's Co., Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 6, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*June 6, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 8<sup>th</sup>*, 1862.

Where *Louisiana, Mo.*

Period *During the war*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark *X.L.B. 4857 B. 89 Aug 27/89*  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

*Warren*

Moore, George H.

P, Co. I, 3 Mo S.M. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Aug 4/63 - 171 - A <sup>63</sup> OSEP Sept 4/63

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;

Sent to regt. date not given  
No part of this record refers to Co. A. man. see his Reg. Enl  
Enrolled as George W. Moore Capt. 1st Co. Ind. Mo. S. M. C. Co.  
Assignment changed to Co. I. 1st Mo. S. M. C. and to Co. I. 3rd Mo. S. M. C. Co.  
Name George W. Moore appears on rolls of  
Co. A. 3rd Mo. S. M. C. Co. Mar & Apr 1863. Paroled  
Benton B. Co. Sept. 1. 7-84. He is not  
identical with Geo. W. Moore Co. I. same regt  
David! see list of names of Co. I. 3rd Mo. S. M. C. Co. Sept.  
2nd Co. O. Scott Jan 20/84. 1-14-84

Adjutant General's Office,

January 19, 1884

This is accepted as referring to

George W. Moore

Co. I. 3rd

Regt. Mo. S. M. C. Co.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

M. J. D.

Adjutant General's Office

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 257

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

172

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	<i>B.R. Roll</i>	<i>326</i> Vol. <i>351</i>	<i>one</i> Page. "	<i>1</i> Vol. "	<i>2</i> Page. 2
<del>None</del>		<del>3</del>	<del>No</del>	<del>Army</del>	<del>I.</del>	<i>Mr. Roll</i>	<i>395</i>			
<del>None</del>		<del>3</del>	<del>No</del>	<del>Sm. Eng</del>	<del>I.</del>	<i>B.B.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>248</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>47</i>
<i>George</i>		<i>3</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Sm. Eng</i>	<i>I.</i>	<i>B.R. Roll</i>	<i>214</i> <i>307</i> <i>347</i> <i>477</i>			

Captured at *Patterson Mo* *April 20*, 186*3*, confined at *Richmond, Va.*, 186*3*.

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died

Paroled at *Patterson Mo* *April 20*, 186*3*, of *B.B. 2nd* *April 23*, 186*3*.  
*Reported at Camp Parole, Md.*  
*Officers on duty present April 20, 1863, from June 30, 1862, to Aug 17, 1863.*  
*None & equipment from Oct 31/62 to Apr 20/63*  
*4557 B. 508 89*

Copied by

*over*

U. S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LANDS  
OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT SURGEON GENERAL  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
M. 112, 76d. Div. Dept. No. 1864  
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

P 154  
197

George W. Moore

Private Co. 5<sup>th</sup>

8<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Cal.

112 in M. S. M.

APPROVED

P. V. Schumaker

asst. SURGEON U. S. A  
Asst. & ad. MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Ed. Div. Dept. of the Missouri  
Saint Louis April 15, 1864  
To be Discharged

Order of  
Maj. Genl. Rosecrans

Wm. L. Moore

Asst. adjt. Genl.  
Adjutant General's Office

May 10 1864

Duplicate sent the Adjutant General's Office

Received (A. G. Office)

186

Apr. 22. Dept. No. Apr. 15/64

Entered by  
S. O. J. M.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*George W. Moore* Private of Captain *H. A. Rice*  
*Co. D.* of the *24th* Regiment of United States  
 was enlisted by *Co. D. Captain Smart* of  
 the *10th* Regiment of *M. S. M.* at *Louisiana Mo.*  
 on the *5th* day of *April* 1862, to serve *During the war* years; he was born  
 in *Missouri* in the State of *Kentucky* *24* years  
 of age, *5* feet *10* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here insert direction on Form 12, p. 202, Medical Dept. Gen.)  
*(Caused by loss of the sight of the*  
*eye, caused by inflammation from small pox.)*  
*of which, can Blk. Aug 30/64.*

*H. A. Rice*  
*Capt.*  
 Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said *George W. Moore* of  
 Captain *Rice's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because  
 of *(Here insert par. 1124, p. 202, and direction on Form 12, p. 202, Med. Dept. Gen.)* *total loss of sight*  
*in right eye occasional by Staphylococci*  
*left eye is unaffected. He is 1/2 disabled*  
*disability contracted since enlistment. He is ineligible*  
*for Invalids Corps.*  
*W. L. Short*  
 Surgeon.

*April 7/64*

DISCHARGED, this

*24th* day of *April* 1864 at *Pittsburg Mo*

*Wm. M. M. M.*  
*Dr. Commanding the Regt.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

From—*New Market Camp—Missouri*

State—*Kentucky*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

George W. Moore Private of Captain H. A. Rice  
M. S. M. Company, (F) of the Regiment of United States  
 was enlisted by Col. Edwin Smart of  
 the 10<sup>th</sup> Regiment of M. S. M. at Louisiana Mo.  
 on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of April 1862, to serve during the war years; he was born  
 in Marion Co. in the State of Kentucky is 24 years of age,  
5 feet 10 inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes,  
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 300, Medical Dept. Gen.)  
(Caused by loss of the sight of the  
right eye. - Originating from Small Pox.

Examined: Fredrickson M.

Date: April 7<sup>th</sup> 1864.

H. A. Rice

Capt.  
 Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said George W. Moore of

Captain Rice's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because

of (Here insert par. 1224, p. 300, and directions on Form 12, p. 300, Med. Dept. Gen.)  
total loss of sight  
in right eye occasional by Staphylococci  
- left eye is unaffected - He is 1/2 disabled  
disability contracted since enlistment - He is ineligible  
for Enrolled Corps.  
W. L. Short  
 Surgeon.

April 7<sup>th</sup> 1864

Discharge, this

24<sup>th</sup> day of April

1864 at Pittsburg Mo

Wm. M. M. M.  
Dr. Commanding the Dist. Hq.

Note 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

From—New Market county - Marion

State—Kentucky

1242  
 Moore, Henry R.  
 Co. <sup>4</sup> 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108174	28
2	P116F56	27
3	8116931	26
4	8117010	25
5	8117084	24
6	P117157	23
7	8117226	22
8	8117287	21
9	P127547	20
10	8127644	19
11		18
12		17
13		16
14		15
15		14
16		13
17		12
18		11
19		10
20		9
21		8
22		7
23		6
24		5
25		4

Gen. Mark.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

*M*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Henry Moore*

*Pat.*, Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo. July 13, 1863.*

Muster-out to date

*July 13, 1863.*

Last paid to

*Dec. 31, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Feb. 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 73<sup>78</sup>  
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 10<sup>17</sup>  
100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. C. Taylor*

*M* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Henry Moore*  
*Out*, Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *One U. S. for one*  
*Cartridge Box 1 1/2*  
*canton & haversack*

Book mark:

*P. C. Taylor*

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.**

*Henry R. Moore*

*Plt.*, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*Sabine*

*M* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

*Henry P. Moore*  
Co., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov-Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Turnished horse equipments 180 days.*

Book mark: .....

*M* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Henry R. Moore*  
*Oct*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& equipments 55 days.*

Book mark:



*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*James P. Morris*

*Plt.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks *Furnished horse  
equipment 25 days.*

Book mark: .....

*Sabine*

*M* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Henry R. Moore*  
Capt., Co: E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached ser-*  
*vice at Pilot Knob,*  
*Mo.*  
*Furnished horses &*  
*equipments 136 days.*

Book mark: .....

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Henry B. Moore*

*Pat.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. Apr.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse equipments 75 days.*

Book mark:

*Sabine*

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*J. P. Moore*

*Cpt.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

*Sabine*

*M* | *35 M. Cal* | **Mo.**

*Henry R. Moore*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *3<sup>d</sup>* Reg't Missouri *Cal* Roll dated

*Pilot Knob Mo, April, 1864.*

Where born *Macon Co, Ala*

Age *23* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 15*, 186 *4*

Where enlisted *Pilot Knob Mo*

For what period enlisted *during the war* years

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft 11 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 4*, 186 *4*.

Where mustered in *Pilot Knob Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Mo. 3<sup>d</sup>*

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark  
General Notation 6sz 238 1865.

*H. A. Smith*

1243  
 Moore, James  
 Co. B3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8117997	25
2	8123453	27
3	8123498	28
4	8123880	29
5	8123598	30
6	8123684	31
7	8123760	32
8	8123834	33
9	8123904	34
10	8123978	35
11	8124021	36
12	8124106	37
13	8124187	38
14	8127702	39
15	8127755	40
16	8127810	41
17	32879214	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 449 238 65  
 General Notation Gsz. 238 1865.

See also

*M*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*James Moore*

*Priv.* Consolidated Co. <sup>B</sup> 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Benton Bks. Mo July 13*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*July 13*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Dec. 31*, 1864

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *13.00* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Tool's mark:

*A. L. Smith*

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*James More*

*Priv.* <sup>*B*</sup> Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

**Book mark:** .....

.....

*A. L. Ames*



M

| 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

James M. M. M.

Priv. B Consolidated Co. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Jones

*M* | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

*James Moore*  
*Pvt*, Co: *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*Macon Mo. June 6*, 1865:

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to O. H. G. Co. Dist.*  
*North Mo. to Co. B. Conceded recruits*  
*3 Mfrs. Mar 23 1865*

Book mark: *July 23d 1860*

*Hillman*

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James Moore*

*Plt*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co M (Consolidated  
Recruits 3 S. M. Cav. by special order  
No 55 March 16. 1865 D. H. Mc.*

Book mark:

*Hilton*

*M.* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*James Moore*  
-----  
*Drum*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 8th*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$-----100 for-----

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for-----

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks:-----

Book mark:-----

*Willard*

*OM* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*James Moore*  
*24*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *2* <sup>*16*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub> for *Ord Store*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse & equip*  
*137 days*

Book mark:

*Hilton*

(D M) | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James Mear  
214, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 2 16/100 for Ord Mares

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing in action. Not  
Killed in Oct 26/64  
Furnished him & equip 137 days

Book mark:

William  
(258) Copyright.

*M*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*James Miller*

*P.V.*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse & Equip. July 29/64*  
*to Aug. 31/64*  
*Quilts 1/1000 190 Carry Comd 26. 216*

Book mark : .....

*Miller*

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James Moore*

Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *See horse equip. from*  
*July 29/64. Due U.S. 1 halter*  
*S. G. Curry Comb. 26. 2.16*

Book mark: .....

*Hilton*



*M* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*James Moore*  
*2d*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse and equipments*

Book mark:

*Hilton*  
Copyright.

*M* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*James Moore*  
*Pl*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Turned horse and  
equipment*

Book mark:

*M* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*James Moore*  
*Qp*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments from Oct 31 1863*

Book mark:

*M* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*James Moore*  
*Co. I*, Co. *I*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished Horse*  
*& Equipments from*  
*Sept 1/63*

Book mark:

*M*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*James Moore*

*Art. Co. I*

, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

*Harrison*

M 3 Mo. S. M. Co. **Mo.**

James Moore

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo., Oct. 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 19, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1863.

Where Centerville, Mo.

Period During War years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Bounty and  
premiums not paid.

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

J. E. Nichol

M

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

James More

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Lt.

Eyes Blk.; hair Lk.

Where born Stark N. Co.

Occupation farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 1, 1863.

Where Centerville, Mo.

By whom Capt. Rice; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

March

12440 John m  
Moose, James H.  
Co K, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108201	25
2	8124880	27
3	8124948	28
4	8125032	29
5	8125136	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 14 Mr Cav



*M*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*James W. Moore*  
*1st*, Co. *No.*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to the 14<sup>th</sup>*  
*Mo. Cav. Co. in accordance*  
*to Special Order No. 120*  
*W. A. Dept. of the Mo.*

*Not borne on Co. Moore*

Book mark:

*J. L. Harris*

16

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James H. Moore  
Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing in action.  
Since last muster returned  
to Co.

Loss of horse & Equipments  
70 days.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(268)

J. L. Norris

Captain

M

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

James W. Moore

Plt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks For use & risk of horse & equipments 70 days.

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John M. Moore*

*Pat*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *No horse*

*Filed with James H. Moore*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

(858)

*J. L. Morris*

Copyright.

*M* | *30, M. Cal* | **Mo.**

*James H. Moore*  
*Priv*

Appears with rank of ..... on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Cal* Roll dated

*Pilot Knob, Mo., May 9, 1864.*

Where born *Stoddard Co., Mo.*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr 30, 1864*

Where enlisted *Pilot Knob*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *grey*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 7 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *May 9, 1864*

Where mustered in *Pilot Knob, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Mo. 3 Dist*

Company to which assigned *K.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*No roll May & June 64*

Book mark: *General Notation 657 238 1865.*

*W. A. Smith*  
(339) *Copyied.*

Moose James  
Pvt, K, B No S. M. Cav.  
2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM--				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of--	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
More James	Pvt.	3	Mo	C.	At	Mo	368			

Detained at \_\_\_\_\_ Sept 28, 186, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186,

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186, of \_\_\_\_\_

Redalia Mo. Oct 15, 186, reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186.

S. Col. Shaler on the Expedition

Copied by *E.T.C.*

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. ....

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Page.
<i>Moore James</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>A M</i>	<i>A.</i>	<i>B. B.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>37</i>
<p>Captured at <i>Leesburg Va.</i> <i>Oct 1</i>, 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 , _____</p> <p>Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____</p> <p>Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____</p> <p>Paroled at <i>Leesburg Va.</i> <i>Oct 2</i>, 1864; reported at <i>in prison at Leesburg B. B. Va. Oct 6</i>, 1864.</p> <p><i>Noted to his Regt for duty by order of Brig Gen Davis</i></p>									



1245  
Moore, James W.  
Co. G, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8119226	26
2	8119315	27
3	8119412	28
4	8119515	29
5	8119614	30
6	8119709	31
7	8119804	32
8	8119898	33
9	8119988	34
10	8120083	35
11	8120174	36
12	8120265	37
13	8120360	38
14	8120450	39
15	8120540	40
16	8120626	41
17	8120709	42
18	8120791	43
19	8120876	44
20	8120944	45
21	32879938	46
22	36646692	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9.13 238 65

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

M

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James H. Moore

A, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Jan 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 21, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar 18, 1863; drawn since \$ 58 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horses & equip  
himself 197 days

Book mark: see Gaz = 235 = 1865

*2 M*

**3 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Moore*

Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1864. - Went sick  
in Post Hosp.*

Book Mark:

*Thomson*

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James C. Moore

Pn

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments  
himself 37 days

Book mark:

Rebrows

*M* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*James M. Moor*

*Co.*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. H. Moore*

M

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

James H. Moor

Co., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse +  
Equipts. himself for 214 days

Book mark:

Stebbins

111

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James W. Moore

Pt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Dismissed from Equip  
Horse for 10 days  
Absent sick

Book mark:

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James W. Moore*

*En.*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *(Mch. & apr.)*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Purchased horse & equipped himself for 121 days*

Book mark:

*Stalbrook*



M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James W. Moon

Pn, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned in horses  
Equipd. himself for 60 days

Book mark: 20420

*M* | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

*James W. Moore*

*Dr.*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments.*

*from Sep 1 - '63 to Dec 31 '63*

Book mark: .....

*Stebbins*

W

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James W. Moore

On \_\_\_\_\_, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 - Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned in horse & equip to himself  
from Sep. 1 - '63 to Oct. 31 - '63.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Stebbins

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James W. Moon

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
Equip to himself from  
July 1 - '63 to Aug. 31 - '63.

Book mark:

Belbrook

*M.* | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

*James H. Moore,*  
*Private,* Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and  
equipments - himself from May 1/63  
to June 30/63.*

Book mark: .....

*E. H. Woodford*  
Capt.

*M.* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | **Mo.**

*James W. Moore,*  
*Private*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and  
equipment himself from Mar. 1/63  
to Apr. 30/63.*

Book mark: .....

*C. H. Woodford,*

M. S. M. Cav. (2009.) Mo.

James W. Moore,  
Private, Co. 4, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent (Not stated.)

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Woodford  
C. Woodford

*M.* | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

*James H. Moore,*  
*Private,* Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y + Feby.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and  
equip'ts. himself from  
Nov. 1/62 to Feby. 28/63.*

Book mark: .....

*C. H. Woodford*  
*Cornet*



M. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | Mo.

James H. Moore,  
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments himself from  
Sept. 1/62 to Dec. 31/62

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

E. A. Woodford  
Coyd.

*M.* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*James H. Moore,*  
*Private,* Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862  
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse and equipments*  
*furnished by himself from*  
*Dec. 23/61 -*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*E. S. Woodford*  
Capt.

M. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James H. Moore,  
Private Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has had a horse in  
the service since May 5,  
1862 -

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. A. Woodford

*M.* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*James W. Moore,*  
*Private*, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 186*2*  
Present or absent *Present-*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Has had a horse*  
*in the service since*  
*enlistment-*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*C. H. Woodford*  
Corr'd

M - | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | Mo.

James H. Moore,  
Private, Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for from Dec. 23, 1861, to Feb. 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. H. Woodford  
Clerk

M.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James H. Moore,

Private, Capt. Wommack's Mtd. Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Harreuton, Harre Co, Mo, Feby. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 23, 1861.

Where Troy, Mo.

Period of the war. years

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

C. H. Woodford

m | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James H. Moore

Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Lancaster Mo

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Dec 23, 1861

Where Tracy Mo

By whom John M. Reed; term during y'rs.

Remarks:

\*This organization became Co. Cavalry (2d Organization).

G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Mil.

James H. Moore  
App'd.

✓ 1246 John P. <sup>or Lyman</sup>  
Morse, John P.  
Co K, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108183	25
2	8124759	27
3	8124857	28
4	8124973	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also



*Mo*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*John T. Moore*

*1st*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged from 1st  
Hospital Houston, for  
disability*

*Not borne on Co Mo Roll*

Book mark:

*Dischd July 20. 1864 -  
Vicks - D & D. R.*

*J. L. Morris*

*Mo* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*John P. Moore*  
*Plt*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *March & April*, 1864.  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse in service*  
*For use and pick of horse and*  
*Equipments 76 days*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark: .....

*J. L. Norris*  
Copyright.

*M*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Lyman Moore*

*Plt*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse in service  
for use of horse & Equipments.  
63 days.*

*Filed with John J Moore*

Book mark:

*J. L. Morris*

*M* | *3d Mo.* | **Mo.**

*John P. Moore*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Co.* Roll dated

*Pilot Knob, Mo., Apr 4, 1864.*

Where born *Perry Co.* *Mo.*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 13*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Pilot Knob*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 10 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 4*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Pilot Knob, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Mo. 3 Cong Dis*

Company to which assigned *K*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*General Notation Gaz 238, 1865.*

*H. A. Smith*

Moore, John V.

Co. K, 3

Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. i.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by command of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

For 1900 Regulations, Ed. 111.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, disengagement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, mores, or any chronic disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who is in charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his certificate, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge soldiers may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the profile of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, and send the soldier to the proper final destination in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH  
THE ORIGINAL IN  
FILE

M. 141, Ad. Qurs. Dep't Mo., 1864.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

R 152

195

John T. Moore

a Private Co. C. K.

9th

Reg't of M. S. M. Co.

APPROVED

W. H. D. Miller

SURGEON U.S.A  
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis - Mo., July 15th 1864.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General

Ben M. Rice

Assistant Adjutant General

Adjutant General's Office,

Aug 17 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

Received (A. G. Office) 1864

Rec'd A. G. Hd. Qrs. D. Mo. July 16th 1864

Rec'd P. H. 2 Plt. Aug 16th 1864

William C. Rice



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



John C. Moore of Captain Spurnmell  
 Company, (K) of the Third Regiment of United States  
Infantry was enlisted by Capt. Spurnmell of  
1st Regiment of Artillery at Pilot Knob Mo  
 on the 15 day of Feb 1864, to serve 2 years; he was born  
 in Geary Co in the State of Michigan is English one

years of age 25 but 18 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes,  
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two  
 years said soldier has been unfit for duty 12 days\* by reason of a disease  
 of the hip joint. He has done but very little duty  
 since enlistment. Is totally worthless as  
 a soldier, and has been ever since enlistment

STATION: Pilot Knob Mo  
 DATE: July 11th 1864

William Penney  
2nd Lieut Co D  
 Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said John C. Moore of  
 Captain Spurnmell's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of Loosening of right side of hip joint was affected  
 before enlistment, and when enlisted he was after fit  
 for military duty. So much weakened and crippled  
 by the said scratches - so unfit for Cavalry  
 Corps.

C. W. Johnson

Discharged, this twentieth day of July 1864 at Pilot Knob Mo  
Act's Apt Surgeon, Regt  
2nd Artillery

John F. Taler-  
Col 1st Mo Inf  
 Commanding the Regt

The soldier desires to be allowed as  
 From Pilot Knob County Mo Mo

\* See Note 1 on the back of this. \* See Note 2 on the back of this.

1247  
+ Moore, Robert  
Co L, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization)

Chapman Bingles

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8125307	28
2	8125250	27
3	8125359	28
4	8125409	29
5	8125484	30
6	8125577	31
7	8125668	32
8	8125747	33
9	8125836	34
10	8125926	35
11	8126015	36
12	8126091	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 502 278 1865  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also



*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*Robert Moor*

*1<sup>st</sup> Bufl<sup>r</sup> Co. L*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis. Mo. Jan 31*, 186<sup>5</sup>.

Muster-out to date

*Jan 31*, 186<sup>5</sup>.

Last paid to

*Oct 31*, 186<sup>4</sup>.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 186<sup>4</sup>; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *22*<sup>*17*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted to Bugler*

*Nov 17/62*

Book mark: *403-235-61*

*M. J. Roe*

711 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Robert H. Lee  
Company, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1st, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present 12 days  
from the entrance of Camp  
Montreal.

Furnished private care  
& expiring 183 days.

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.**

Book mark;

J. H. Cullen

711

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Robert H. H. H.*  
*Engler*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Fights 12 days pay*  
*by sentence of Court*  
*Martial.*

*Furnished horse and*  
*squirage 183 days*

Book mark:

*McCusins*

*41* **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*John T. Moore*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Reider*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 29 to June 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Expects ten days pay*  
*by sentence of Court Martial.*  
*Around horse 5 equipments*  
*171 days.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

11

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Robert H. Hays*

*Payler*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present horse and  
equipage for Hays.  
Indefinite for any pay  
by sentence of Court  
Martial.*

Book mark:

*J. W. Collins*

M

[3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)]

Mo.

*Reuben ...*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Reuben*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1 July*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In Guard house at*  
*Pilot Knob Mo.*  
*Turned loose & horse*  
*expiracy 60 days.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Mr. C. ...*

11 | 30th | **Mo.**

John H. Hume

Sgt, Co A, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10th, 1863.

Present or absent not there

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :  
General Notation, Gsz 238 1865.

*M*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Robert Miller*

*Draper*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished private horse & equipage 122 days*

Book mark:

*J. H. Collins*



*M*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Private*

*7 Capt*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned horse and  
equipment for duty.*

Book mark:

*M. E. Evans*

*711*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) |

Mo.

*Ernest Moss*

*7 Corp*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private horse from June 30 to Aug 31 1863*

Book mark:

*McCullins*

111

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*John H. Rose*

*7 Cnp*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2<sup>d</sup> to June 5<sup>d</sup>*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Carried horse and  
equipment 40 days.*

Book mark:

*W. C. Collins*

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*Asst. I. S. S.*

*7* *Cpx*, Co. *a*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(24 Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *11. Ch 1 April*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 10*, 186 *1*.

Where *Windsor*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 23*, 186 *2*.

Where *Windsor*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Absent on Scout*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State  
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

*McCune*  
(255d) FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S BOLE

Moore Robert

Bryl Co L. 3 Reg't No. 1. M. Corp.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Amnesty Sheet

Enlistment

Examinations

Health or Disease

Inspection

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Medical

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Robert Moore

Bug. L. 3<sup>rd</sup> Infan

Cdr

# U. S. Military Telegraph.

By Telegraph from

Fort 186  
Petersburg 186

To

General Wadsworth

Robert W. Moore  
Bugler of Co D 3d  
Cav m o m Is at Petersburg  
without order in  
fact against orders  
will you have him  
arrested & put in  
the Guard House we  
will send up the  
charges accordingly  
done

W. S. Luper

Capt

1248  
 Moore, William H. <sup>67m</sup>  
 Co. 2, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8121054	
2	8121142	
3	8121230	
4	8121315	
5	8121400	
6	8121485	
7	8121569	
8	8121648	
9	8121717	
10	8121788	
11	8121858	
12	8121931	
13	8122008	
14	8122093	
15	8122181	
16	8122276	
17	8122371	
18	8122480	
19	8122702	
20	8108607	
21	32880056	
22	36646705	
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark:

Gsz 238 65  
 General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

14 m. l. c. m.



*W* *38th Mo. Cav*  
*(2 org)* **Mo.**

*William H. Moore*

*Prvt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Ok Mo, Dec 11, 1864*

Muster-out to date *Sep 23, 1864*

Last paid to *Feb 29, 1864*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Feb 29, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *74 87* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1 00* 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Am M. A. for ammunition*  
*washed 50¢ & for one*  
*canteen lost, 57¢*  
*Turned his own*  
*horse & equipments*  
*from Apr 1-64 to Apr 30-64*

Book mark: .....

*(over)*

*J. E. Parks*

MAR. 18

8108607

1891

20 days. Pay due for  
use of horse & horse  
equipment \$12.<sup>00</sup>

Mustered out by reason  
of reenlistment in  
Genl Volunteer service  
in 14<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav. Veto Veto  
under provisions of  
Genl Orders no 162

Sago's kept of the Mo  
dated St Louis Mo  
Sep 7<sup>th</sup> 1864. To take  
effect from date of  
reenlistment.

*471* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*William W. Moore*  
*P. 11*, *Co. 11*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*March 10*, *April 26*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Reenlisted in*

*1st Mo. Vol. Cav.*

*Sept. 23/64.*

Book mark: *See G-3-1865*

*Steel.*

Mo

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Moore

Cnr., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863 - Absent on  
Recruiting service  
Warren Co. Mo.

Sept. 1863 - Absent on  
Recruiting service  
at Harrison Mo.

Sept. 1864 - Gained Sep. 24  
Pilot Knob Re-  
enlisted.

Wm. H. Moore

Book Mark:

Thomson

*M* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*William H. More*

Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *6* feet *1/2* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *gray*; hair *black*

Where born *Hammermill Va*

Occupation *carpenter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr 20*, 186*2*

Where *Warrenton Mo*

By whom *P. C. J. May*, term *3 mo's*

Remarks: *Re-enlisted in*

*1st Mo Vol. Cav*

*Sept 24/64*

*L. J. [Signature]*

*M.* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*William H. Moore*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Promoted over*  
*horse & requis from*  
*Apr. 1/64 to Apr 30/64*  
*Discharged in pursuance to*  
*Go. 162 dated 14th Apr.*  
*Left no. 147 7/64. Due*  
*us for ammunition wanted*  
*10¢ & for canteen laundry*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

716 | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William H. Moore

Pl., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished new horse & requis from Apr. 1/64 to Apr. 30/64. Due us for ammunition wanted 50¢ & for canteen lost Aug. 21/64. 57 Cents.

Book mark:

171 | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William H. Moore

A., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for                     

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for                     

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due us. for  
ammunition, wasted  
50 lb. Furnished  
horse & equip.  
himself

Book mark:                     

Stute



*M* | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*William H. Moore*  
*M*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished*  
*horse & equip.*  
*himself 30 days.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Mo.*

| 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) |

Mo.

*William H. Moore*

*A.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stute*

*M* | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*William H. Morris*  
*Pl*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov 4th Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*M.* | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | **Mo.**

*Wm M. Moore*

*Co.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Det'd in Service*  
*Furnished own*  
*horse & equip.*  
*from July 1/63*  
*to Sep. 25 - 87 days*

Book mark:

*Steele*

C/6

| 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

William C. Moore

Pi., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments himself from July 15/63 To Aug 3/63 49 Days.

Detached service clerk for Recruiting Officer at Wmington Mo.

Book mark:

O. G. Smith

*Mo*

| 3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*William H. Moore*

*Cri*....., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*....., 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse*  
*& Equipmt - himself from*  
*May 1/63 to May 10/63.*

Book mark: .....

*C. G. Smith*

*M*

[3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)]

Mo.

*William H Moore*

*Pri*., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & April*, 1869.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent Sick Horse  
& Equip't furnished by himself*

Book mark:

*C. G. Smith*

*M* *I. S. M. Car (2' org)* **Mo.**

*William H. Moore*

*Phi*, Co. *H*, *3* Reg't Missouri *I. S. M. Car.*

Appears on <sup>*2 Organization*</sup> **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. G. Smith*  
Coppied.



*M*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*William H. Moore*

*Pri*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1869.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments furnished by himself*

Book mark:

*C. G. Smith*

*M*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*William H. Moore*

*Cri*, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments furnished by himself from Sept 1st*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*C. G. Smith*

*M*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*William H Moore*

*24*, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments  
furnished by himself from  
Aug. 31*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C G Smith*

*216* | **3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

*William H Moore*

*Pri*, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32 40* *100*

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments furnished by himself from April 20 to Aug 31/62*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*C G Smith*

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)<sup>1</sup> Mo.**

*William H. Moore*

*Cri*, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse entered into  
service April 20-1862*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*C. G. Smith*

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*William H. Moore*

*Pri*, Co. C, Batt'n Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Enlistment to April 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse in service since enlistment of owner*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*C. G. Smith*

*Mo*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*William H Moore*

*En*....., Capt. Ramsey's Co., Batt'n Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Warrenton Mo, April 25, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*April 25, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 20, 1862*

Where *Warrenton*

Period *During the war* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

*C G Smith*

1249

*Moran, Thomas*

Co *A*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	P117084	25
2	P117562	27
3	P117680	28
4	P117712	29
5	P117870	30
6	P117952	31
7	P118086	32
8	P118119	33
9	P118208	34
10	P118280	35
11	P118362	36
12	P118435	37
13	P118570	38
14	P118589	39
15	P118679	40
16	P118751	41
17	P118827	42
18	P118898	43
19	P118959	44
20	P119037	45
21	P119089	46
22	P119506	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

*14 Mo Cav*



22 | 3 St Louis Mo.

Thomas Moran

P., Co. 4, 3 Reg't Missouri St Louis

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 13, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 31 <sup>64</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of  
expiration of term of service.

This man was sentenced by  
Court Martial Oct 20, 1863  
to be confined at hard labor  
on

Book mark: .....

Brown

MAR. 18

8108506

018910

for the term of three years &  
to forfeit all Pay and allowances  
due up to the time of his release  
Sentence remitted by S. O. No 119  
Hd Qrs St Louis Dist St Louis  
May 27, 1865. According to S. O.  
No 137. (Ext) (\$10) Dollars per  
month shall be paid to his  
Wife Mrs Mary Moran or her  
legal representative until the  
expiration of his term of sentence  
Due U. S. for transportation from  
St Joseph Mo to Macon Mo

*M* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Thos. J. ...*  
*For*, Co. ...., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Jan 31*, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to

*Dec 31*, 186 *5*.

Clothing account;

Last settled *16.18*, 186 *5*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*21* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Ordered on Alt. ...*

*... for 3 years by ...*

*of Gen. B. ...*

*sent to Col. Alexander*

Book mark: *No. Co. ...*

MAR. 18

8119099

1891

Unexpired portion of sentence of  
Court Martial remitted & re-  
turned to duty with his regt.  
at Mo. Cav S. A. 300. Par 65  
W. A. A. G. O. June 13, 1891

*N* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*James A. ...*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1 Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Sent to Alton Prison*

*For 1 Year*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

.....  
....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 1864

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Subd to Other Union*

*for 3 years*

Book mark: .....

11  
[3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

*William A. ...*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Sent to Allen ...*

*See 3rd ...*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*No.* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*John A. ...*

*...*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Subscribed to ...*

*for 3 years*

Book mark: *...*

*...*

*...*



**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

**Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)**

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for** *March 1st*, 186*4*

**Present or absent** .....

**Stoppage, \$** ..... **100** **for** .....

**Due Gov't, \$** ..... **100** **for** .....

**Valuation of horse, \$** ..... **100**

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$** ..... **100**

**Remarks:** *Sent to Allen Prison*

*Enl'd? Yes. Date of order*

*not known*

**Book mark:** .....

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

James L. Moore, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: sent to Gilman Prison  
for 3 years term all pay  
& 100 per month allowed to  
be paid to his wife by Gen  
L. B. Stebbins

Book mark:

*Mo.* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*Thomas J. ...*

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *W. J. ...*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *W. J. ...*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *No. horse in other  
service by release of  
Doubt Contract for 2 years.*

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. J. ...*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Copyright*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Sent to Alton Prison  
for 3 years cause of  
disobedience*

Book mark: .....

*H* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Thomas H. Ryan*

*H*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded at our horse*

*& continued to duty*

Book mark:

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*A*  
*Shoemaker Moran*

*It*, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse*  
*& equipments to 61 days*  
*Clothing acct. settled up to*  
*Feb. 28" 63*

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*  
Coyd.

M | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

A  
Thomas Moran

Pt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned over horse & equip.

in a Feb 28<sup>th</sup> 63

Clothing acct settled in Feb  
28, 63

Book mark:

B Wagner  
Copied.

*M* | *31st Cal (20y)* Mo.

*Thomas Moran*  
*Pt*, Co. *A*, *3* Reg't Missouri *31st Cal (20y)*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*B. Wagner*



*M* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Thomas Moran*

*A*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse & Equipments to use Dec. 31. 62*

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*  
Coyd.

M | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas Moran

Pl, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Here & Horn Equip-  
ments furnished by himself  
since Aug. 31" 62.

Clothing & settled  
up to Aug. 31" 62

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

B. Wagner  
Clerk

M  
3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Pl- Thomas Mear  
Appears on Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. \*

Company Muster Roll  
Sept & Oct  
Absent-

for  
Present or absent  
Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & equipments  
furnished by himself  
Aug 31. 62  
Clothing outfit Aug 24/62  
on detached service with 2nd  
Mo. Cav.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).  
Book mark: B. W. August

*M*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Thomas Moran*

*Pt*—, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*—

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments  
Furnished by himself  
Aug. 31. 62*

*Clothing Outfitted Aug 31/62  
on detached service with 1st  
Mo. Cav.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*B. Wagner*

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Mouran

P1, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has had his horse  
in service since July 1<sup>st</sup> 62  
Horse & Equipments furnished  
by himself.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner

M | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas Moran

Pt., Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No Horse

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

B. Wagner

M | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

A  
Thomas Moran

Pt, Co. A, Morsey's Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mch & Apl, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No Horse

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

B. Wagner

*M*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Thomas Moran*

*Pl*, Co. A, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *25<sup>th</sup> Jan to Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*No Horse*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark: .....

*B. Wagner*



*M*

[3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.)]

Mo.

*Thomas Moran*

*Pt* Co. A, Warren Co. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date

*Jan 25, 1862.*  
*Jan 25, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 7, 1862.*

Where *Wassentia Mo.*

Period *During the war in Missouri;*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: *General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

*P. Wagner*  
(256) *Copied.*

*Moran Thomas*

*P. Co. F., 3 Reg't No. S. M. Cav'y*

*7*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>1</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Blankety Sheet	Med. Examination
Enlistment	Misc. Information <i>5</i>
Examination	Pay or Clothing
Health or Illness	Personal Reports
Inspection	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation <i>1</i>

Thomas Moran

1st No Car

SPECIAL ORDERS, }  
No. 800.

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, June 18th, 1865.

(Extract.)

\* \* \* \* \*

65. The unexpired portion of the sentence of the General Court Martial, promulgated in General Orders, No. 10, Headquarters, District of South Eastern Missouri, Pilot Knob, Missouri, of October 30th, 1863, in the case of Private Thomas Meras, 14th Missouri Cavalry, (formerly of Company "F," 3d Regiment Cavalry, Missouri State Militia,) is remitted. He will be released from confinement at the Military Prison at Alton, Illinois, (where he is now supposed to be,) and returned to duty with his regiment.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

\* \* \* \* \*

By order of the Secretary of War :

R. D. TOWNSEND,  
Assistant Adjutant General,

Original.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Col. Brock -

Warrenton Mo

October 27th 1863

To Major General Scofield Comm  
anding the Department of Missouri  
Your Petitioners would respectfully  
represent that they are personally  
acquainted with Thomas Moran who  
was Private in company F 3rd Mo  
Cavalry M.S.M who is now under  
sentence of three years imprisonment  
and forfeiture of his pay And we  
would further represent that said  
Moran is an honest and spirited  
man and feel assured that if he has  
committed any offense that it was  
not premeditated or the fruits of an  
evil disposition we would further  
represent that he has a wife and  
several small helpless children depend  
ing upon him for their support and  
if the money he has earned is taken  
from them they must suffer being  
left entirely destitute and if they are  
deprived of the support he might give  
in the future (by his imprisonment)  
the innocent wife and helpless Bales  
(and not he) will be perished therefore  
we would most earnestly pray that his



Sister we may be surprised at that  
his punishment may be <sup>very</sup> severe  
in such a manner that his wife  
and children may not have to  
suffer with him.

[illegible]

To Mayor Gen. Thos Evans

The undersigned

loyal Citizens of Warren  
County N.H. beseege to refer-  
ence that Thomas Moran for-  
merly of this County among o-  
thers a parson in Co. 3d

Regt. No. S.M. Cavalry. was  
about twelve months ago in-  
prisoned in Alton Mil. Prison  
on a charge of assault with  
intent to kill upon the person  
of a fellow soldier. they  
claim that they are assured  
that said act was committed  
while under the influence  
of liquor & that in view of  
this ~~fact~~ consider it as a citi-  
zen & in his general good  
conduct as a soldier ~~they~~  
regard that he be released  
from prison & be suffered  
to return to his Regiment &  
again if born they will

am ~~very~~ &c -

Ad. from

John W. Hancock

Dr. R. H. H. H. H.

J. A. Sullivan

W. H. Smith

J. L. Barrett

Wm. H. H. H.



N. 591. also G. m. 2/4

Franklin

James

James

James

James

James

James

James

James

James

James

James

James

James

James

James

James

James

James

James

James

James

James

James

James

James

James





Sturgeon Mo.

Aug. 21<sup>st</sup> 1864

W. S. Rosecrans

Major Genl. Commanding  
Dept. of Missouri

Sir Enclosed

I have the honor to forward to you  
a Petition Sent to me by the  
Citizens of Warren County Mo. asking  
that Thomas Abear a Prisoner of -  
Co H 5<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. L. Co. now confined in  
the Military Prison at Alton Illinois  
be Released and Returned to Duty -  
Since Thomas Abear was captured in  
Prison at Alton Ill. by sentence  
of Military Commission Commanded at  
Pilot Point Mo. Oct. 28<sup>th</sup> 1863. approved

by the Commanding General.

I would respectfully ask that the  
above Request be granted for the  
Benefit of his family who is now  
in a destitute condition

I am Genl. with Respects

Yours obt. Servt.

S. W. Hopkins 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut

Company Co. H. 5<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. L. Co.

Dec. 4. 1863  
Thomas Moran  
Co. F. 3. Cav. M. S. M.

Col. R. G. Woodson Comd'g  
Post of Pilot Knob  
Mo  
Report of Major Wilson on  
Moran's Case

E. D. 710

At his Post Pilot Knob,  
Dec 5<sup>th</sup> 1863,

Under the circumstances mentioned  
within, I cannot recommend  
Moran's return to Duty in his Regt.,  
but have no desire that his innocent  
wife & children shall suffer for his  
crime; I recommend that he  
pay what of it he paid & the  
offer.

R. G. Woodson  
Col 3<sup>rd</sup> Cav M. S. M.  
Gang Post

30107. Dec 7. 1863

Head Quarters 3<sup>rd</sup> Co. M.S.  
Feb 7 - Fort M. Dec 4 1863

Col F. G. Gordon

Commandg Post of Fort M. Fort M.

Sir

I am acquainted with the circumstances connected with the trial and sentence of one Thomas Moran of Company E 3<sup>rd</sup> Ohio Cav. M.S. and think he merits the punishment he is to receive, he is a desperado of the worst character if he has any redeeming trait in his character, I have failed to discover it. I know nothing of his family but if he has any the members of the Company to which he belongs would much rather support them, than to have him returned to the Company again.

Moran was charged as follows that assaulting one of his fellow soldiers with intent to kill him And plead Guilty to the charge he was looked upon by the members of his Company as a cold blooded Assassin. And his sentence was received with rejoicing by all who knew him.

I am, Sir, very Respectfully

Your most Obedient Servant

James Nelson Major

Commandg 3<sup>rd</sup> Co. M.S. M.



St. Louis, June 1<sup>st</sup> 1865

Order No. 3890

Transportation of Thos. Moran

3. M. L. M.

For

From Saint Louis Mo

To Saint Joe Mo

Nature of Service Straggler sent to his

Regt from Schofield Barracks

San Francisco Jan 24/63  
Warrenton Mo Dec 24/63

From: Albert P. O'M.

Enclosure Petition in behalf  
of Private Thomas Moran  
Co F 3rd Cavalry Regt Mo.  
who is now in Myrtle St  
Prison sentenced to three  
years imprisonment,  
and forfeiture of pay.

(One Enclosure)

Head Quarters, Dept. Mo.  
Major's Office  
Nov. 30. 1863.

Respectfully presented  
to Brig Genl.  
C. B. Fiske, Com-  
manding Dist. of  
S. E. Mo.

By command of  
Maj. Genl. Schofield.  
a Murderer  
E. M. + J. A.  
E. 272/60

Genl. St Louis Dick  
St Louis Mo Dec 27 1863  
Respectfully referred to Col  
Woodson, Comd Post at Pilot Knob  
for a thorough investigation  
of facts and a report.

By order of  
Brig Genl Fiske  
A. P. O'M.  
a. a. l.

Head Quarters Post  
Pilot Knob Mo Decr.  
4. 1863

E. Dec 27/13.

Maj. Willm. Comd 3 Regt.  
Mo. M. will investigate  
the facts of the case and  
report to me.

R. L. Woods m  
Col Comd Post.

Recd Hd. Qrs. Post  
Pilot Knob Mo Decr 3. 1863

Reg 2413 2413 St. L. Dist. Jan 24/63  
Rec Hd. Qrs. Mo Dec 26/63

Warrenton Nov. 24. 1863  
May Genl & Mrs Schopfield

Dear Sir!  
Care of Department of Prisoners

Enclosed please find  
a petition signed for the Benefit  
of Mr Thomas Moran at present a  
Prisoner in Wythe about 30 miles.  
The undersigned has known Mr  
Moran for the last five years  
and knows him to be sober  
and industrious

At the commencement of the war  
Mr Moran was a Union man  
and when Gen Gamble made a call  
for the 10 Regt W-Militia he was  
one of the first ones to join, although  
he had a family consisting of  
Wife and three helpless little children  
the oldest of which is about 6 years  
old now to support.

By late wrong he done he has been  
sentenced to three years confinement

in prison and for future of his pay.  
He undersigned most respectfully  
begs you to change his punishment  
so that his family may receive  
their support from him in future  
as well as in present, for should the  
punishment be enforced on him  
his family must perish, for God  
knows where they shall find a  
support.

Hoping that you will do your  
best for him

I remain Your obedient servant  
Alfred J. Brown

AJB



1250

Morse, Henry

Co **3** Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Lu Morse	28	Henry R
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Next:

1256

More James

Co B, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Su Moore

James

Book Mark:

See also

**3 Missouri S. M. Cav**  
**(2d Organization.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

7879	76646707
7880	
7881	
7882	
7883	
7884	
7885	
7886	
7887	
7888	
7889	
7890	
7891	
7892	
7893	
7894	
7895	
7896	
7897	
7898	
7899	
7900	
7901	
7902	
7903	
7904	
7905	
7906	
7907	
7908	
7909	
7910	
7911	
7912	
7913	
7914	
7915	
7916	
7917	
7918	
7919	
7920	
7921	
7922	
7923	
7924	
7925	
7926	
7927	
7928	
7929	
7930	
7931	
7932	
7933	
7934	
7935	
7936	
7937	
7938	
7939	
7940	
7941	
7942	
7943	
7944	
7945	
7946	
7947	
7948	
7949	
7950	
7951	
7952	
7953	
7954	
7955	
7956	
7957	
7958	
7959	
7960	
7961	
7962	
7963	
7964	
7965	
7966	
7967	
7968	
7969	
7970	
7971	
7972	
7973	
7974	
7975	
7976	
7977	
7978	
7979	
7980	
7981	
7982	
7983	
7984	
7985	
7986	
7987	
7988	
7989	
7990	
7991	
7992	
7993	
7994	
7995	
7996	
7997	
7998	
7999	
8000	

*2 No*

**3 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Moorehead*

Co. *W*, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(3d Organisation.)

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

*Sep. 1864. - Absent  
without leave*

**Book Mark:**

*Thomson*

M | 3<sup>rd</sup> Cav S M, | Mo

Neman Moorhouse

Pvt, Co. F, 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt Mo S M, Geo

Appears on

### Descriptive List of Deserters

from the 1 Battalion Paroled Men at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

dated July, 1863.

Age 24 years; height, 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair; eyes blue; hair brun.

Where born Hanover

Occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 31<sup>st</sup>, 1862.

Where enlisted Marion Mo

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

For what period mustered in 3 years.

Deserted:

When July 24, 1863.

Where Benton Bks, Mo,

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Roan

Mo      Gen. M. S. M.

Herman Moorehouse  
Priv. Co. F 3 Reg M. S. M. Can.

Appears on

### Muster Roll

of 12 Co., 1 Battalion, Paroled Men,\*

for May & June, 1863.

Station Leonten Barracks, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled       , 186    ; drawn since \$        100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip -  
Months from Feb 28 to April 20 1863

\*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 26, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. & P., 522, 523.

Book mark:       

S. Merchant

M | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Herman Morehouse

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Kingdom Hanover

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 31, 1862

Where Warrenton Mo.

By whom Lt. Col. F. Morsey; term 3 yrs.  
or during the war in Mo.

Remarks:

W. Stewart

Mo 3<sup>d</sup> S. M. Cav. Mo.  
Herman Moorehouse.  
Co. F, 3<sup>d</sup> Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: Moar-1094-1866.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 13, 1866.

Lost horse in action  
April 20. 1863.



*Al* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Al*

*11*, Co *1*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Al*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Jan 31*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *July 29*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 9*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for arms & horses  
& equipments 137 days*

Book mark: *Howe receipt*  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865*5*

MAR. 18

8119100

81681A

Service and. Int. \* 111.  
20. 1063 Ind. ~~1094-66~~ 111  
Moar - 1094-66.

\* Case to

*M* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Alfred S. Lawrence*  
*1st*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse &*

*equipments 170 days*

Book mark:

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On duty at St. Louis*

*Mo. furnished horses &*

*equipments 17<sup>th</sup> days*

Book mark:.....

11 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James H. Brown  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
( 2d Organization.)

Appears on

( **Company Muster Roll**

for July 1 Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse

& equipments 1st 6 days

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*11* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*James H. ...*  
....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1896*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and*

*equipment 122.00*

Book mark: .....

No. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James A. [unclear]  
Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned over

equipment 4 days

Book mark:

*M* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*James J. ...*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse &*

*equipment 60 days*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*1* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*James Thompson*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Have pay due 53 days*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*11*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186 <sup>2</sup>

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mounted on horse &*

*equipment 24 days*

Book mark: .....

*J. M. Moore*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

at Benton Landing St

Louis Mo

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Henryan Warehouse*

*Pt.*, Co *D*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1863.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Captured by Genl*  
*Manumaduke Oct. 19<sup>th</sup> 1863*  
*Paroled in St Louis Mo at*  
*Burling Barracks*

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*  
Coppin

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*German Mechanics*

*M*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mohr, A. J.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Captured & Paroled*  
*Burlington Barracks, St. Louis,*  
*Mo.*

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*

*M* | *3rd Mo. 2100* | **Mo.**

*German Morehouse*  
*Pt.*, Co. *A*, *3* Reg't Missouri *3rd Mo.*  
*2nd Org.*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10th*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Herman Morhaus*

*29*

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own  
horse & Equipments since  
Dec. 31<sup>st</sup> 62*

Book mark:

(250)

*B Wagner*  
Appoint.

M | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Herman Morehaus

H, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Horse Equip-  
ments furnished by himself  
since Aug. 31<sup>st</sup> 1862

Clothing & outfit to Aug  
31<sup>st</sup> 62.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

B. Wagner



*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Horman  
Thomas Morehouse*

*1st*, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments  
furnished Aug 21  
Clothing list settled Aug 31 62*

*Corrected by Whisman*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*B Wagner*

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Merican Warehouse

St., Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks: Has had his horse in service since Jan. 11. 62. Horse & Equipments furnished by himself.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner

*M*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Lincoln Warehouse*

*Pl*, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32 40* *100*

Remarks: *Has had his horse in service since Jan 31/63*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*B. Wagner*  
Copyright

*M* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Herman Morhouse*  
*H*, Co. A, Morsey's Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse paid due Jan 31/63*

*From me of Co. A which some*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organisation).

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*  
Clerk

*M* | *3rd Mo. S. M. Co.* | **Mo.**

*Herman Morhouse*

*Pvt*, Co. ...., *10* Reg't Missouri *M. Co.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Warrenton, Marion Co., Feb. 12, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Feb. 12, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 31, 1862.*

Where *Warrenton*

*During the war in Missouri*  
Period ..... years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... *100*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*X* *Became 3d. Mo. S. M. Co.*

Book mark: .....

.....

*J. E. Nichol*

*M* | *3 Mo. S. M. Cav.* | **Mo.**

*Herman Noehouse*

*Pvt.*, Co. ...., *10* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Warrenton, Warren Co. Mo., Feb. 12, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Feb. 12, 1862.*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Jan. 31*, 186 .

Where *Warrenton*

Period *During the war in Missouri* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*\* Became 3d. Mo. Cav.*

Book mark: *Moor-1094-66.*

*J. E. Nichol*

Morehouse, H.

S. Co. 1st, 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

(Record continued.)

*Present May 31/63*  
*Absent without leave since May 9/63, on Roll June 20/63 without*  
Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; *remark onto presence or absence*  
*2 1/2 repts absent on monthly repts on roll July 31/63*  
*Absent without leave since July 24/63 Deserted July 24/63*

**Adjutant General's Office,**

\_\_\_\_\_, 18

This is accepted as referring to \_\_\_\_\_

Co. \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Adjutant Adjutant Gen.

Copied by \_\_\_\_\_



# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records	326 Vol.	444 Page.	134 Vol.	2 Page.
Morehouse						B.B. Roll				
more House						Miss Race	395			
Herman			m. s. m. l.	M.	A	B.B.	6	46		
Morehouse Jb	P	3	Ind.	C.	J	B.B. Roll	277			
							258			
							261			
							474			
							147			

Captured at Patterson Mo. April 20, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186  ,  
at \_\_\_\_\_ " " " " "

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186  , of B.B. Mo.

Paroled at Sept 6 Regt. April 21, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md. Apr 23, 1863.

Present at B.B. Apr 20/63 On roll of Absentees from B.B. May 10/63  
urnished Horse & Equipment from May 20/63 to Apr 29/63 Copied by H.M.P.

1253  
Moxie Francis T.  
Co. 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8122788	25
2	8122843	26
3	8122921	27
4	8123085	28
5	8123166	29
6	8123238	30
7	8123295	31
8	8123344	32
9	8123402	33
10	8123452	34
11	8123497	35
12	8123552	36
13	8123640	37
14	8124165	38
15	7584480	39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 422 23865  
General Notation 622 238 1865.

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Francis Marion*

*Plt*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Macau Mo June 6, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on Surg. Cert*

*February 1864*

Book mark: *Surg 228. 1865*

*over*

*Hill*

MAR. 18

8124165

1891

Discharged March 4/64 at  
Pilot Knob. Mo by reason of  
Chronic Pericarditis Vide D.D.M.

*M* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Francis J. Murie*

*2d*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged by order of*  
*Gen. Pick. Surgeon Certificate*  
*July 18. 1864. Final Statement*  
*Not given Descriptive Roll*  
*Not returned*

Book mark: *Discharged Mar 8/64*  
*Cover*

MAR. 18

8123640

1891

at Pilot Knob Mo by reason of  
Pericarditis. vide Dr J. H.

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Francis T. Moni*

*Pl*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In Hospital St. Louis*  
*Mo.*

Book mark:

*Hilton*

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Francis J. Morie  
Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: sent to Hospital  
St Louis, Mo

Book mark:



M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

F. J. Morie

Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Gen'l. Hospital  
Fronton, No. Sick

Book mark:

Harmon

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Francis J. Morie*

*Ort*

**Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.**

**(2d Organization.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*May & June, 1863.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*In Genl. Hoptl.  
at Stanton, Mo.*

Book mark:

*Warren*

*M*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Francis J. Marie*

*Cvt.*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Mar. & April*, 1863.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Warren*

M. | 38. M. Cav. | Mo.  
(2 org)

J. S. Morrie  
Ordn, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Francis J. Morie*

*Ort*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan, & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Warren*

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Francis G. Morie*

*Pvt.*, Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 to Dec 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark: .....

.....

*Warren*

*M*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Francis J. Morie*

*Prvt.*, Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*Warren*

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Francis T. Moore*

*Pf*, Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization.)

Book mark:.....

*Steel*



M | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Francis S. Morie

Pvt., Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June 6<sup>th</sup> to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

.....

Warren

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Francis J. Morie

Pvt., Lt. Rice's Section, Light Art'y, Mo. Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Harmon

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Francis J. Moriel*

*Pvt.*, Capt. Rice's Co., Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo. June 6, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*June 6, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 8<sup>th</sup>*, 1862.

Where *Louisiana, Mo.*

Period *During the War.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

*Harrell*

Morie, Francis J.

Co. I 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Disasters	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l.*, *r.*, *d.*, *d.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate.

Par. 1200 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, &c., or any chronic disease likely to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificates be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DISPOSAL.

This certificate will be made out to duplicate by the company commander, together with the original, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his official medical record, through the proper channel, to his division commander. If the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge soldiers may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having passed the review of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel, to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; and the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, Washington, D. C., they will not, under any circumstances, be sent to the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

M. 72, 26<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Dep't. of Mo. 1864.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

*Francis J. Marie*  
a *Private* Co. *I.*  
*3<sup>rd</sup> Cav. Reg't of Inf. Mo.*

Approved  
*J. G. Porter* Surg. Major  
Med Director  
St. Louis Dist.

*Head Quarters St. Louis Dist.*  
*Saint Louis Feb. 16. 1864*  
*D. H. Discharged*

By order of  
*Brig. Genl. C. B. Fiske*

*R. W. Elliott*  
Adjutant *Capt. W. A. A. A. G.*  
General's Office

*Apr 7. 1864*  
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

*Endorsement*  
*S. G. D.*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.  
CERTIFICATE  
OF DISABILITY  
FOR DISCHARGE.

# OF DISABILITY

**FOR DISCHARGE.**



Francis A. Morris Private, of Captain F. A. Morris  
Company, (alt. 3rd) of the 3rd Regiment of United States  
of  
the 3rd Regiment of the 3rd Louisiana Infantry  
on the 22nd day of April, 1862, to serving six years; he was born  
in Middle Tennessee in the State of Tennessee, is thirty one  
years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes  
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Contractor. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. Taken sick at  
Charleston, W. Va. on about the 1st of June 1862  
while on duty in Camp

STATION: *Pilot Knob Inn*

DATE: February 17<sup>th</sup> 1914

James H. Rice

Sept.

*Commanding Company.*

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said Letters of Maria of

Captain Kelly Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
at Lawrence Perceatins, with hyperbolic  
heart, he is 70 disabled, disabled, disabled  
since induction; eligible for invalid corps

Feb 15 - 1864

1800-1900

3. Car: Wagon Surgeon.

Drawn upon, this 25th day of March 1884 at St. Paul, Minn.

James Nelson Hayes  
Esq. Care Mr. S. M.

E. Carter

## Commanding the Reg't

**The Soldier desires to be addressed as**

**Town** \_\_\_\_\_ **County** \_\_\_\_\_ **State** \_\_\_\_\_

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

↑ See Note 2 on the back of this

(A. O. O. No. 100 & 101-774)

**[DUPLICATION]**

1254

Morrice William

Co D, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Morris	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50
27		51
28		52
29		53
30		54
31		55
32		56
33		57
34		58
35		59
36		60
37		61
38		62
39		63
40		64
41		65
42		66
43		67
44		68
45		69
46		70
47		71
48		72
49		73
50		74
51		75
52		76
53		77
54		78
55		79
56		80
57		81
58		82
59		83
60		84
61		85
62		86
63		87
64		88
65		89
66		90
67		91
68		92
69		93
70		94
71		95
72		96
73		97
74		98
75		99
76		100

Book Mark:

See also



1255

*Morris, David*  
Co *B* 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8110782	25
2	8110874	26
3	8110975	27
4	8111102	28
5	8112378	29
6	8118-a-82	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark: *8118-a-82*  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also



<sup>3</sup>  
M. I. M. bar. Mo.  
David Morris  
Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. I. M.  
bary.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 8118 A. 1882.

**War Department,**

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, July 31, 1891.

This man deserted Aug. 15, 1862  
from this organization and enlisted August  
15, 1862, under the name

David Morris  
in Co. G, 99 Reg't Ills. Vols.

in violation of the 22d (now 50th) Article of War.

The case is not covered  
by the Act of Congress  
approved March 2, 1889,  
for the reason that  
he did not serve  
faithfully under his  
re-enlistment.

Moran

M

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

David Morris

Plt., Co. B., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo, Mch 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Deserted at Mexico

Mo. Aug 15, 1862.

Book mark: .....

Hearst

*M* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*David Morris*  
*Priv.*, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted at Mex-*  
*ico Mo. Aug. 13 - 62*  
*Furnished his own*  
*horse & equipments*  
*Feb. 22 - 62*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri 41  
Cate Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*David Morris*

*Priv*, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri 4<sup>th</sup> State Militia Cavalry (old Organization).

Book mark: .....

.....

*cancel*

M | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

David Morris

Priv., Co. B, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for State Louisiana Ins. Act, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

M | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

David Harris

Org Capt. Rosa's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo. Mch 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mch 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 22, 1862

Where Louisiana

Period During War years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 85 <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: 8/18-a-82

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ 1256  
Morris, Richard W.  
Co. E, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8115880	25
2	8115961	27
3	8116059	28
4	8116155	29
5	8116240	30
6	8116353	31
7	8117411	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

*N. J. Hill* Mo.  
*23rd*

*Richard M. Morris*  
Pvt., Co. *E. O.* Reg't Missouri Cavalry  
*(23rd)*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Macon, Mo., Apr. 15* 1865

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks *Discharged Mexico,*  
*Mo., Oct. - 1862.*

Book mark: .....



*M*

**| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.**

*Richard W. Morris*

*1st*, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted Nov*

*15, 1862 one*

*revolver*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*Roll*

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Richard A Morris*

*for*, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*M.* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*Richard W. Morris.*

*Priv.*, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Richard M. Morris*

*1st*, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*May & June, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*Ball*

*M.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Richard M. Morris*

*1st* Co. *E*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*Patt*

*M.* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | *Mo.*

*Richard H. Morris*  
*1st*, Capt. Herring's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisiana Mo., Apr 5, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Apr 8, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 26 1862.*

Where *Louisiana*

Period *During the War* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: *General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

1257  
Harris William H.  
Co A 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
Ed Organization.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8114057	26
2	8114154	27
3	8114255	28
4	8114353	29
5	8114452	30
6	8114548	31
7	8114646	32
8	8114736	33
9	8114817	34
10	8114904	35
11	8114983	36
12	8115059	37
13	8115139	38
14	8115216	39
15	8115301	40
16	8115384	41
17	8115461	42
18	8115533	43
19	8115606	44
20	8115665	45
21	8115725	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 198897 R & P  
General Notation Gsz 208 1865.

See also

No. | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | Mo.

William Morris

Regt, Co. D, "3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

March 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date March 25, 1865.

Last paid to March 25, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 34 <sup>87</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: 126.197. R & P. D. 1890

Page 238-1865

R. Martin



*m* | 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

*Wm M. Morris*  
*Ort*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*9*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on*  
*detached service*

Book mark: .....

11 | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

William Morris

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organisation.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** |

**Mo.**

William Harris

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Martin

No. | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

William A. Brown

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 4 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments, 1st regt

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

16. **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

William L. Morris

B. L., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments 122 days

Book mark:

R. Brudin

4 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William L. Morris  
Det., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments 61 days.

Book mark:

16 **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

William L. Morris  
Britt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments sixty days.

Book mark:

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William N. Morris  
Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments  
sixty one days.

Book mark:

L. J. Sparr



3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*William L. Morris*

*Det*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct. 1863*, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse and  
Equipments thirty-two days.  
Absent on detached service*

Book mark:

*R. B. B. B.*

31 | 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

William N. Morris

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& equipments six-  
ty two days.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

M | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

William A. Morris

Pt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse  
equipments from  
April 30 to June  
30 - 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F. A. Wright

M. | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | Mo.

William W. Morris

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished  
horses equipments  
from Feb. 28, 1863  
to April, 30, 1863.

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F. A. Wright

W. B. Macgregor Mo.

William B. Morris  
Pvt, Co. D, 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April - 10 -, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*32*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*William A. Morris*

*Pvt*

Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Jan. & Feb*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*furnished horse*

*and equipments from*

*Oct. 31, 1862 to Feb.*

*28, 1863. Pay and allowance*

*to be stopped for nine teen*

*days by sentence of a Reg-*

*imental Court Martial.*

Book mark:

*F. A. Wright.*

*M*

**3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

*William H. Morris*

*Pt.*

, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 9<sup>th</sup> Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished his own*

*horse & equipments*

*from Aug. 31, 1862 to*

*Dec. 31, 1862. Pay &*

*allowances stopped for nine-*  
*teen days by sentence of a Reg-*  
*imental Court Martial*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*F. A. Wright*

M. | **3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)** | Mo.

William R. Morris

Pt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: furnished his  
own horse & equip-  
ments from Sept.  
1, 1862 to Oct. 31, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

F. A. Wright



Mr. 3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

William N. Morris

Ct., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July, & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks:

Furnished

Horse and equip-

ments: Horse in

service March, 17

1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

M. **3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)** Mo.

*Wm. A. Morris.*

*Pvt.*, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *one horse in  
service, March,  
17, 1862.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*F.A. Wright*

222.

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*William J. Morris*

*2d*, Co. *9*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *join Enlistment to Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse in service Mar.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *9*, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*J. E. White*

Mo. | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

William N. Morris

....., Capt. McElroy's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo, Mch 25, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mch 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Mch 17, 1862

Where Louisiana

Period During the war

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: see 198897 R & P. D.  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

A. A. Wright

Morris Wm M.  
P. 10, 3 Regt Mo Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

---

RESULT AND DATE.

*July Oct 6<sup>th</sup>/69*

Hospital Number 2134

Name Wm. M. Morris

Age 21 Nativity Missouri

Married or Single Single

Residence Lincoln County Mo.

Post Office address of  
wife or nearest relative. Nicholas Morris

Lewisville Mo.  
Rank Pvt Co. D Regiment 3rd Mo. Inf.

When admitted Sept 28. 1864.

From what source Pilot Trust Mo.

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and  
character of wound or injury.)

Chronic Inflammation of  
the Liver

Marine G. H.

On what occasion Wounded Quia Mo.

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

1258  
*Marsey, Frederick*  
 Co., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Lieut Colonel Lieut, Colonel*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108761	26
2	8108777	27
3	8108793	28
4	8108812	29
5	8108831	30
6	8108848	31
7	8108863	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also



*M* *5th Mo. I. M. Cav* *(2644)* **Mo.**

*J. H. Stewart*  
Rank *4th Co.*, *3* Reg't Missouri *I. M. Cav*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

*Over 1000 in company with*

Book mark:.....

*Joseph Stewart*

*M. W. S. M. Co.* **Mo.**  
*(2874)*

*J. M. Co.*

Rank *Col.*, *2* Reg't Missouri *1st*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

71 3 Mo. S. M. Cav  
(2094) Mo.

J. M. Waring  
Rank H. Col, 16 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Became 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark:

Joseph Stewart

771 | 3 Mo. S. M. Co. | Mo.  
(2 Regt) |

*T. Morley*  
Rank *1st Col, 10* Reg't Missouri *1st*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*\* Became 3 mo. S. M. Co.*

Book mark:

*Joseph Stewart*

711 3 Mo. S. M. Cav  
(20 yrs) Mo.

Fredrick Munson

Rank H. Col., 10 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Commissioned H. Col. May 5/62

\*Became 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark:

(257) Joseph Stewart Capt.

M

W. S. McLean  
(2 regts)

Mo.

J. McLean

Rank Lt Col, 10 Reg't Missouri McLean

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Lt Col from May  
5th/62 Comdg at  
Warrenton Mo.

Breame 3 Mo. S. M. Co.

Book mark:

Joseph Stewart

M

3 Mo. S. M. Cav  
(2<sup>nd</sup> Regt)

Mo.

Frederick Mossey

Rank Lt Col, 10 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav<sup>\*</sup>

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis

June 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date

June 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 5<sup>th</sup>, 1862.

Where Warrenton Mo.

Period War years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Lt. Col from May 5<sup>th</sup>  
1862

\* Became 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Joseph Stewart

Morsey, Fred.

Lt. Col

8

Regt.

S. M. C. 135

17

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. B. C.

Duty

Transportation



M#.

1862

Warrenton Mo.  
April 2. 62.

Morsy J. St. Col.  
Comdg Post -

Asking leave of absence  
from sixth to ninth of April

Already granted  
J. M. J.

See L. B. Page 497

Recd. Hd Qrs. St. Louis District  
April 3<sup>rd</sup> 62

Head Quarters N.S.M.  
Washington D.C. April 24

To

Charles S. Sheldon

A.A. Gould

St. Louis

Mo

Dear Sir

Having some interest in  
the elections of Directors for the N.M.R.R.  
to be held at St. Louis on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of  
April next. I respectfully ask for leave of  
absence to go to Saint Louis on the 6<sup>th</sup> day  
of April and return on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of  
April.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

I. Morrey B. Cox

Commencing the Fort

(M.)

64

Warrington Ma

April 21. 1862.

Morsey Fred. <sup>ick</sup>,  
Lt. Col.

Asks leave to go to Maccombs  
City on the 21<sup>st</sup> from 6 A.M.  
Till night same day on business  
connected with the N. M. R.R.

Granted.

J. M. J.

Rec. Hdqrs. M. J. M.  
April 22. 1862.

Head Quarters M. & M.  
Hannouton No April 2<sup>nd</sup> / 62.

To Col C. H. Marsh

W. A. Guel St. Louis

Dear Sir,

I respectfully ask for  
permission to go up the N. M. & R. as far as  
Macore City, on the 24<sup>th</sup> of April next leaving  
this Post at 6 o'clock A.M. and returning  
on the same day, on business connected  
with said road.

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servant

Judewick Morrey Lt Col  
Commanding the Post

Th. 1 82

Warrenton Wv.

May 10. 1862

Money J.  
Lt. Col.

3. M. S. M. Cav.

Wks leave to attend meeting  
of the Board of Directors N. W.  
R.R.

Rec. Hdqrs. Mr. S. M.  
May 12/62

Head Quarters M. S. M.  
Warrenton Mo May 10<sup>th</sup>

To Col C. H. Marsh

A. A. Kane

St Louis St Mo

Col

The board of Directors of the North  
Missouri R. Road. met on the 14<sup>th</sup> inst. for  
the purpose of enquiring into the loyalty  
of the employees of said road. As I am a  
member of said board, I would respect-fully  
ask for leave of absence from the 13<sup>th</sup> to the  
15<sup>th</sup> inst. next.

Very Respect-fully  
Your Obedt Servant  
Lt Col. F. Morsey  
p Thomas J. Tidencer Jr  
Actg Adjt

mt

Warrenton Mo.

July 7 - 1862

1862

Morsey J. S. Col.

10<sup>th</sup> Regt. Cav. M. S. M.

Requesting leave of absence  
for two days. to attend meet-  
ing of Board of Directors of  
North Mo. R. R., to be held at  
St. Louis the 9<sup>th</sup> inst. as the  
time will not allow of a  
written order. requests that the  
same be sent by telegraph -

Grant.

A. A.

See D.O. No 30. 11 Par. & Telegram

R. J. St. Louis Division  
July 8. 1862

Head Quarters Warrenton July 7 1862

Col:

The Board of Directors of the N. M. R.  
Road meets in St Louis on the 9<sup>th</sup> of July next,  
and being a member of said board, I respect-  
fully ask for leave of absence for two days  
commencing on the 8<sup>th</sup> at six o'clock P. M.

No the time is so short to receive a reply by  
mail, if granted, I would be pleased, to  
receive it by Telegraph

I have the honor to be

very respectfully your obedient servt.

J Morsey

Lt Col 10<sup>th</sup> Regt Cav

M S M.

To Col Merrill

Comdg St Louis Division



M

42

Warrenton May 26. 1862

---

Money Fr. St. Cl

---

Asks leave of abs. for 2 days to  
commence the 25<sup>th</sup> to attend  
to important suits before the  
circuit court at Danville Mo.

---

Grant  
Nichols  
Bryant

Rec. Hdqrs. M. S. M.

May 27. 1862

To Col. March

Asst. A. Gen.

Dear Sir,

The circuit court of  
Montgomery County, commences to day.  
Cases of importance in which I have been  
heretofore engaged, require my presence at  
said court in Danville, I therefore ask leave of  
absence for two days, commencing the 28<sup>th</sup> inst  
to go to Danville Mo. Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servant

J. Morrey Esq 10<sup>th</sup> Dec

MSM

Head Quarters Fort Warren  
Warrenton May 26<sup>th</sup> /69

M.

62

Warrenton June 6/62

---

Murray Fred.  
Lt. Col.

---

Asking leave for Capt.  
M. Faden for 2 days from  
the eighth. to come to  
Warrenton on business,

---

Grant.

Lt. Col.

See D.O. No 3.

1

St. of Mr. June. 7.

Head Quarters

Warrenton Mo June 5

Col C. W. Marsh

A. A. General

St Louis Mo

Col

Capt James W. McFadden of this  
command, respectfully asks leave of  
absence for two days commencing  
on the 8<sup>th</sup> of June next to go to Warrenton  
on business.

J. Macey Lt Col

10<sup>th</sup> cav M. S. M.

Thomas J. Tidewater

Actg Adj't

M.

Mr

Ht Warrenton June 6. 1862

---

Morrey Fred.  
St. Col.

H. Cas. M. S. 12

3 4 11

---

Asks two days leave to  
commence the 10<sup>th</sup> to attend  
to regular meeting board of dir.  
ectors N.M. R.R. in St. Louis

---

Grant  
L. M.

See S.O. No 3. 11 Pm

D. of M. June 7. 1862

Head Quarters

Warrenton 2nd June 62

Col

C. W. Marsh

A. A. General

St Louis Mo

Col

I respectfully ask for leave  
of absence for two days, commencing  
on the 10<sup>th</sup> of June next, to attend the  
regular meeting of the board of directors  
of the N. M. R. R. at Saint Louis.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant

J Morsey Lt Col M.S.M.

31

1862

Warrenton Mo.  
April 11 - 62

Jidswell Thos. J.  
Actg. Adjt.

St. Col. Morsey goes to Troy  
this a.m. to attend to horse  
case. Ask that Army  
Regulations and Tactics  
for Co. C. be sent.

3. Cav. M. S. M

Head Quarters

St. Louis Dist April 12<sup>th</sup> 62

Sent to Thomas J. Tidwell  
Act. Adjt.  
Warrenton Mo

Thomas Doyle

Sent to  
begin -

Recd. d. Ours St. Louis District  
April 12 - 62

Head Quarter M. S. M.  
Hannington Nov 11<sup>th</sup>

S.

Major White

Dear Sir  
I, Col. J. P. Mosey  
entreats me to write and tell you  
that he goes to Troy this morning to attend  
to that horse case near there, as ordered.  
He also says that he neglected to get the  
Army Regulations and Tactics for Co. C.  
Please forward them by express.

With high regard  
I have the honor to be  
Your Obedt Servt

Thomas. G. Tidwell Jr  
Actg Adjt



Lt. Col. Henry

3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Cav. S 911

# OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name J. W. Morrey

Rank Lt. Col. Regiment 3

Arm Cav.

Casualty Reed

Day 23; Month May; Year 63

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 97 State Mo.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

E. E. A.  
Clerk.  
 (170)

Mossey (S) Fred.  
Lt. Col.  
St Louis Mo. April 2/62

Stinger J. H.

Asking leave for 6 days for  
At. Fred. Mossey.

Recd. Hdqrs. W. M.  
April 3 1862

Col. Farrar Atbms Apl 20 1872

Will you be good  
enough to send Col. Fred Manning  
a permit to be absent from 6<sup>th</sup> to  
9<sup>th</sup> inst. - He is District Man and  
you for Warren Co & is expected to  
vote the stock of Natl Co in  
our election - Please send  
him the permit to-day directed  
to Warren Co

Yours from D. H. M. 20  
John W. Thompson

4th

3. Lav. M. J. M.

P. 2. 2. 12  
from a number of  
city & actors at  
Murray & company  
at Worcester



Warrenton Oregon  
May 24. 1862  
Orig: Genl J. M. Schofield  
Dear Sir.

We are informed that there is a move on foot, whose object is to have the command of St. Col. D. Hovey removed from this place & to put another troops in command. If such is the case, we respectfully but most earnestly recommend that Col. Mowry be retained. Already our Town & County have felt the effects of the presence of troops from abroad in the manner of our citizens & in the manner taking & destruction of our property & that too, in part, by the very troops who we are told, are to take the place of Col. Mowry.

Col. Mowry has long been a resident of this City, we all know & respect him, since the formation of this Battalion all unlawful organizations, if any created in this & adjoining Counties, have been broken up. Confusion has returned & our citizens are going back to their farms & shops, assured that in Col. Mowry we have a soldier, in the true sense of the term, who will protect us. The farmers with which he enforces his orders, compared at the same time, with military discipline, has won the confidence of us all. We therefore earnestly urge that if convenient with your general plans you suffer the command of Col. M. to remain at this place.

Very Respectfully

L. J. Dryden

Thomas J. Pearson

Edw. L. Hovey

Samuel Van

Henry Parker

John C. Howell

Andrew J. Gory

John C. Howell

John C. Howell

John C. Howell

John C. Howell

John C. Howell

John C. Howell

John C. Howell

John C. Howell

John C. Howell

John C. Howell

John C. Howell

John C. Howell

John C. Howell

John C. Howell

John C. Howell

John C. Howell

John C. Howell

John C. Howell

John C. Howell

John C. Howell

John C. Howell

John C. Howell

John C. Howell

John C. Howell

John C. Howell

John C. Howell

John C. Howell

John C. Howell

John C. Howell

John C. Howell

John C. Howell

John C. Howell

John C. Howell

John C. Howell

John C. Howell

John C. Howell

John C. Howell

John C. Howell

John C. Howell

John C. Howell

John C. Howell

John C. Howell

John C. Howell

John C. Howell

John C. Howell

John C. Howell

John C. Howell

John C. Howell

John C. Howell

John C. Howell

John C. Howell

John C. Howell

John C. Howell

John C. Howell

John C. Howell

John C. Howell

1259  
 Morton, John  
 Co E, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8115859	25
2	8115960	26
3	8116010	27
4	8116110	28
5	8116203	29
6	8116291	30
7	8116369	31
8	8116441	32
9	8116500	33
10	8116570	34
11	8116671	35
12	8117388	36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Dept Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also



3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*William Norton*  
*Forb*, Co *E*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 16, Apr. 15*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Sold, Pilot Truck,*

*Mo. Aug. 7, 1863, &*  
*small pay.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John M. ...*

*Harry*; Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Died of small  
pox Aug 17. 1863  
at Bailey Station Mo.  
Furnished horse &  
equipments from  
June 30 to Aug 17. 63*

Book mark:

*Chatt*

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*John Morton*

*Harry* Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished horse & equipments from May to June 30.*

Book mark:

*M.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*John Morrison*

*Private*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. 3 S.M. Car Mo.  
(2 org.)

John Morton  
Farrice, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Car.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*John Martin*  
*Farris* Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*June & July* 1863.

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John Martin

Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Leah  
Coppist.

M.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Morton

Fernis Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 20<sup>th</sup>, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & equipments from Sept 20<sup>th</sup> to Oct 31.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Cratt

*M.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*John Norton*  
*Cor. pl.* Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *App'd Cor. pl. from*  
*8/62*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:



*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*John Morton*  
*Capt.*, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Appointed 8 Corp.*  
*June 8. 1862.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark : .....

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John Morton  
Sgt. E., Co. E., 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without  
leave since Apr 9.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

M.

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*John Morton*

*1st*, Capt. Herring's Cav. Co, Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisiana Mo., April, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*April, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 8, 1862.*

Where *Louisiana*

Period *.....* years. *During the War*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

Morton, John

Co. E, 3

Ma. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 3 1/2

John Weston Private  
Comp. E. S. Maj. Mearns

Died. August. 1748 2

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 1<sup>st</sup>, 1868.

[ MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE ]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
John Morton was enrolled on the 2<sup>d</sup>  
day of March, 1862, at Louisiana,  
in Company E, 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Maj. G. M. Barry  
Volunteers, to serve ~~for~~ years during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private from on the 1<sup>st</sup>  
day of April, 1862, at Louisiana Mo,  
in Company E, 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Maj. G. M. Barry  
Volunteers, to serve ~~for~~ years during the war. On the  
Musician Roll of Company E, of that Regiment, for the  
months of July & August, 1863, he is reported

"Did of Small Pox Aug 14<sup>th</sup> at Oakley Station Mo"

W. S. M.

(157)  
Chas. Beebe  
Adjutant

1260

✓ Moser, Abel S. R.  
Co. H. A. 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8108185	26
8124771	27
8124859	28
8124947	29
8125029	30
8125111	31
8108416	32
8127539	33
8127636	34
	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

✓ Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

M | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Abel F. Moses  
Private, Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Aug. 3, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 42.98 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....8 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Took mark:.....

.....

A. C. Taylor



*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Alb. J. H. Mason*

*Out.*, Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry,  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

*A. C. Taylor*

M | 3 d. M. Co. | **Mo.**

able J. L. Mason

Oran, Co. 3 Reg't Missouri Co.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Dec 31/64 to Feb 28, 1865

Station Weston Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*No*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*Abel G. Brown*

*Part 46*, Co. *46*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Absent sick in Hospital*  
*at St. Joseph, Mo.*

Book mark: .....

*J. L. Morris*

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Abel P. Moore*  
*Pvt*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

**(2d Organization.)**

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at Pilot Knob, Mo.*

*Since last muster returned*  
*to Co.*

*Use of horse & equipments*  
*80 days.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

*J. L. Morris*

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Abel J. P. Moore*

*Part*

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & August*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*For use & pack of horse & Equipments 80 days.*

Book mark: .....

*J. L. Norris*

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Abel B. F. Mason*  
Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse in service  
For use and risk of horse and  
Equipments 74 days.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark: .....

(358)

*J. L. Norris*  
Coryell

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Abel John F. Mover*  
*Priv*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with leave*  
*No horse.*

Book mark:

*J. L. Harris*  
Copyist.

*M* | *3 S. M. Cav* **Mo.**

*Abel J. H. Moser*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Cav* Roll dated

*Pilot Knob Mo., Apr 4, 1864.*

Where born *Catawba Co. S. C.*

Age *22* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 15, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Pilot Knob*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 4, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Pilot Knob*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Mo. 3, Aug Dis*

Company to which assigned *K*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

*J. A. Smith*



+ 1261  
Mosher George  
Co A, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8109119	25
2	8109210	27
3	8109308	28
4	8109404	29
5	8109521	30
6	8109612	31
7	8110712	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Gsz 238.65  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

M

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*George Mosier*

*prvt*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Macon, Mo Feb 27*, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted at Mexico*

*Mo March 10. 1862*

Book mark: *Reg 238. 1865*

*Selah*

*M* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*George Mosher*

*Pt.*, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec*, 186 <sup>2</sup>.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Deserted Mexico  
Sept 8. Due to the govern-  
ment for: one Austrian  
Rifle, gun chain, cartridge  
box, belt, bayonet, scabbard  
screw driver, wipers, clasp  
Cartridge box plate & one  
bottle*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark:.....

*W. J. Roe*

MAR. 18

8109613

1891A

Savager revolver,  
horse equipment  
valued at \$3.35

*M* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*George Mosher*  
*Pvt.*, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted from*  
*Mexico. Sept 8*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark: .....

*W. J. Roe*

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*George Mosher*

*Pvt.*, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*30* <sup>*30*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks: *Horse in service Feb 21*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*W. F. Roe.*

*H.* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*George H. Mosher*  
*Pvt*, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse in service*  
*Feb 20*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*H. J. Roe*

*W*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*George Mascher*

*Pt. A*, Co. *A*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *To Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*W. B. Rose*



M

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

George W. Meyer

Pvt., Capt. Owen's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo, Feb 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 22, 1862

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Feb 21, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period 1 year

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Released with George Mosher

\* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

1262

Mosier, George  
Co A, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52
26	53
27	54
28	55
29	56
30	57
31	58
32	59
33	60
34	61
35	62
36	63
37	64
38	65
39	66
40	67
41	68
42	69
43	70
44	71
45	72
46	73
47	74
48	75
49	76
50	77
51	78
52	79
53	80
54	81
55	82
56	83
57	84
58	85
59	86
60	87
61	88
62	89
63	90
64	91
65	92
66	93
67	94
68	95
69	96
70	97
71	98
72	99
73	100

Deck Mark: Gaz 218 65

See also

1263  
Mosley, John T.  
Co G, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Wagoner Wagoner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8119184	26
2	8119273	27
3	8119413	28
4	8119516	29
5	8119615	30
6	8119710	31
7	8119805	32
8	8119899	33
9	8119989	34
10	8120084	35
11	8120202	36
12	8120271	37
13	8120385	38
14	8120465	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Gsz 238 65  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

M<sub>7</sub>

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John T. Mosley

Wagon, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Jan 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of  
Improvement of disability  
at Pilot Knob Mo. date unknown  
Papers lost

Book mark: Ticket no. 12-1100 at Pilot Knob  
Iss. by reason of Pithier's Pulmonary n.d. 1872

Wm. Helburn

MAR. 18

8120965

416814

*see Gaz = 238 = 1861*

*M* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*John S Mosley*

*On*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged & final  
statements given*

Book mark: *Discharged Nov. 13/63 vide D.R.*

*Stolbrook*

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*John S. Mosley*

*Co.*

**Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)**

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sep - Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Turned over Equip  
himself from July 4-63 to  
Oct. 31-63*

**Book mark:** .....

*Adelbert*

M

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John F. Mosley

Pr

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Transferred to

Invalid corps Aug. 13-63

Book mark:

Discharged Nov. 13-1863 at

Pilot trust mo. by reason of

on

Holbrook

(358)

App'd.



MAR. 18

8120202

1891\*

*Phthirus Pulmonis*  
Nde 5 to R.

*M.* | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

*John J. Mosley,*  
*Private*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 188*3*.

Present or absent *(Not stated.)*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and  
equipts. himself from May 7/63  
to June 30/63.*

Book mark:

*E. H. Woodford*  
Copyright.

*M*, **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

*John I. Mosley,*  
*Private,* Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and  
equipt. himself from Mar. 1/63  
to Apr. 3/63.*

Book mark: .....

*C. H. Woodford*  
Copyist.

*M. S. Perry (200)* **Mo.**

*John T. Mosley*  
*Private*, Co. *G*, *3* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *(Not stated)*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*C. H. Woodford*  
*Capt.*

*M.* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*John I. Mosley,*  
*Private,* Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 18*63*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*  
*and equipts. himself from*  
*Nov. 1/62 to Feby. 28/63-*

Book mark: .....

*A. H. Woodford*  
Copyright.

*M.* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*John J. Mosley,*  
*Private* Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and  
equipments himself from  
Sept. 1862 to Dec. 31/62.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*E. H. Woodford*  
Capt.

*M.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*John J. Mosley,*

*Private*, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse and equipments  
furnished by himself from  
~~Dec. 29~~ Feby. 5/62.*

\* *Appears upon roll with  
lines drawn through.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:.....

*E. S. Woodford*  
Cavalry

M.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John J. Mosely,

Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Has had a horse in  
the service since enlistment.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford,  
Corporal.



M. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | Mo.

John J. Mosley,  
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Has had a horse  
in the service since  
May 5/62 -

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

C. H. Woodford,  
Copyist.

M. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | Mo.

John J. Mosley,  
Kamster, Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for from Dec. 23, 1861, to Feb. 28, 1862

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford,  
Copyright.

M. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John I. Mosley,  
Raguer, Capt. Wommack's Mtd. Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Harrods. Mo. Feby. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feby. 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby. 15, 1862.

Where Warrenton -

Period of the war -

Valuation of horse, \$ 35.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 2.00

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

C. H. Woodford

Mosley, John J.

P. Co. 4, 3 Mgr. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. p.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental detachment or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps department or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; so that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward one of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

1863

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

125

*Geo. J. Mosley*  
a Private Co. *I*  
*I. M. S. M.* Reg't of *Carlin*

Approved, *W. J. Short,*  
Surgeon, Medical Director,  
Dist. of S. E. Mo.

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

*South East Missouri*

*Dist. East November 11<sup>th</sup> 1863*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of *Brig. Genl. C. V. Frank*  
*C. V. Frank*  
Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office) *Dec 4* 1863

*Adm. Genl. C. V. Frank*  
*Nov. 13*

Adjutant General's Office,

Dec 9 1863

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

*John D. Morley* of Captain *Charles W. Rucker* Company, [1st], of the *30th* Regiment of *United States*, was enlisted by *John M. Cook*, of the *2nd* Regiment of *United States*, at *Warren, Mo.* on the *15th* day of *February*, 1862, to serve *3* years; he was born in *Lancaster, Pa.* in the State of *Pennsylvania*, is *32* years of age, *5* feet *10* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,

and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two has been unfit for duty *10* days. *The disability is permanent from a wound in the right leg, sustained while discharging the duties of a soldier in the 2nd Regiment of United States, at the battle of Pea Ridge, September 7, 1862. He is unable to perform the duties of a soldier, and is recommended for discharge by the Surgeon General, and is recommended for discharge by the Surgeon General, and is recommended for discharge by the Surgeon General.*

*John D. Morley*  
*1st 1863*

*Charles W. Rucker*  
Commanding Company.

I have carefully examined the said *John D. Morley* of *Rucker* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier in *Pennsylvania in the second Regt. Accompanied by the 2nd Regt. and General. He is unable to perform the duties of a soldier, and is recommended for discharge by the Surgeon General.*

*1863*

*James H. Rucker*

*Surgeon.*

Discharged this *thirteenth* day of *March*, 1863, at *Pilot Knob, Mo.*

*James Wilson*  
Commanding the Regt.

The soldier desires to be addressed at *John D. Morley* Town *Warren, Mo.* County *Lancaster* State *Pennsylvania*

\* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[DUPLICATES.]



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

*John, D. M. ory* of Captain *Charles, M.*  
*Curth* Company, [1st], of the *30* Regiment of United States  
the *20* Regiment of *Curth* at *Warren* is *disc*  
on the *13* day of *February* 186*2*, to serve *3* years; he was born  
in *Lancaster* in the State of *Massachusetts*, is *32*  
years of age, *6* feet *12* inches high, *fair* complexion, *light* eyes,  
*dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty, *10* days. The disability originates from *injury*  
to *muscles* in *the* *back* while *discharging* the duties of a soldier in *the*  
*of* *the* *War* *between* *the* *United* *States* *and* *Spain* *in* *1898*.  
*Discharged* *on* *the* *13* day of *February* 186*2*, by *acting* *Surgeon* *General* *James* *W.*  
STATION: *Fort* *Frank* *Pa.*  
DATE: *Sept* *21* *1863*

*James W. Taylor*  
Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said *John, D. M. ory* of  
Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of *injury* *to* *the* *back* *in* *the* *Second* *Step* *Accompanied* *by* *the*  
*of* *the* *War* *between* *the* *United* *States* *and* *Spain* *in* *1898*.  
*He* *is* *incapable* *of* *performing* *the* *duties* *of* *a* *soldier* *because* *of* *the*  
*injury* *to* *the* *back* *in* *the* *Second* *Step* *Accompanied* *by* *the* *of* *the* *War* *between* *the* *United* *States* *and* *Spain* *in* *1898*.

*March 1863*

*James W. Taylor*

*James W. Taylor*  
Surgeon.

Discharged this *thirteenth* day of *November* 186*3* at  
*Fort* *Frank* *Pa.*

*James W. Taylor*  
Commanding the Regt.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *Frank* County *Lincoln* State *Massachusetts*

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

[DUPLICATES.]

1264  
Moss, Matthew H.  
Co C, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8112391	26
2	8112476	27
3	8112754	28
4	8112577	29
5	8112845	30
6	8112986	31
7	8113058	32
8	8113134	33
9	8113205	34
10	8113279	35
11	8113356	36
12	8113437	37
13	8113519	38
14	8113597	39
15	8113676	40
16	8113771	41
17	8113970	42
18	8108581	43
19	3680-0-1885	44
20	3680-0-1885	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 3680-0-1885  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 14 McCain



*M* *U.S.M. Cav.* *No.*

*Nathan H. Moss*

*, Co. C, 3<sup>d</sup> Reg't U.S.M. Cav.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *3680-6-1885*

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *January 30*, 1885.

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and  
~~for an honorable discharge~~ has been denied.

*M 3rd S.M. Co. No.*

*Mathew H. Mason*

*, Co. 6, 3rd Reg't Mo. S.M. Co.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark *3680. 6-1885*

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

*Washington, May 11, 1885.*

*Discharge on file*

*Legt  
J. J. M.*

*M* 38.7M, Co. *Mo.*  
*102*

*Mathew W. Hays*

*Reg't Missouri*

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Centon Pike Mo, Nov 27, 1864*

Muster-out to date *Sep 24, 1864*

Last paid to *Feb 29, 1864*

#### Clothing account:

Last settled *March 1, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *14.94* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due soldier for*

*furnishing his own*

*harness & equipments*

*180 days & 71<sup>20</sup> Muster*

*out to take effect from*

*date of enlistment*

Book mark: .....

*(over)*

*J. E. Parks*

MAR. 18

8108581

☆1891☆

Mustered out by  
reason of having  
re-enlisted in  
General Volunteer  
service 14<sup>th</sup> Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Div.  
Mo. Vols. under pro-  
visions of G. O. No.  
167 Adgns Rept Mo  
Current Series.

M

| 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) |

Mo.

Matthew N. Moss.

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo., Nov. 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred.

Reenlisted in 14 Mo Cav  
Vol Sept-24, 1864.

Book mark: Gay. 238. 1865

E Weston.

M

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Mathew A. Moss.

Pr- Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse &  
Equipment 178 days.  
Enlisted & transferred to  
the 14th Mo. Cav. Vol.

Book mark:

E. Martin

M. **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Mathew A. Moss.

Pr., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished our horse  
except 178 days

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. Weston.

111

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Matthew W. McCoss.

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 9 to June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks furnished own horse &  
Expense 122 days

Book mark:

E. A. Mester



111

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Matthew W. Moss.

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 4<sup>th</sup> Apr, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse  
equipment 60 days

Book mark:

E. H. Hester

*M*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Matthew W. Mess.*

*Pvt.*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June & July*, 1864.

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*furnished own horse & equipments 60 days*

Book mark:

*E. Arston*

M

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Matthew W. Moss

Prs- Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks furnished our horse  
Exempt 41 days.

Book mark:

E. Weston

M

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Matthew W. Moss.

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse & equipments from Aug. 31 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Book mark:

E. Weston

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Matthew H Moss

Or., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse  
& Equipments from June 30  
to Aug 31-63

In present column name appears M H Moss

Book mark:

M. | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Matthew W. Moss

Sgt

....., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May + June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Deserted Sept. 6-62.

Joined from Desertion Mch

12-63. Furnished own

horse & equipments fr Apl

30 to June 30, 63.

Book mark: .....

Chance.

M

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

Mathew H. Thomas

Sgt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar + Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has not furnished any  
horse or equipments, joined  
from desertion March 20, 1863.  
Deserted September 6, 1862.

Book mark:

Chauce.

M. '35 (Missouri)' Mo.

Matthew M. Moore

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Sm. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chances



M. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | Mo.

Matthew W. Moss  
Capt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted September 1<sup>st</sup>, 1862  
Stole 2 Revolvers. Stoppage  
\$32.40 for Horse Equipments.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance  
App't.

M. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Matthew H. Moss

Copl, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted September<sup>th</sup>, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance

M. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Matthew W. Moore  
Corpl, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corpl.  
Mch 22. 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

M. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Matthew W. Moss  
Capt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance  
App'd

M. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Matthew H. Moore

2<sup>d</sup> Corp., Capt. Bartlett's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana, Mo., Mar 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 18, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period during war  
X years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: 3680 AGO EB 1885

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

1265

Maunzger, William  
Co. 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8109122	25
2	8109207	27
3	8109305	28
4	8109401	29
5	8109485	30
6	8109575	31
7	8109692	32
8	8109745	33
9	8109814	34
10	8109879	35
11	8109961	36
12	8110037	37
13	8110116	38
14	8110198	39
15	8110280	40
16	8110361	41
17	8110438	42
18	8110517	43
19	8110593	44
20	8110685	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Gsz 238 1865

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*William Mountjoy*  
*1st*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Macon, Mo., Feb 27, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Feb 27, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Dec 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 27, 1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *44* <sup>*34*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: *Ex 238. 1865*

*Selah*

77

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*William Munday*  
*Qvi*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

8170:02

*Selahi*



M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William M. Joy,  
Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 2<sup>18</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Mountjoy

Private, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 2 18 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Silah

No

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Mountjoy  
Joh, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 2 18 100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah

*Mo*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*William Mounsey*  
*priv.*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

*present*  
*18*

Stoppage, \$ *2* <sup>*18*</sup> *100* for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished his horse*  
*rights for 61 days*

Book mark:

*Selah*

No

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William M<sup>r</sup> Jay,  
for Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his horse  
& Equip for 12 days

Book mark:

Delak

*M.*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*William Mountjoy*  
*priv.*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1 90* for *Horse & equip*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Selsh*  
Clerk

M.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Mountjoy

for, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his horse  
& Equip from Aug 31  
to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

Sch

*Mo* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*William Mc Joy,*  
*Pvt.*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Turned his horse  
equipment from June 30  
to Aug. 31/63*

Book mark:



11

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

William Mt Joy  
Priv, Co A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Deserted Jan 28,  
rejoined Apr 1/63,  
Furnished his horse  
& eqpt from Sept 1  
to Oct 31

Book mark:

W. F. Rice

11 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William Mt Joy  
Pvt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Feb + Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted Jan 28/63  
rejoined his company  
Apr 1/63. Turned  
his horse from Sept.  
to Oct 3/62

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

*M* 13 S. M. Co. (219) **Mo.**

*William Mountjoy*

*Pvt*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. F. Roe*

*11* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*William McJoy*  
*Pt*

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan & Feb*....., 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Deserted from*  
*Fronton, Mo Jan*  
*28/63*

Book mark: .....

*W. F. Roe*

*W* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*William M. Joy*  
*Plt*, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse & horse equipment from Sept 1 to Dec 31*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark: .....

*W. J. Roe*

*H*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*William McJoy*  
*Pt.*, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*  
Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*W. F. Roe.*

*M* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*William Mt Joy*  
*Det*, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *July & Aug*, 1862.  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* <sup>*30*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>.

Remarks: *Horse in service*  
*Feb 17*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*W. J. Roe*

116' | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William M. Joy  
Det., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Horse in service

Feb 17

This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe



*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*William Mt Joy*

*Prst*, Co. *A*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *To April 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Joy*

*M*

**| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.**

*William Mountjoy*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Capt. Owen's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Louisiana Mo. Feb 22, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Feb 22, 1862*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Feb 19*, 1862.

Where *Louisiana*  
*War*

Period *years*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:  
*General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

*W. S. Doe*

1266

*Mourey Allison &*  
**Co 4, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.**  
**(2d Organization.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1		25	
2		27	
3	<i>See Mourey</i>	28	<i>Allison &amp;</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

1267  
 + *Maurice Allison H.*  
 Co *K*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108182	28
2	8124768	29
3	8124856	30
4	8124945	31
5	8125057	32
6	8108597	33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:  
 General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 14 Mo Cav

*M* *3 S. M. Co.*  
*12* *or 7* **Mo.**

*Allison H. Mowrey*  
*But. Co. K, 3* Reg't Missouri *Cal.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Clinton Okla, Dec 11, 1864*

Muster-out to date *Oct 24, 1864*

Last paid to *pay due from a detachment*, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *49.66* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out by*  
*reason of enlistment*  
*in Genl. Vollenweber*  
*service in 14<sup>th</sup> Mo*  
*Cal. Vols. under pro*  
*visions of Genl Order*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*(over)*

*J. E. Parks*

MAR. 18

8108597

1891\*

No 162 Adgre Dept  
of the Mo dated St  
Louis Mo Sept 7"  
1864 To take effect  
from date of re-  
enlistment.

Furnished his own  
horse & equipments  
from Feb 17" 64 to  
May 19" 64. 92 days  
Pay due for use of  
horse & horse equip-  
ments \$36.80

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Allison W. Murray*  
*2nd*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Reinstated as veteran*

*under orders No. —*  
*Use of horse & Equipments*  
*92 days.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

*J. L. Morris*

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Alison H. Mowrey*  
*Pol*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July & August*, 1864.  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Course & risk of horse & Equipments 92 days.*

Book mark : .....

*J. H. Morris*



16

'3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)'

Mo.

*Amison H. Maury*

*1st*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital, &  
Horse in service.*

*For use and pack of horse and  
Equipments 31 days.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

*J. L. Harris*

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.**

*Alison W. Murray*  
*Plt*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *No horse*

*For use of horse & Equipments*  
*16 days*

Book mark:

*J. A. Norris*

M | 30th Mo. Mo.

Allison H. Mearns

Appears with rank of *Pr<sup>t</sup>* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Vol* Roll dated

*Pilot Knob, Mo., Apr 4, 1864.*

Where born *Poan Co., N.C.*

Age *33* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 15, 1864*

Where enlisted *Pilot Knob*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Black*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 4, 1864*

Where mustered in *Pilot Knob, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Mo. 3 Cav Regt*

Company to which assigned *K*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

~~General Notation Gsz 238 1865.~~

1268

Mouser Isaac

COMA, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Isaac Mouser	28	Isaac
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

12-69

*Nowory Allison H*  
Co 1<sup>st</sup>, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>De Moury</i>	28	<i>Allison H</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

see also

1270  
 Mosser, Isaac  
 Co. ~~Mat~~ 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	81081	V V	26
2	81267	3 7	27
3	81268	2 9	28
4	81269	1 9	29
5	81270	0 2	30
6	81270	9 3	31
7	81271	8 1	32
8	81272	8 2	33
9	81084	2 3	34
10	81274	V V X	35
11	81274	X X X	36
12	81276	X 1	37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.-

✓ See also

*M*

**[3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.]**

*Isaac Hunter*

*Co. 1*, Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo. July 13, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *July 13, 1865.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Aug. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*26*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*12*100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

**Remarks:**.....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

**Too's mark:**.....

*A. C. Taylor*

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Jane Mower*

*J. M.*, Co. *M.*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Macomb, Mo.*, *May 9*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. C 3rd*

*Regt. S. M. No. 55 4th Mo. Inf. Dep't. West*

*Macomb, Mo. 16/65*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Helms*



*N*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Isaac Mewer*

*Pat.*, Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*7*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *One U.S. for one  
Remington Revolver  
Belt & holster.*

Book mark:

*A. C. Taylor*

M | 3rd Mo Cav | Mo.  
2079,

Isaac Mowser

Orin, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Dec 31/64 to Feb 28 1865

Station Weston Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Indebted to U.S. for one  
Remington Revolver, one Belt  
Holster 20 75

Book mark:

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Edward Mowser*

*Plk.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y. & July, 1865.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred, S. C. No 20*  
*Hd. qtr. S. M. Cav. Final*  
*Statement given*

Book mark: .....

*M*

| **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*James M. M. M.*

*St.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Y. C. M. M.*

*M*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Isaac Monroe*

*M*

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10th*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on detached service*

Book mark:

*Edwards*

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Lease Mower*

*St.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July + Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Lease*

*M*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Isaac Mowen*

*Pl.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1 June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Isaac Mowen*

*M* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Isaac Mower*

*2d*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March + April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Isaac Mower*



*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Lease Mower*

*Pl.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 1 July*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Lease*

*M* | *3 S. M. Co* Mo.

*Isaac Mowser*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Co* Roll dated  
*Pilot Knob, Mo. Feb. 15*, 1864.

Where born *Bollinger Co., Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 14*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Pilot Knob, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Auburn*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 15*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Pilot Knob, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Mo. 3 Dist*

Company to which assigned *M*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

~~General Notation Gsz 238 1865.~~

*W. H. Smith*

(239) Copied.

1271

Moyer George R.

Co A, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	De Mosher	27	George
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	

Book Mark:

See also

1272

McJoy William

Co A, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1273

*Mudd, William S.*

Co *A*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8114055	2
2	8114152	27
3	8114213	28
4	8114351	29
5	8114450	30
6	8114456	31
7	8114644	32
8	8114734	33
9	8114815	34
10	8114902	35
11	8114951	36
12	8115007	37
13	8115133	38
14	8115214	39
15	8115299	40
16	8115383	41
17	8115409	42
18	8115531	43
19	8115604	44
20	8115663	45
21	8115723	46
22	32579568	47
23	32189500	48
24	32189746	49
25	36646722	50

Book Mark *Gsz 218, 1865*  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

*Mo*

**3 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Mudd*

*Co.*, *Co. D*, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*May 1863. - Absent  
sick in hospital  
at Ironsboro  
Mo.*

*Aug. 1864. - Absent  
on furlough*

Book Mark:

*Thomson*

M. & Cal. Mo. S. M.

Wm. J. Mudd

Phila, Co. G, 3 Reg't M. S. M. Cal

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Ironton, Mo.,

for

May 15 June, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When

Mar 23, 1863.

How employed

Patient

Last paid by Maj.

Atkinson

to

Oct 31, 1862.

Bounty paid \$

100

due \$

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hilton

Quoted

M | 3 Cav. Mo. S. M.

William T. Mudd

Pvt, Co. 9, 3 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Ironton, Mo.,**

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Attached to hospital :

When Mar 23, 1863 .

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Atkinson

to Feb 28, 1863 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 : due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Hilton

Original.



3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William H. Heston

Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Washington Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 17, 1862.

Where Louisiana Mo

By whom Capt E Smart; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in  
March 25/62 Louisiana  
Mo by Capt E Smart

Mead

16. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William D. Hunt  
Privt., Co. 50<sup>th</sup>, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
November 10<sup>th</sup>, 1864, March 25, 1865.  
Muster-out to date March 25, 1865.  
Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb 29<sup>th</sup>, 1865, drawn since \$ 100  
Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 86 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100  
Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: Page 238 - 1865

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*Wm J. Mudd*

*Art.*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached service.*

Book mark:

*Shannon*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)' Mo.**

*William F. Smith*  
*Smith*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 4 1861*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William H. Hunt

Brig., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments 184 days.

Book mark:

R. Braxia

16 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William H. Hunt.  
Smith, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments 154 days. Absent  
on furlough.

Book mark: .....

16 **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

William H. Wood

Det., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments 122 days.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Al 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William H. Hunt

Inf., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments sixty-one days.

Book mark:



16 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William H. Brown  
Brk, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments both days

Book mark:

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William T. Mudd

Art., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments  
sixty one days.

Book mark:

L. Y. Sparrow

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William T. Mudd

Prat

, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept, and Oct,

, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

Furnished horse and  
equipments sixtyone days.  
Absent on detached service

Book mark:

Callaway

M.

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

William J. M. M. M.

Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments one hundred & eighty four days.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

N | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William C. Mudd  
PT, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnish horse  
& equipments from  
April 30 - to June  
30 - 1863. Absent sick.

Book mark: .....

F. A. Wright

*M.* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*William T. Mudd.*  
*Pvt.*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished*  
*horse & equipments*  
*from Feb. 28, 1863*  
*to April, 30, 1863*  
*Absent sick.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

Book mark: .....

*P. A. Wright*  
Copyright

No. 3d. M. Cav. (207) Mo.

William C. Mudd  
Pvt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in  
General Hospital, Wash-  
ton, Mo.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

M | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William J. Mudd  
Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan. & Feb, 1863.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse  
and equipments from  
Oct. 24, 1862 to Feb.  
28, 1863.

Book mark:

F. A. Wight



M. | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | Mo.

William T. Mudd

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his own  
horse and equipments  
from Aug. 31, 1862 to  
Dec. 31, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F. A. Wright

M. **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

William T. Mudd.

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnishes his  
own horse & equip-  
ments from Sept.  
1, 1862 to Oct. 31,  
1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Knight Copyist

Mr. 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William F. Mudd

Pot, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 85 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks: Furnished  
horse and equip-  
ments: Horse in  
service March, 17,  
1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F. A. Wright

*M.* | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Amos J. Mudd.*

*Pot*, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *on horse in ser-*  
*vice, March, 17, 1862*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*F. A. Wright*

99.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William L. Gidd

Pt., Co. G, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service Mar. 17. 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

J. L. White

M. | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

William T. Mudd

-----, Capt. McElroy's Co., Mo., State Militia.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo, Mch 25, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mch 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 17, 1862

Where Louisiana

Period During the war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

H. A. Wright

1274

Mulherin, Isaac P.  
Co A, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8109116	2
2	8109205	3
3	8109303	4
4	8109399	5
5	8109483	6
6	8109573	7
7	8109660	8
8	8109742	9
9	8109812	10
10	8109887	11
11	8109959	12
12	8110039	13
13	8110114	14
14	8110196	15
15	8110278	16
16	8110360	17
17	8110437	18
18	8110519	19
19	8110591	20
20	8110663	21
21	2949-A-1887	22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: 402 238 1865  
2949 A 87

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

No 3 S. M. Co. Mo

Isaac B. Mulherson

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 2949-A. 1887

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, March 22, 1887.

Captured and paroled at  
Patterson, Mo. April 20.  
1863. Reported at Benton  
Barracks, Mo. April 23, 1863.  
present there April & May  
1863. Sent to regiment  
date not stated. The  
Charge of desertion appear-  
ing in Prisoner of War  
Records is removed.

Parker



M.

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Isaac R. Musheren  
Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo, Feb 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 24, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 24, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 63 23 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Val of horse \$ 130

" " " Cgt to 32

Wanted to him for the use  
of his horse & cgt to 137 days  
from 'Mar 1/64 to July 15/64

Book mark: Gaz 238, 1865

See 2949 A. 1867

Selah

M

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Isaac R. Mucherin  
for Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished his horse

& eqts for 100 days.  
In debt to U.S. for horse &  
eqts \$28.33

Book mark:

Selah

Mc

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Isaac A. Muehlen  
Pot, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 20<sup>53</sup> 100 for Home eqts,

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse  
& eqts for 100 days.

Book mark:

8410073

*M.*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Isaac R. Wheeler*  
*priv.*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *28*<sup>*53*</sup> *100* for *horse eqts.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*furnished his horse  
& eqts for 100 days*

Book mark:

*Selah*

*M.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Isaac R. Mulherin*  
*priv.*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *28*<sup>*33*</sup> *100* for *horse eqts*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished his horse*  
*& eqts for 75 days.*

Book mark:

*Selah*

Mo | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | Mo.

Isaac P. Moulherin  
Prvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mch & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 28 53 100 for Horse & equip

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse  
& Equip for 61 Days

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Selah

Mo

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Isaac R. Malhering  
for Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his  
Horse & Equip for 60  
Days

Book mark:

Selah

Mo. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | Mo.

Isaac K. Mulherin  
prob., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1 90 for horse equip

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his  
horse & Equip for 142  
days.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*Ml*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Isaac R. Mueherin*  
*priv.*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished his horse  
equip from Feb 28 to  
Apr 20 & from Sept 13 to  
Oct 31 / 63 82 days*

Book mark:

*Delake*  
Copyright.

*Mo*

| **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** |

**Mo.**

*Isaac R. Mulhering*

*Prt*

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Parolled in Benton  
Bks,*

Book mark:

*Seah*

M | 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

Isaac R. Mulhoren

Pt, Co A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paroled in Benton  
Barracks. Turned  
his horse & eqps  
from Feb 28 to Apr  
19/63

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

*111* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Isaac Mulharen*

*Ort*

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *March & April*....., 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Paroled in Benton  
Barracks - Furnished  
his own horse & horse  
equipment from Feb 28  
to April 19*

Book mark:.....

*W. F. Roe*

M B S. H. (264) Mo.

Isaac R. Mulholland

Plt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri 11 (264)

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 11, 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. F. Roe

M | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Isaac Mulherin

Pt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Furnished his own  
horse & horse equipments  
from Dec 31/62 to Feb  
28/63

Book mark: .....

W F Roe

*M* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*Isaac Mutherin*  
*Pvt*, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Nov & Dec*, 186 <sup>2</sup>.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse & horse equipment from Sept 1 to Dec 31*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark:.....

*W. F. Roe*

*M* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Isaac Mulherin*  
*Art*, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse and horse equipment from Sept 1 to Oct 31*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. F. Roe*



*M* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Isaak Mulherin*  
*Pvt*, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *30*  
*100*

Remarks: *Horse in service*  
*Feb 1*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*W. F. Roe.*

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Isaac Mulherin

Pt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Horse in service  
Feb 1

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Isaac Mulherin

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 10 April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. B. Loe

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Isaac R. Muth in*

*Pt.*, Capt. Owen's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisiana, Mo. Feb 22*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

*Feb 22*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Louisiana*

Period *Mar* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *> 5* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: *240 - 2949 - A - 153187*  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Mulherin, Isaac R.

B, Co. A, 3 Mo. S. M. Cav

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; \_\_\_\_\_

Mustered in as Isaac R. Mulherin Co. A. 10 Mo S M Cav  
Afterwards Co. A. 3. Mo S M Cav  
Name J. L. Mulcherain Co. A. 3 Mo S M Cav 1-31-87 M.C.

2<sup>nd</sup> and case P. L. Kellogg July 10 83  
Pen Case 574 839. To Mr. Libera  
Filed by \_\_\_\_\_  
Jmb. 1-22-87

Adjutant General's Office,

June 29, 1883.

This is accepted as referring to

Isaac R. Mulherin

Co. A, 3 Reg't, Mo. S. M. Cav.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

M.D.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

W.H.

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 27

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of and recording of)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<del>Mulherin Isaac R</del>						B.B. Mo	1	248	6	46
<del>Mulherin Isaac R</del>						Mis R.	395			
<del>Mulherin Isaac R</del>						B.B. Roll	217			
Mulherin Isaac R.	P	3	Mo	Sill	Bar A		307			
							326	enc	1	302

180

Captured at Patterson Mo April 20, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Admitted to Hospital at Burned House in Equine from July 24/63 to April 20/63

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 1863, of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at Patterson Mo April 20, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Mo., April 23, 1863.

Pres. April 30 & May 31 63. Departed June - 63. Return not given. Sent to Regt. date not given

Copied by \_\_\_\_\_

*[Handwritten signature and notes]*

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. \_\_\_\_\_

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—					
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Mulcherain Isaac L.	P	30	M. & M.		A.	See Mulcherain J. & M. S. M.				

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

where he died \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

Copied by W.M.P.



1275

*Murdock Lindsey*  
Co *K*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Post Mark:

See also *12 Mofm Cur*

✓ 1276  
*Murphy, Charles M.*  
Co *A* **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8	1	1	4	0	✓	9	26
2	8	1	1	4	1	0	3	27
3	8	1	1	4	2	0	✓	28
4	8	1	1	4	3	0	✓	29
5	8	1	1	4	4	0	✓	30
6	8	1	1	4	5	✓	3	31
7	8	1	1	4	6	✓	9	32
8	8	1	1	4	7	3	8	33
9	8	1	1	4	8	2	1	34
10	8	1	1	4	9	0	8	35
11	8	1	1	4	9	8	7	36
12	8	1	1	4	0	6	3	37
13	8	1	1	4	1	4	3	38
14	8	1	1	4	2	2	0	39
15	8	1	1	4	3	0	✓	40
16	8	1	1	4	3	8	7	41
17	8	1	1	4	4	6	3	42
18	8	1	1	4	5	2	✓	43
19	8	1	1	4	6	0	8	44
20	8	1	1	4	6	6	7	45
21	8	1	1	4	7	2	7	46
22								47
23								48
24								49
25								50

Book Mark: *Gsz 238 1865*  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Charles H. Murphy*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 21*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *March 21*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *March 21*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28* 186*4*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *8* <sup>*76*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *By due for the months*  
*of Sept & Oct. 1864, by order in*  
*pay roll.*

Book mark: *407 238 1865*

M | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

Charles W. Murphy

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent on  
detached service.  
Pay due for Sept  
2 Oct. 1864.

Book mark: .....

Shannon

11 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James H. Murphy  
Privt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

Chas H. Murphy  
Mail, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)' Mo.**

*Charles H. Murphy*  
Prh....., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & August*....., 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments 1st Regt.*

Book mark: .....

16

*Sub*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Henry K. Jones, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and  
equipment 122 days*

**Book mark :** .....

(258)

R. Bredin Copied

Copyright



40 **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Charles H. Murphy  
Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
**(2d Organization.)**

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip  
ments for 60 days. Absent on  
furlough.

**Book mark:**

No. **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** Mo.

*Charles J. Murphy*  
Sgt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and  
equipment sixty days*

Book mark:

*M* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Charles W. Murphy*  
Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
and equipments  
sixty one days.*

Book mark:.....

*L. J. Sparr*

No. **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** Mo.

*Charles H. Murphy*  
Reg't, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments sixty-one days*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Charles H. Murphy

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& equipments six  
ten days.

Book mark: .....

F. A. Wright Capt.

*M* | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

*Charles W. Murphy*  
*Pot*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *furnished horse & equipments from April 30 to June 30 - 1863*

Book mark: .....

*F. A. Wright*

*N.* **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

*Charles W. Murphy*  
*Pvt.*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March Apr*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*  
*& equipments from*  
*Feb. 28, 1863 to*  
*April 30, 1863.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

*G. A. Wright*  
Clerk.

Mr. J. S. McCann (219) **Mo.**

Charles H. Murphy  
Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri I. M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April - 10 -, 186 3.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F. A. Wright



72

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles W. Murphy.  
P.S., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse and  
Equipments from Oct. 31,  
1862 to Feb. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

M. **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** Mo.

Charles W. Murphy.  
Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Nov. & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his own  
horse & equipments  
from Aug. 31, 1862 to  
Dec. 31, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F. A. Wright  
(245) Copyright

M **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** Mo.

Charles W. Murphy

Bugler, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed March  
25, furnished his own  
horse & equipments  
Sept. 1, 1862 to Oct. 31,  
1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F. A. Knight

M. **3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

Charles W. Murphy

Bugler, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 20 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks: Appointed  
Bugler, March, 25,  
1862, furnished  
horse and equipments.  
Home in service  
March, 19, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F. A. Wright

Mr. **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** Mo.

Charles H. Murphy.

Trumpet, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May, & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed  
March, 25, 1862,  
one horse in service  
March, 17, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F. A. Wright

92.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles M. Murphy

10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Enlistment to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service Mar. 19, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

A. B. White

Mo. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | Mo.

Charles W. Murphy

....., Capt. McElroy's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana, Mo., Mch. 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mch. 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 19, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period During the war  
years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

F. A. Wright

1277, *David*  
*Murphy* *David*  
Co **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8112441	26
2	8112530	27
3	8112627	28
4	8112727	29
5	81128116	30
6	8112904	31
7	8113081	32
8	8113994	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 4103 D EN 84

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also



71

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Daniel Murphy  
Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

March Mo, March 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks Deserted at Paris Mo  
March 20/63

Book mark: 4103. D. ago. (E.B.) <sup>84</sup> Dec.

(ans)

E. Weston

MAR. 18

8113994

\*1891\*

*Gaz. 238. 1865-*

*M*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*David Murphy*

*Lot*

Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar + Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Deserted March 20<sup>th</sup>*

*1863*

Book mark:

*Chance*

M. | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Daniel Murphy

Sgt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse  
+ equipments from August  
31-62 to December 12, 1862.  
Absent Sick

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Chance.

M. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Daniel Murphy  
Pot, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own  
horse & equipments from  
Aug 31, 62 to Dec 31, 62.  
Sick at Mexico.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

M. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | Mo.

Daniel Murphy

1st....., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct....., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished own horse  
& equipments from Sept  
1<sup>st</sup> 1862 to Oct 31, 1863.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

Chance  
Coppied.

*m*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Sam. Murphy*  
*Det*....., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*....., 1862.

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:.....

*Chance.*

M. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Daniel M. Sney*  
*Put*, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*Chance.*



M. **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** Mo.

Daniel Murphy  
1st, Capt. Bartlett's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana, Mo., Mar 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period during war. years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862**

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: 4103 D-240 (E.B.) 1884  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Chance.

1278

✓ *Murphy David B*  
 Co *H*, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108162	26
2	8122096	27
3	8122184	28
4	8122279	29
5	8122374	30
6	8122452	31
7	8122538	32
8	8122607	33
9	81228424	34
10	8127545	35
11	8127642	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

*M* | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*David B. Murphy*  
*Pat.* Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Benton Courchesne, Mo., July 13, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*July 13, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Dec. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

*never settled*  
Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*69.80*\_\_\_\_\_100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$*11 47*\_\_\_\_\_100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Look mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. C. Taylor*

*M* | 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

*David B. Musick*

*Cpt.*, Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Due U. S. for one  
haversack 47c.*

Book mark : .....

*A. C. Taylor*

W | 3rd Mo | Mo.  
(309)

David B Murphy

Pres, Co. 8 Reg't Missouri 62nd

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Dec 1/64 to Feb 28, 1865

Station Weston Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Indebted to M.S. for one  
Haversack  $\frac{49}{00}$

Book mark:

S O York

*M.* [3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

*David L. Murphy*

*Pl.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dutch Service*

*Due 100 for*  
*harnesses 49¢*

Book mark:

*M.* | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*David B. Murphy*  
*P.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*Steele*

M. | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

David C Murphy  
Pl., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Seen



*M.C.*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*David B. Murphy*

*A*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

**(2d Organization.)**

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Pay due from*  
*enlistment*

Book mark: .....

*None*

111 | **3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Saml L. Murphy  
H., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 1 May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*M* | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*David B. Murphy*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*True*

*M.* | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*David B. Murphy*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Steel*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Copied.

*M* : *S S. M. Co* | **Mo.**

*David B. Murphy*

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *9* Reg't Missouri *Chv* Roll dated

*Pilot Knob Mo.*, *Apr 2*, 1864.

Where born *St James Mo*

Age *33* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 15*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Farmington Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 9 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 2*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Pilot Knob Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Mo. 3 Cong. Dist*

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:  
**General Notation Gsz 238 1865**

*W. S. Smith*

1279

*Murphy, James*  
 Co *C*, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization)

*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8112531	26
2	8112824	27
3	8112724	28
4	8112817	29
5	8112905	30
6	8112983	31
7	8113055	32
8	8113131	33
9	8113202	34
10	8113276	35
11	8113353	36
12	8113434	37
13	8113516	38
14	8113594	39
15	8113673	40
16	8113741	41
17	8113819	42
18	8113878	43
19	8113931	44
20	1368-6-1886	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 1368 6. EB 1886  
 General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

M. | 3 | S. M. | Mo.  
Cary

James Murphy

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cary

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 1368. C. 1886.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 5<sup>th</sup>, 1886.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

A. M. M.

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Murphy  
Pr- Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date

March 25, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Settled March 1, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 75 <sup>13</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 1368. C. 990. (EB) 1886

E. Weston.



MAR. 18

8113931

1891a

and - Gaz 238, 1865-

*M*

**3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

*James Murphy*  
*211*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 1st July, 1865*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. H. Hester*

*M*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*James Murphy*

*Pvt.*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 4<sup>th</sup> Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. Hester*

711

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James Murphy  
Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept-4, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: missing in action,  
furnished own horse &  
equipment 184 days

Book mark:

E. J. Stein

M

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Murphy

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9, Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished our horse &  
equipment 184 days

Book mark:

E. Weston

777

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James Murphy

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2, June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished on horse &  
equipment 127 days

Book mark:

E. H. Weston

M

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

James Murphy

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished over horse  
equipments 60 days.

Book mark:

E. Weston

M. **3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

James Murphy

Pr-, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1861

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished our horse &  
equipments 60 days

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. H. H. H.



*M*

**3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

*James Murphy*

*Pvt.*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*:

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished own horse & Equip. 61 days.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. Weston*

*M*

**3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*James Murphy*

*Pvt.*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 9* *Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *furnished arms horse & equipments from Aug 31 to Oct 31, 1863.*

Book mark:

*E. J. Weston*

72. **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

James Murphy  
1st, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse  
& equipments from June  
30 to Aug 31-63.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Chance.

M

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James Murphy

1st, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse  
& equipments from April 30 to  
June 30. 63.

Book mark:

Chance.

*M.*

**3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*James Murphy*

*Plt*

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar + Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished own horse  
& equipments from Feb 28, 1863  
to April 30 1863.*

Book mark:

*Chance.*

711. '35. M. Cav. (20 reg.) | Mo.

James Murphy

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Dorton,  
Mo.

Book mark:

Chauce

M. **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

James Murphy  
1st Lt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse  
& equipments from October  
31-62 to February 28<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Book mark:

James

711. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James Murphy  
1st, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse  
& equipments from Aug 31 to  
Dec 31, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Chance.  
Copyright



M. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James Murphy  
1st, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own  
horse & equipments from  
Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 1862 to Oct 31<sup>st</sup> 1862.  
(Enrolled & mustered in  
April 2 1862 during war)

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chambers

3 M. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James Murphy  
Sgt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance

*M.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*James Murphy*

*Pat*, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: *See 1368 C. A. G. O. (EB.) 1886*

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

*Chances*

Murphy, James  
Co. C, 3 Regt. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Murphy, James.</i>	<i>P.</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Mo. S. M. Cav. Co.</i>			<i>Spec. Int. Rations</i> <i>P. B. 2</i> <i>Miss. Rolls 3687</i> <i>817</i>				

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186

*No record subsequent to Sept. 1/64*  
*Per base Afft. 384251. 2026. Oct 24/76.* Copied by *H. E. A. 10/15/76.*

1288

*Murray Abraham*  
**Co. A, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.**  
**(2d Organization.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8114050	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓

See also

M. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Abraham Murray

....., Capt. McElroy's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana, Mo., Mch. 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mch. 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 10, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period During the war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 85 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Not borne on subsequent rolls

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

J. A. Wigher

✓ 1281 David  
Murray Davis  
Co A, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8109121	26
2	8109209	27
3	8109307	28
4	8109403	29
5	8109486	30
6	8109577	31
7	8109662	32
8	8109744	33
9	8109815	34
10	8109890	35
11	8109962	36
12	8110038	37
13	8110117	38
14	8110200	39
15	8110281	40
16	8110363	41
17	8110440	42
18	8110515	43
19	8110594	44
20	8110666	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Gsz 238 1865

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also



*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*David Murray,*  
*Ark, Col.*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Macon, Mo, Feb 27,* 1865.

Muster-out to date

*Feb 27,* 1866.

Last paid to

*Aug 31,* 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 27,* 1864 drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *27 67* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark: *Reg 258, 1865*

*Salah*

97 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

David Murray

Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks In Regt Hospital  
as Nurse

Book mark:

Salah

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

David Murry

for Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 2.18 100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his horse  
7 eqts for 10 days

Book mark:

Selah

No. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | Mo.

*David Murray*  
Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *2* <sup>*18*</sup>100 for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished his horse  
& eq't for 110 Days*

Book mark:

*Mo* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*David Murray*  
*Feb.*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *2*<sup>*18*</sup> 100 for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Furnished his horse*  
*& eqs for 110 days*

Book mark:

*Selah*  
Copyist.

Mo

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

David Murray

1st Lt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

2 1/8

100 for

Ordinance

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished his  
Horse & Equip for 50  
days

Book mark:

Selah

Mo | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

David Munnay  
pri, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse  
equip for 60 Days

Book mark:

Selad

*W*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*David Murray,*  
*priv*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his*  
*horse & equip for 122*  
*days*

Book mark:

*Delah*



*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*(B)*

*David Murray,*  
*for*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished his horse  
& Equip from Aug 31 to  
Oct 31/63*

Book mark:

*Slack*

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*David Murray*

*Det.*

Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished his horse  
& equipment from June 30  
to Aug 31/63*

Book mark:

*Delah*

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

David Murray

Pt, Co A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned his  
horse & eggs from  
Feb 28 to June 30/63

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*David Murray*

*Pt*

Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present* ✓

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse & horse equipment from Feb 28 to Apr 30*

Book mark:

*W Z Roe*

M 13 S. M. Cal. Co. 1 Mo.

David Murray  
Pst., Co. 4, 3 Reg't Missouri 11 Cal.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1865.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J F Roe

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*David Murray*

*Pt*

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan, Feb*, 188*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse & horse equipment from Oct 31/82 to Feb 28/83*

Book mark:

*N J Roe*

*M* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*David Murray*  
*Pvt*, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse & horse equipment from Sept 1 to Dec 31*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark: .....

*W. J. Roe*

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

David Murray  
Pt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished his own  
horse & horse equipment  
from Sept 1 to Oct 31

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. J. Roe



11 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

David Murray  
Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for July & Aug, 1862  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 30  
100

Remarks: Horse in service  
Feb 20

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark: .....

W. F. Roe

*11*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*David Murray*  
.....  
*1st*, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Went in service*  
*Feb 20*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*W. F. Roe*

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

David Murry

Plt, Co. A, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. B. R.

11

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

Dan Murray  
Pt, Capt. Owen's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Louisiana Mo, Feb 22, 1864  
Muster-in to date Feb 22, 1864

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Feb 20, 186 4

Where Louisiana

Period many years,

Valuation of horse, \$ 85 <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Centrals and af-  
franced @ 85

\* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

W. H. B.

1282,  
Murray, Michael  
Co A, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8114049	26
2	8114146	27
3	8114247	28
4	8114345	29
5	8114444	30
6	8114540	31
7	8114638	32
8	8114729	33
9	8114810	34
10	8114897	35
11	8114976	36
12	8115052	37
13	8115152	38
14	8115210	39
15	8115295	40
16	8115378	41
17	8115455	42
18	8115527	43
19	8115600	44
20	8115661	45
21	8115721	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Gsz 238 1865  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

16 **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

Michael Murray  
Bt, Co. 24, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

March 11<sup>th</sup>, Mich 25<sup>th</sup>, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mich 25<sup>th</sup>, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31<sup>st</sup>, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb 27, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 21 <sup>22</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: 1703-238 1865

*nn* | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

*Michael Murray*  
*Ort*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

*Spain*

Mo. | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Michael Murray  
Prst, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



4 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Richard L. Cunningham

Privat, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip-  
ments 184 days

Book mark:

11 | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

Richard L. Curry  
Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred horse and  
equipments 184 days.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

No. **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** Mo.

Richard L. Downey  
Plt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Expenses, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments 122 days.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1/2

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

Richard Murray

Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments & trip. Absent on  
forage.

Book mark:

R. B. Austin

46 **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

Richard Barry  
Regt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments 2 1/2 yrs.  
based on detached service

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

R. B. Bredin  
(158) Copyist

*M* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Michael Murray*  
Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
and equipments  
sixty one days.  
Absent on detached  
service.*

Book mark:

*L. J. Sparr*

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Michael Murray  
Privt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept<sup>24</sup> Oct<sup>1</sup>, 1862

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments sixty one days.  
Absent on detached service.

Book mark:

Callaway

M | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Michael Murray  
Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
equipments sixty two  
days.

Book mark: .....

G. A. Wright



*72*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Michael Murray*

*C.T.*

Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse &  
equipments from  
April 30 to June  
30, 1863.*

Book mark:

*P. a. Wright*

*M.* | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

*Michael Murray*  
*Pot.*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished*  
*horse & equip-ments*  
*from Feb. 28, 1863*  
*to April, 30, 1863.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

Book mark:

*F. A. Wright*  
Copyright

M | 38. M. Cav. (2. reg) | Mo.

Michael Murray  
Pvt, Co. 10, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Michael Murray*

*Port*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*furnished horse  
and equipments from  
Oct. 31, 1862 to Feb. 28,  
1863.*

Book mark:

*F. A. Wright*

Mo. **3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)** Mo.

Michael Murray

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his  
own horse & equip-  
ments from Aug. 31,  
1862 to Dec. 31, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F. A. Wright

No. 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Michael Murray

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 9 Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his  
own horse & equip-  
ments from Sept.  
1, 1862 to Oct. 3, 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F. A. Wright

Mr. **3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)** Mo.

Michael Murray

Pvt.

, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks:

Furnished

Horse and equip-  
ments. Horse in  
service, March  
5, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F.A. Wright

M | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | Mo.

Michael Murray  
Pot, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1 June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: one horse in  
service, March,  
5, 1862,

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F. A. Wright  
Cypriat.



9m.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Michael Murray

Det., Co. D, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Enlistment to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service Mar. 5. 1862.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

J. D. White.

*M* | **3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Michael Murray*

....., Capt. McElroy's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *41* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisiana Mo., Mch 25, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Mch 25, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch. 5*, 186 .

Where *Louisiana*

Period *During the war,*  
years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: *General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

*J. A. Wright*

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

88